

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Featuring the Hargreaves Calico Print Works of Accrington,
Reginald Gervis Hargreaves Who Married Alice (in Wonderland) Liddell,
and the Joseph Hargreaves Branch of New Zealand

Alvy Ray Smith, FASG



Figure 1. *View of Broad Oak Printworks, near Accrington, Lancashire, with Broad Oak House beyond*, by William Linton, 1827.

This is a hyperlinked text file.
It looks like a book but acts like a webpage:

The top line of the title page is linked to the table of contents. Each line in the table of contents is linked to its sketch. The person atop a sketch is linked to its respective child line. A child with a + sign is linked to its respective parent sketch. Each line in the table of illustrations is linked to its picture. Each footnote superscript is linked to its footnote. The cursor changes to a pointing finger above a link. Then click.

Copyright ©2011–2026 by Alvy Ray Smith

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or any information storage or retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright holder, except for the inclusion of brief quotations in a review.



Published by
ARS LONGA
publications imprint of
Alvy Ray Smith, PhD, FASG
Berkeley CA
<alvyray.com>

Bibliographic Reference:

Alvy Ray Smith, FASG. *John Hargreaves of Lancashire, Featuring the Hargreaves Calico Print Works of Accrington, Reginald Gervis Hargreaves Who Married Alice (in Wonderland) Liddell, and the Joseph Hargreaves Branch of New Zealand*. Berkeley: Ars Longa, 2026. Please also cite the version number from the title page.

Text in red is unsubstantiated at this printing, or claimed but not supported by proof, or is a question I am asking for possible future answer, or is in some other way to be considered temporary. An advantage of electronic publishing is that I can continue to improve and update the text while the mass of valid information is made available now. It is important therefore that citations mention the version number, that red items not be cited, and that the color be preserved.

Dedicated to
ALVY RAY and EDITH HORTENSE⁴ (SANDERS) SMITH
my parents.

My mother was a 4th-generation descendant of Henry Hargreaves of Lancashire, emigrant to Australia, of possible relation to the Hargreaves of this study, living in approximately the same area of Lancashire at the same time.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF ILLUSTRATIONS	ix
PICTURE CREDITS	xi
ABBREVIATIONS	xiii
LINEAGE LIST NOTATION	xv
METHODOLOGY AND STYLE NOTES	xvi
PREFACE	xviii
THE DNA EVIDENCE	xxiii
First Generation	1
1. JOHN HARGREAVES	1
Second Generation	5
6. ROBERT HARGREAVES (JOHN ¹).....	5
7. ISABEL HARGREAVES	5
Third Generation	6
10. JOHN HARGREAVES (ROBERT ²)	6
Fourth Generation	7
18. JOHN HARGREAVES (JOHN ³)	7
Fifth Generation	8
22. JOHN HARGREAVES (JOHN ⁴)	8
23. CHRISTOPHER HARGREAVES.....	11
24. ROBERT HARGREAVES.....	13
Sixth Generation	14
26. JOHN HARGREAVES (JOHN ⁵)	14
27. JONATHAN HARGREAVES	17
28. JAMES HARGREAVES	19
31. ROBERT HARGREAVES.....	21
34. JOSHUA HARGREAVES	22
35. JOSEPH HARGREAVES	25
41. GEORGE HARGREAVES (CHRISTOPHER ⁵)	30

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Seventh Generation	31
52. LAWRENCE/LAURENCE HARGREAVES (JOHN ⁶).....	31
53. THOMAS HARGREAVES.....	32
68. MARY CATHERINE HARGREAVES (JAMES ⁶).....	36
70. REGINALD HARGREAVES (ROBERT ⁶)	39
71. JOSHUA HARTLEY HARGREAVES (JOSHUA ⁶)	40
72. SHADRACH BINAH HARGREAVES (JOSEPH ⁶).....	42
74. JAMES HARGREAVES (?GEORGE ⁶)	44
Eighth Generation	45
80. MARY HARGREAVES (LAWRENCE ⁷)	45
82. ALICE HARGREAVES (THOMAS ⁷)	46
83. HELEN HARGREAVES.....	48
84. JOHN HARGREAVES	50
88. BENJAMIN HARGREAVES.....	53
89. ROBERT HARGREAVES.....	56
90. JONATHAN HARGREAVES	58
93. WILLIAM HARGREAVES	60
105. JOSEPH HARGREAVES (JOSHUA HARTLEY ⁷)	61
106. ELIZA HARGREAVES.....	67
108. SHADRACH BINAH HARGREAVES (SHADRACH BINAH ⁷)	70
109. GEORGE HARGREAVES (JAMES ⁷).....	71
Ninth Generation	73
128. THOMAS HARGREAVES (JOHN ⁸)	73
131. JOHN HARGREAVES	77
134. LOUISA GRACE HARGREAVES (ROBERT ⁸)	80
136. LUCY ANN HARGREAVES	81
140. FANNY HELENA HARGREAVES (JONATHAN ⁸)	84
142. EMMA CAROLINE HARGREAVES.....	86
143. REGINALD GERVIS HARGREAVES.....	88
144. MARY CONSTANCE HARGREAVES (WILLIAM ⁸).....	91
146. WILLIAM HARTLEY HARGREAVES (?JOSEPH ⁸).....	94
147. ELIZA ANNIE HARGREAVES	96
148. BLANCHE A. HARGREAVES (JOSEPH ⁸).....	98

TABLE OF CONTENTS

150. LUCY HARGREAVES	100
151. EDITH HARGREAVES (?JOSEPH ⁴)	101
152. VIVIAN HARGREAVES (JOSEPH ⁸)	102
154. ERNEST HARGREAVES (?JOSEPH ⁸)	104
155. WILLIAM SPEARMAN YOUNG (ELIZA ⁸)	106
164. THOMAS HARGREAVES (GEORGE ⁸)	107
Tenth Generation	110
165. GRACE HARGREAVES (THOMAS ⁹)	110
166. ANNIE HARGREAVES	110
168. EDITH HARGREAVES	112
169. FLORENCE HARGREAVES	113
170. JOHN REGINALD HARGREAVES	114
171. LILIAN HARGREAVES	115
172. ELLA GERTRUDE HARGREAVES	116
174. AMY JANE HARGREAVES (JOHN ⁹)	117
175. JOHN HARGREAVES	119
176. MARY HARGREAVES	120
191. ARTHUR CECIL STAWELL BRYAN (FANNY HELENA ⁹)	121
196. NEVILLE MEYRICK HENDERSON (EMMA CAROLINE ⁹)	123
200. CARYL LIDDELL HARGREAVES (REGINALD GERVIS ⁹)	124
210. VIVIAN HARGREAVES (WILLIAM HARTLEY ⁹)	128
235. HENRY HARTLEY HARGREAVES (VIVIAN ⁹)	129
236. VIVIAN MAXWELL HARGREAVES	129
238. DAVID TERENCE HARGREAVES	130
239. VALENTINE WINTER HARGREAVES	132
253. SHADRACH HARGREAVES (THOMAS ⁹)	133
255. ABEDNEGO HARGREAVES	134
Eleventh Generation	136
270. JOHN CARNE HARGREAVES (JOHN REGINALD ¹⁰)	136
273. EVELYN MAY POCKLINGTON (AMY JANE ¹⁰)	137
274. EVELYN MARY HARGREAVES (JOHN ¹⁰)	139
275. EILA FLORENCE HARGREAVES	140
281. MARY JEAN ROSALIE ALICE HARGREAVES (CARYL LIDDELL ¹⁰) ..	142
282. ANN HARGREAVES (VIVIAN MAXWELL ¹⁰)	143

TABLE OF CONTENTS

284. JOHN HARGREAVES	143
285. ANTHONY FRANCIS HARGREAVES (DAVID TERENCE ¹⁰).....	143
287. JUNE CONSTANCE HARGREAVES	144
289. JOHN PHILLIPS HARGREAVES (SHADRACH ¹⁰)	144
291. THOMAS HARGREAVES.....	145
Twelfth Generation.....	147
297. GERALDINE ELIZABETH M. HARGREAVES (JOHN CARNE ¹¹).....	147
298. DAVID WILLIAM HARGREAVES	148
299. GEORGE JONATHAN HARGREAVES	148
321. ANDREW HARGREAVES (THOMAS ¹¹).....	151
Thirteenth Generation	152
326. JOHN PATRICK HARGREAVES (DAVID WILLIAM ¹²).....	152
327. ANDREW RAIKES HARGREAVES	152
329. DOMINIC W. DE P. HARGREAVES (GEORGE JONATHAN ¹²).....	153
330. ALEXANDRA MARY LOUISE HARGREAVES	153
APPENDIXES.....	155
A. WILLIAM SPAIN, 1803–1876.....	155
B. OBITUARY: GEN. SIR WILLIAM MONTAGU SCOTT MCMURDO....	157
C. WILL OF JOHN HARGREAVES THE ELDER, 1776.....	159
D. WILL OF JAMES HARGREAVES, 1812	163
E. WILLS OF JOSEPH HARGREAVES, 1825.....	169
F. WILL OF WINTER AINSWORTH HARGREAVES, 1826	175
G. WILL OF JOSHUA HARTLEY HARGREAVES, 1828	179
H. WILL OF ROBERT HARGREAVES, 1848.....	183
I. ONERIRI LEASE TO JOSEPH HARGREAVES, 1866.....	188
J. WILL OF JONATHAN HARGREAVES, 1861, AND CODICIL, 1862	189
K. WILL OF ANNA MARIA HARGREAVES, 1871	197
BIBLIOGRAPHY	199
NAME INDEX	205
COLOPHON	220
ADDITIONS OR CORRECTIONS.....	220
ILLUSTRATIONS	I

TABLE OF ILLUSTRATIONS

See inserted signature of figures

Figure 1. <i>View of Broad Oak Printworks, near Accrington, Lancashire, with Broad Oak House beyond</i> , by William Linton, 1827.	i
Figure 2. A Burke's Hargreaves pedigree chart	I
Figure 3. An older Burke's Hargreaves pedigree chart	II
Figure 4. Broad Oak House, home of the John Hargreaves family.....	III
Figure 5. The Strome diagram, contributed by Brian ¹² Strome	IV
Figure 6. The Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire V	
Figure 7. Gravestone of Amy ⁹ Hargreaves, Hargreaves Bay, Oneriri Peninsula, New Zealand, with Amy ¹³ , Steven ¹² , and Tony ¹¹ Hargreaves, left to right...VI	
Figure 8. Miniatures of James ⁶ and Mary (Winter) Hargreaves by their daughter, Mary Catherine ⁷	VII
Figure 9. Miniature of (probably) Mary (Eden) (Winter) Shanks by Mary Catherine ⁷	VII
Figure 10. Miniatures of James ⁷ and Winter Ainsworth ⁷ Hargreaves by their sister, Mary Catherine ⁷	VIII
Figure 11. Miniatures of Mary Catherine ⁷ (Hargreaves) and Thomas Raffles by Mary Catherine ⁷	VIII
Figure 12. Miniature of Mary Rachel ⁸ (Raffles) Bulley by Mary Catherine ⁷	IX
Figure 13. Benjamin ⁸ Hargreaves.	IX
Figure 14. Arden, home of Benjamin ⁸ Hargreaves.....	X
Figure 15. Oak Hill, home of Thomas ⁷ , Jonathan ⁸ , and Reginald Gervis ⁹ Hargreaves.....	X
Figure 16. Plaques for Gov. Hobson and Rev. Churton on St. Paul's memorial, Emily Place, Princes St., Auckland.....	XI
Figure 17. Joseph ⁸ Hargreaves homestead, built 1865, on Hargreaves Bay or Basin, Oneriri Peninsula, New Zealand.....	XII
Figure 18. Vivian ⁹ and Ellen (Hemphill) Hargreaves, pre 1915, with their children from the left: Val ¹⁰ , Terence ¹⁰ , Rongo ^{10*} , Max ¹⁰ , and Hartley ¹⁰ Hargreaves	XIII
Figure 19. Family of Vivian ⁹ and Ellen (Hemphill) Hargreaves.....	XIV

Figure 20. Wedding party of Vivian Maxwell ¹⁰ and Eileen Myrtle (Redmond) Hargreaves, Oneriri, 1934.....	XIV
Figure 21. First page of English deed to Joseph Hargreaves of Oneriri land, 16 Aug.1866.....	XV
Figure 22. Second page of English deed to Joseph Hargreaves of Oneriri land, 16 Aug.1866.....	XVI
Figure 23. First page of Maori lease to Joseph Hargreaves of Oneriri land, 16 Aug.1866.....	XVII
Figure 24. Second page of Maori lease to Joseph Hargreaves of Oneriri land, 16 Aug.1866.....	XVIII
Figure 25. First page of translated lease to Joseph Hargreaves of Oneriri land, 16 Aug.1866.....	XIX
Figure 26. Second page of translated lease to Joseph Hargreaves of Oneriri land, 16 Aug.1866.....	XX
Figure 27. Translator's affidavit for the lease to Joseph Hargreaves of Oneriri land, 16 Aug.1866.....	XXI
Figure 28. File jacket for the lease to Joseph Hargreaves of Oneriri land, 16 Aug.1866.....	XXII
Figure 29. Thomas ⁷ Hargreaves portrait (copyright held by Jules Drake).....	XXIII
Figure 30. The family of Margaret Wilson, wife of Thomas ⁷ Hargreaves (copyright held by Jules Drake)	XXIV

PICTURE CREDITS

See bibliography for source details

Figure 1. <www.sothebys.com/en/buy/auction/2021/master-paintings-and-drawings/view-of-broad-oak-printworks-near-accrington>, downloaded 16 Oct. 2022. Catalogue note: “The Calico Printing Works at Broad Oak were founded in 1792. The works were principally associated with the Hargreaves Family, who owned the factory from 1836 until 1880.”

Figure 2. “Hargreaves Pedigree” of unknown source.

Figure 3. A deeper “Hargreaves Pedigree” also of unknown source. Sent by Accrington History group to Jules Drake (JLMBD), owner of the Drake Family Tree on Ancestry, <www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/14551075/person/198706155/gallery>, accessed 17 Oct. 2022, who posted it on the website and emailed me about it.

Figure 4. Downloaded from the website of Jules Drake, owner of the Drake Family Tree on <Ancestry.com>, who posted it on the website. Details of the newspaper not given.

Figure 5. The Strome diagram.

Figure 6. From *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel: A brief history*, <www.thorner.net/famhist/htmlfiles/inghamite.html>, downloaded 28 Dec. 2012.

Figure 7. From the collection of Lindsey Hargreaves, who took the photograph 27 Dec. 2007.

Figure 8–Figure 12. From the collection of Phyllida J. (Wilson) Scott. These figures are of miniatures contained in the paintbox of Mary Catherine⁷ (Hargreaves) Raffles, which has been passed down the female line. Downloaded from <Ancestry.com>. Permission granted for this use by Mrs. Scott and her daughter, Dr. Karen Philbin, in emails of 5 and 6 Mar. 2013.

Figure 13–Figure 14. Originals are copyrighted by the Lancashire County Library and Information Service. Rough draft versions (with copyright watermark) courtesy of Jodie K. Hartshorne Williams, retouched by me.

Figure 15. From the collection of Jodie K. Hartshorne Williams, taken 20 Mar. 2016.

Figure 16. From my collection, photographs taken 24 May 2012.

Figure 17. From *Kaiwaka: A Photographic History*, 86, courtesy of Lindsey Hargreaves.

Figure 18. From *Kaiwaka: A Photographic History*, 86, courtesy of Lindsey Hargreaves.

Figure 19. From the collection of Ann¹¹ (Hargreaves) McCluskey.

Figure 20. From the collection of Ann¹¹ (Hargreaves) McCluskey.

Figure 21–Figure 28. From the collection of Lindsey Hargreaves.

Figure 29. From <Ancestry.com>, family of Thomas Hargreaves. Permission from Jules Drake, holder of the copyright and owner of the original miniature, passed down from his ggggfather William Hargreaves (1815–1874) through the family.

Figure 30. From <Ancestry.com>, family of Thomas Hargreaves. Permission from Jules Drake, holder of the image and the copyright for it.

ABBREVIATIONS

BLM	U.S. Bureau of Land Management
Cem.	Cemetery
DAR	National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution
dw.	dwelling (U.S. census)
ED	Enumeration District (U.S. census)
FHL	LDS Family History Library US/CAN microfilm, referenced by roll number, or book, referenced by call number
fam.	family (U.S. census)
GLO	General Land Office of the BLM
GMNJ	<i>The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey</i>
IGI	International Genealogical Index (LDS)
JP	Justice of the Peace
LDS	Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormons)
MG	Minister of the Gospel
NARA	National Archives and Records Administration
NEA	<i>New England Ancestors</i> (NEHGS)
NEHGS	New England Historic Genealogical Society
NGSQ	<i>National Genealogical Society Quarterly</i>
NJ Archives	Archives of the State of New Jersey, 1st series
NJHS	New Jersey Historical Society
NSW	New South Wales, Australia
NYGBS	New York Genealogical and Biographical Society
Pct.	Precinct (U.S. census)
PO	Post Office (U.S. census)
Record	<i>New York Genealogical and Biographical Record</i> (New York, 1870-) (NYGBS)
Register	<i>New England Historical and Genealogical Register</i> (Boston, 1847-) (NEHGS)
r.	roll (U.S. census)
RG	Record Group (NARA)
sh.	sheet (U.S. census)
SSDI	Social Security Death Index
SSN	Social Security Number
SWNE, etc.	Southwest quadrant of northeast quadrant (GLO, 40 acres)
Sx TyN RzW	Section x, Township y North, Range z West (GLO)
TAG	<i>The American Genealogist</i>
Terr.	Territory

LINEAGE LIST NOTATION

To facilitate stepping “backward” through the genealogy, I utilize one small addition to standard (actually “modified”) *Register* format. A leading subscript to a person in a lineage list is the person number for that individual in this work. For example (a fictitious one), Caleb⁶ Riggs (₅₃Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹) was son of person 53, Joseph⁵ Riggs (₂₁Joseph⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), who in turn was son of person 21, Joseph⁴ Riggs, and so forth. This technique may be applied to any person in a lineage list. However, to reduce visual clutter, I will use it here for at most one person per lineage list, usually the first.

A superscript asterisk (*) indicates the first person in a lineage list who is not genetically related to the next older person in the list. For example (also fictitious), Nathan^{13*} Knoll (₁₉₁Martha¹², Edward¹¹, Theodore¹⁰, Edward⁹, Elias⁸, Elias⁷, Preserve⁶, Zebulon⁵, ?Joseph⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹) was an adopted son of Martha¹² Riggs. Note also the question mark (?) in this lineage list, indicating that the father-son relationship of Joseph⁴ and Zebulon⁵ has not been proved.

N.B. The National Genealogical Society has now carefully codified modified *Register* format, mentioned above, so it is often called NGSQ format. Whatever the nomenclature, the above paragraphs describe departures from it.

METHODOLOGY AND STYLE NOTES

Unsourced material. Some claims without accompanying sources are important to preserve, as hints to future researchers or simply to indicate that I am aware of commonly claimed dates, names, or places, but am not certain of them. I enter these in footnotes and not in the main text. I do not always explicitly flag these claims as unsourced, but they should be understood as such by their presence in the footnotes only. This type of information often comes from compiled, but unfortunately unsourced, genealogies that have the appearance, to me at least, of being well researched and based on solid evidence. The footnote hint might inspire a future researcher to find the elusive evidence, whereas I had not done so by the time this book went to press.

Census litany. Rather than trying to be creative on each of hundreds of census readings, I have chosen to state them with a common “litany.” To make census litanies easy to spot, I usually introduce each one with the year. For example, a reading from the U.S. census for 1900 will begin “In 1900”

Online sources. I have made much use of online sources, usually secondary, such as the listing of gravestones in a particular cemetery. The problem with this practice is the supposed ephemeral nature of the web. Many online sources may simply disappear from the web over time, or change addresses at least. I have therefore made a copy of every webpage used in this work and archived it for future reference. Very notable exceptions are the many databases available from major servers, such as <Ancestry.com>, which I assume, with some trepidation, will be permanently available by some means. The URL for a website is identified by enclosing < > brackets. When a URL needs to wrap at the end of a line for good visual appearance, I have inserted a hyphen in an appropriate location. This line-breaking hyphen should be omitted, of course, when the URL is used as an internet address.

Abbreviations. To fit this book into one bound volume, I have resorted to abbreviations. With one exception, I always abbreviate state names and

METHODOLOGY

month names. I do not abbreviate state names in the main text that stand alone. However, state names in footnotes are always abbreviated, even in the titles of books.

I do not abbreviate anything in a quotation. An abbreviation in a quotation is present in the original.

I use succinct forms for the sources in footnotes. The bibliography should be consulted for full expansion of a source reference. See the abbreviations section of the front matter for the full list of abbreviations used in the census references. In all cases, the census was read from <Ancestry.com>, and the roll numbers correspond to the microfilm series used by that organization.

Verb tenses. Past tense is normally used, but a record is described in the present—e.g., Joe Riggs was born in 1836, but a death certificate for Joe Riggs states that he was born in 1836.

PREFACE

PREFACE

This is an attempt to chase down a family connection between Reginald Gervis Hargreaves, who married Alice Pleasance Liddell (of *Alice in Wonderland* fame), and my Hargreaves family.

I started with this description from *The County Families of the UK*:

Hargreaves, Jonathan, Esq., of Cuffnells, Hampshire.

Fourth son of the late Thomas Hargreaves, Esq., of Oakhill, Accrington, co. Lancaster, by Anne, dau. of John Hoyle, Esq., of Haslingden; b. 1810; m. 1846 Anna Maria, 2nd dau. of Christopher Harland, Esq., of Ashbourne, co. Derby, and has, with other issue,

***Reginald Gervis**, b. 1852.

Mr. Hargreaves is a Magistrate for Hants, and J.P. and D.L. for co. Lancaster.—Cuffnells, near Lyndhurst, Hants.^[1]

My Hargreaves family issues from Burnley, Lancashire. Accrington and Haslingden are nearby so it is conceivable that there is a Hargreaves connection. It is quite a remote possibility because Hargreaves is such a common name in this part of Lancashire.

Now that I have just about completed my study of the John Hargreaves family I can argue more strongly that there probably is not a family connection (other than that all the Hargreaveses of this part of Lancashire are probably all part of a single DNA clan). The most obvious reason is an economic one. My Hargreaves family of Burnley was poor and unhealthy, causing my ancestor Henry Hargreaves to flee to Australia in 1840 to successfully carry on his line. The contemporary Hargreaves family of nearby Accrington was wealthy and had no thought of leaving the country (although we will find that two orphan children of the family did emigrate to New Zealand).

Another argument is geographical: The towns of Accrington, Pendle Forest, Whalley, Burnley, Altham, and Haslingden are all near one another, but families tended to stay in one community, even when separated by only a few miles. Yet, there is sufficient geographic overlap of the family of this study and my Hargreaves family to justify at least looking for a connection.

In summary, I have not found a connection, but I have discovered a very interesting family, one that represents the old story of business success leading to upward social mobility, entry into the landed gentry, and positions of power, and even entry into the nobility (if only tangential and slight).

Alvy Ray Smith, FASG

Iffley Village, Oxford

Sabbatical (my wife's), Trinity Term, 2011

Note added 7 Apr. 2012: I have met through email Lindsay Hargreaves of New Zealand whose husband's family descends from the Hargreaves of Broad Oak. She sent me a Burke's page (Figure 2) which greatly expanded the scope of this book by pushing it back one generation. I thank her very much, and launch now into documenting that expansion.

Alvy Ray Smith, FASG

Berkeley, California

Easter, 8 Apr. 2012

1. Walford, *County Families of the UK*, Jonathan Hargreaves, 470. * denotes the heir. D.L. = Deputy Lieutenant.

PREFACE

Note added 31 Dec. 2012: I have met through email Georgia⁸ Chenevix Trench and her sister Lucy⁸ Trench whose family descends from the Hargreaves of Broad Oak. They also descend from Richard Chenevix Trench, who had the original idea for the *Oxford English Dictionary*. Georgia told me of the fascinating travel book about her great-grandmother Amy Jane (Hargreaves) Pocklington, written by Amy's grandson and Georgia's father, Charles Chenevix Trench. From this book I learned that the family story is that the money comes from the famous spinning jenny invention of James Hargreaves, credited as one of the driving forces of the Industrial Revolution.^[2] It is true of course that the Hargreaves of this book did get their wealth from the cloth industry of Accrington, Lancashire, and that James Hargreaves was famously of nearby Blackburn. But I've found no documented connections of the two families. Nevertheless, family myths sometimes harbor a nugget of truth, so the fact that this family passed down this particular myth is acknowledged. Perhaps someday we will actually know one way or the other.

Alvy Ray Smith, FASG
Berkeley, California
New Year's Eve, 31 Dec. 2012

Note added 6 Mar. 2013: I have met through email Mrs. Phyllida Scott and her daughter Dr. Karen Philbin. Mrs. Scott is the owner of the remarkable miniature portraits (Figure 8–Figure 12), passed down the female line to her from Mary Catherine³ (Hargreaves) Raffles, who painted them. Mrs. Scott and Dr. Philbin have graciously given me permission to publish images of the portraits in this document.

Alvy Ray Smith, FASG
Berkeley, California
6 Mar. 2013

Note added 3 Oct. 2013: I have met through email Mary Mayling¹² Hargreaves who has kindly shared her extensive Hargreaves family genealogy with me. I've been inspired by its details to greatly increase the number of proved facts in this treatment of the same family. My thanks to Mayling for this inspiration.

Alvy Ray Smith, FASG
Berkeley, California
3 Oct. 2013

Note added 24 Oct. 2013: Jules Drake, owner of the Drake Family Tree on <Ancestry.com>, emailed me today with information that he had published online an older pedigree for this family than I had heretofore seen. It pushes the family back several generations (Figure 3). Therefore I am pushing this genealogy back those generations, requiring a renumbering of all generations.

Alvy Ray Smith PhD FASG
Berkeley, California
24 Oct. 2013

2. Chenevix Trench, *My Mother Told Me*, 5, "Of my mother's [Amy's] family, on the other hand, I [Amy's daughter, May] saw a great deal. They were in origin Lancashire folk, two or three generations removed from the artisan who, by inventing Hargreave's Spinning Jenny, had founded the considerable family fortunes."

PREFACE

Note added 2 Feb. 2014: Steve Bacon, of the Arborfield Local History Society in Berkshire sent me today monumental inscriptions from the Arborfield New Church that cinch the proofs of Sarah (Jackson) Hargreaves.

Alvy Ray Smith PhD FASG
Berkeley, California
2 Feb. 2014

Note added 6 May 2015: Jodie K. Hartshorne Williams, a family historian of Wood Dale, Ill., has just contributed several original documents further proving the family of Jonathan Hargreaves and his wife, Anna Maria Harland (her ggggmother's niece).

Alvy Ray Smith PhD FASG
Berkeley, California
6 May 2015

Note added 25 Jan. 2016: Ann¹¹ (Hargreaves) McCluskey has recently sent me family data and photographs for the New Zealand branch of the family.

Alvy Ray Smith PhD FASG
Berkeley, California
25 Jan. 2016

Note added 15 Feb. 2016: Jodie K. Hartshorne Williams, a family historian of Wood Dale, Ill., has just contributed a will further proving the family of Jonathan Hargreaves and his wife, Anna Maria Harland (her ggggmother's niece).

Alvy Ray Smith PhD FASG
Berkeley, California
15 Feb. 2016

Note added 20 May 2018: I received today a fascinating email from Stacy Cole of Brunswick, Ga., who has found the will of Joseph⁶ Hargreaves who came to Georgia, became a big slaveholder, and presumably fathered Shadrach Hargreaves. Here are relevant parts of Cole's email:

I was searching for information on Joseph Hargreaves and found your website, and the book you've written on John Hargreaves. The book mentioned Shadrach, reputed to be the son of Joseph Hargreaves.

I am working on a project to record the names of African Americans mentioned in pre-Civil War wills in Liberty County, Georgia, and just finished summarizing Joseph Hargreaves' will, which provides for Shadrach to be educated by his nephew Joshua H. Hargreaves from Liverpool, England.

Although not so stated in the will, it appears that Shadrach is likely a son of Joseph Hargreaves and an African American woman, probably a slave. Joseph also leaves money to two female enslaved persons, Nanny and Binah. Nanny, Binah, and Shadrach are all mentioned and given an appraised value in the estate inventory. Joseph Hargreaves had 126 enslaved persons when he died, appraised at \$31,815. His entire estate, including the slaves, was appraised at \$33,473.

I thought you might like to have this information, if you don't already have it. I've put below the summary I did of the will, and a link to an image of the original will, which has the estate inventory following it.

I have added the will to this book as a new appendix. This appears to provide the answer to who Shadrach⁷ Hargreaves was, and why he was treated so specially in the wills of the family.

Alvy Ray Smith PhD FASG

PREFACE

Berkeley, California
20 May 2018

Note added 14 Nov. 2020: I received today an email from Daniel Hargreaves of Wheatley Lane Road, Fence, near Burnley, Lancashire, asking why he wasn't in this book. Daniel is now in this book as a consequence. He is an Hargreaves who never left the home place for 13 generations it seems. See The DNA evidence section for further details.

Alvy Ray Smith PhD FASG
Berkeley, California
14 Nov. 2020

Note added 21 Sept. 2026: I received today an email from Mayling¹² Hargreaves in Australia. She attached a digital copy of the original 1882 printing of Benjamin Hargreaves, *Messrs. Hargreaves' Calico Print Works, at Accrington, and Recollections of Broad Oak*. See bibliography. I used the 2011 reprinting of this book for early versions of this my book. I note that the copy scanned is stamped "Bodleian Library 14 9 1904."

Alvy Ray Smith PhD FASG
Berkeley, California
21 Sept. 2026

PREFACE

PREFACE

THE DNA EVIDENCE

Note added 1 Sept. 2012: A DNA test has just completed that compared a living descendant of John Hargreaves (probably he baptized 30 May 1708, Padiham, Lancashire) to a living descendant of Richard Hargreaves (who married 23 Oct. 1809, Padiham). So both patriarchs were of the Padiham/Burnley area. The DNA test yielded interesting results, indicating a possible genetic connection, despite my theorizing above against it on class grounds. Following are the Y-chromosome DNA signatures of Tony (from John) and Alan (from Richard), where a = 1, b = 2, . . . , z = 26, A = 27, B = 28, . . . , Z = 52, is used to shorten the list of 67 numbers. The locations (markers) where the two signature differ are shown in blue:

Anthony Francis¹¹ Hargreaves (²³⁸*David Terence*¹⁰, *Vivian*⁹, *Joseph*⁸, *Joshua Hartley*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹):

nwoj**no**kmknlEohjkkzntzknnokisunmq**qH**Mlj:khophkjhjiluvokllmimAtkmlklk.

Alan William⁶ Hargreaves (*Colin Harvey James*⁵, *James Israel*⁴, *James*³, *Henry William*², *Richard*¹):

nwoj**op**kmknlEohjkkznt**A**knnokisun**npqH**Llj:khophkjhjiluvokllmimAtk**m**klk.

See my book *Henry Hargreaves (1811–1899), Immigrant in 1840 to New South Wales, Australia, from Lancashire, England, and His Family* for the genealogy of Alan's family.

So Tony and Alan match at 60 of 67 markers. This is not enough to guarantee a MRCA = Most Recent Common Ancestor within historical time, but probabilities give a 96% chance of sharing an MRCA within 28 generations with this amount of (mis)matching. At 25 years per generation, that implies a MRCA about seven centuries ago. So sometime after about 1300 Tony and Alan shared a common ancestor, with high probability. Another way to say this is that there probably was one Hargreaves patriarch several centuries ago from whom all the Hargreaveses in or from the Padiham/Burnley area descend. This is a theory only, as we have only a two samples.

Alvy Ray Smith, FASG
Berkeley, California
1 Sept. 2012

In late 2020 Daniel¹³ Hargreaves of the Burnley area, Lancashire, agreed to contribute his DNA to the project. His descent from John¹ is given in this book and proved (except for one generation). Here I use red to show where the two genetic signatures differ:

Anthony Francis¹¹ Hargreaves (²³⁸*David Terence*¹⁰, *Vivian*⁹, *Joseph*⁸, *Joshua Hartley*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹):

nwoj**no**kmknlEohjkkzntzknnokisunmq**qH**Mlj:khophkjhjiluvokllmimAtkmlklk.

Daniel¹³ Hargreaves (³²¹*Andrew*¹², *Thomas*¹¹, *Shadrach*¹⁰, *Thomas*⁹, *George*⁸, *James*⁷, *?George*⁶, *Christopher*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹):

nwoj**op**kmknlEohjkkzntzknnokisunmq**rH**Mkj:khophkjhjiluvokllmimAtkmlklk.

So Tony and Daniel match at 63 of 67 markers. This is still not enough to guarantee an MRCA = Most Recent Common Ancestor within historical time—*lacking any other knowledge*—but in this case we *know* there is a genetic connection by scholarly paper trail evidence: John⁴ is their MRCA (assuming I

PREFACE

have that ?George⁶ step correctly argued). The point is that 4 mutations are certainly possible in 300 years, while maintaining kinship. (I estimate that John⁴ was born c1680 and started having children c1700, over 300 years ago, so the 4 mutations accumulated over that time. That's about 1 mutation every 75 years on average, or every 3 generations or so.)

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

FIRST GENERATION

1. **JOHN¹ HARGREAVES**, of Higham, Lancashire, within the Forest of Pendle, was born about 1600.^[3] He died before 12 Feb. 1679, the date of his son James's will. He was probably the John Hargreaves of Pendle who was buried 16 Oct. 1673, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire.^[4] He married^[5] **ISABEL** —, who was living as of the will of 12 Feb. 1679. She married (2) — Radcliffe, of Copthurst,^[6] near Higham. She was probably the Isabell Ratclif who was buried 14 Nov. 1684, St. Leonard, Padiham.^[7]

N.B. The first four generations are only as good as the chart from which they are taken (Figure 3), provenance unknown at this time but appearing to be from an old Burke's.

Known children:

- 2 i **JOHN² HARGREAVES**, of Higham, perhaps the Johannes "Hargraves," son of Johannis Hargraves of Pendle, baptized 24 Apr. 1625, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire.^[8] He died after 12 Feb. 1679, the date of his brother James's will, of which he was executor, and before 2 Apr. 1685. So he was probably the John Hargreaves of Higham who was buried 9 Jan. 1684/5.^[9] He married **ELIZABETH** —, who was living on 2 Apr. 1685, when she was appointed executrix of her husband's will.^[10]

3. Padiham, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1573–1812, p. 115, image 55 of 481 online at *Lancashire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, <http://www.FamilySearch.org>, accessed 12 Oct. 2022, "[1604] Johnes filius Radulphi Hargreaves de Higham baptizatus fuit sexto die Augustij Anno pd" [where "pd" is more exactly transcribed as resembling "p&" and stands for *predicto* or *predictus*, meaning *aforesaid*]; a transcription used as a check: *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/Padiham/stleonard/index.html>, accessed 12 Oct. 2022, cites original parish register of 1573–1653, p. 115: baptism 6 Aug. 1604, Johnes. Hargreaves, filius Radulphi Hargreaves, abode de Higham.

4. Padiham, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1573–1802, image 148 of 481 online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, <http://www.FamilySearch.org>, accessed 13 Oct. 2022, "[1673] [October] John Hargreaves of pendle buried 16th"; a transcription used as a check: *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/Padiham/stleonard/index.html>, accessed 13 Oct. 2022, cites original parish register of 1653–1707: burial 16 Oct. 1673, John Hargreaves, abode Pendle.

5. A possibility: *St. Peter, Burnley, Registers*, marriage "vij" Feb. 1628/9, John "Hargreves" to Isabell Mitchell [source: register marriages 1562–1653, p. 128, FHL 1517689], but the 1625 baptism for son John doesn't work and Burnley is a little far afield.

6. Copthurst Farm is just outside Higham, which is near Padiham.

7. Padiham, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1573–1802, image 155 of 481 online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, <http://www.FamilySearch.org>, accessed 13 Oct. 2022, "[1684] Isabell Ratcliff Bury'd y^e 14th of 9^{ber}"; a transcription used as a check: *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/Padiham/stleonard/index.html>, accessed 13 Oct. 2022, cites original parish register of 1653–1707: burial 14 Nov. 1684, Isabell Ratclif, widow.

8. Padiham, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1573–1802, p. 184, image 90 of 481 online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, "[1625] Johannes filius Johannis Hargraves de Pendle bapt vigesimo qua[r]tus die Aprilis Anno p&dxcto [the latter approximate transcription stands for *predicto* or *predictus*, meaning *aforesaid*]; a transcription used as a check: *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/Padiham/stleonard/index.html>, accessed 13 Oct. 2022, cites original parish register of 1573–1653, p. 184: baptism 24 Apr. 1625, Johannes Hargraves, filius Johannis Hargraves, abode de Pendle.

Or perhaps he was John Hargreaves, son of John, baptized 2[5?] Oct. 162[3?], Newchurch in Pendle, Lancashire [Newchurch in Pendle, Lancashire, Bishop's Transcripts, 1620–1629, image online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, "John Hargreaves the sonn of John Bap. Ye xxv of October." The dates on this page are presumably 1623/4 since the next dated page is "Pendle: 1625" and has dates presumably 1625/6, and there is one page in between these two, so probably covering 1624/5. But this might be the "John Hargreaves buried the last day of October 162[4?]," from the same record.] ; a transcription used as a check: *St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Registers*, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/Pendle/Newchurch-in-Pendle/stmary/index.html>, accessed 14 Oct. 2022, cites FHL 1068837: baptism 25 Oct. 1621, John Hargreaves, sonne of John Hargreaves.

9. Padiham, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1573–1802, image online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, "[1684] John Hargreaves of Higham Bury'd Jan^{ry} y^e 9th"; *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, burial, 9 Jan. 1684/5, John Hargreaves, abode Higham [source: original parish register].

10. Unless otherwise indicated, all information in this paragraph derived from the the deeper Hargreaves pedigree chart.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- 3 ii [DAUGHTER]² HARGREAVES, perhaps Mary Hargreaves, abode Pendle, baptized 20 May 1621, St. Leonard, Padiham,^[11] or perhaps Anna “Hargraves,” baptized 31 May 1629, Newchurch in Pendle, Lancashire,^[12] married BERNARD PARK—, of Copthurst.^[13] There was a “Barnardus” Parker, son of “Bernardi” Parker, of Copthurst, baptized 28 July 1620, St. Leonard, Padiham.^[14] A Barnard Parker, of Copthurst, married 20 May 1659, St. Leonard, Padiham, Anne Parker, of Highamwas.^[15] There was a Lawrence, son of Barnard Parker of Copthurst, buried 4 Aug. 1656, St. Leonard, Padiham.^[16] A Bernard Parker of Copthurst was buried 16 June 1686, St. Leonard, Padiham.^[17]
- 4 iii JANE² HARGREAVES, baptized 25 Aug. 1633, Padiham,^[18] buried 4 Sept. 1633, Padiham.^[19]
- 5 iv MARY² HARGREAVES, baptized 16 Mar. 1635[/6], Padiham,^[20] buried 5 Nov. 1649, Padiham.^[21]
- + 6 v ROBERT² HARGREAVES, baptized 14 Feb. 1638[/9], Padiham, and had at least one child.
- + 7 vi ISABEL² HARGREAVES, baptized 5 Dec. 1641, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire, married THOMAS GRIMSHAW, of Oakenshaw, parish of Clayton le Moors, and had seven children.
- 8 vii WILLIAM² HARGREAVES, baptized 15 Aug. 1647, Padiham.^[22] William Hargreaves, son of John Hargreaves Sr., of Higham, buried 24 Nov. 1665, Padiham.^[23]
- 9 viii JAMES² HARGREAVES, of Higham, died unmarried. He signed his will on 12 Feb. 1679, and it was proved in York by his sister-in-law, Elizabeth Hargreaves, presumably wife of his brother John. He was buried 17 Feb. 1679/80, Padiham, Lancashire.^[24]

11. Padiham, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1573–1802, image online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, “Maria filia Johannis Hargreaves ambo [both, referring to this item and the one above it] de Pendle baptizati fuerunt [vice?]simo [presumably a corruption of *vicesimus*, meaning *twentieth*] die Maij Anno pr[e]d[i]cto [abbreviated *predictus*, meaning *aforesaid?*] [1621]”; St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers, baptism 20 May 1621, Maria Hargreaves, filius [sic] Johannis Hargreaves, abode “ambor [sic, actually *ambo*] de Pendle” [source: original parish record baptisms 1573–1653, p. 176].

12. Newchurch in Pendle, Lancashire, Bishop’s Transcripts, 1620–1629, image online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, “Anna filia Johannis Hargraves baptiz ultimo May [1629].”

13. Unless otherwise indicated, all information in this paragraph derived from the the older Hargreaves pedigree chart. His surname disappears into a fold in the chart.

14. St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers, “Bernardus” Parker, son of “Bernardi” Parker, abode Copthurst, baptized 28 July 1620 [source: original parish record, baptisms 1573–1653, p. 175], “Barnards filius Barnardi Parker de Copthurst } baptizati fuerunt Vicesimo Octio [presumably a corruption of *vicesimus octavius*, meaning *twenty eighth*] die July Anno pr[e]d[i]cto [abbreviated *predictus*, meaning *aforesaid?*] [1620].”

15. St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers, “Barnard” Parker, of Copthurst, married 20 May 1659 Anne Parker, of Highamwas [source: original parish register].

16. Padiham, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1573–1802, image online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, “Lawrence the Sonne of Barnard Parker of Copthurst buriall the 4th of August [1656].”

17. Padiham, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1573–1802, image online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, “Bernard Parker of Copthurst Bury’d June y^e 16th [1686].”

18. Padiham, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1573–1802, image online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, p. 201, “Jana filia Johannis Hargreaves de Higham baptizata fuit xxv” die Augustij 1633.” The bishop’s transcript of this item reads, “[August 1633] Jana Hargreaves Baptizata fuit vicesimo 5to die.”

19. Padiham, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1573–1802, image online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, p. 201, “Jenet hargraves sepulta 4^{to} die [September 1633].” The bishop’s branscript of this item reads, “[September 1633] Jenetta Hargreaves sepulta fuit 4to die.”

20. Padiham, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1573–1802, image online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, p. 207, “Maria filia Johannis Hargreaves de Higham Baptizata fuit decimo sexto die Martij Anno dⁿⁱcto [1635].” The bishop’s transcript of this item reads, “[August 1633] Maria filia Johannis hargraves de Higham Baptizata fuit decimo sexto die martij A^{no} [suxva?] dicto.”

21. Padiham, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1573–1802, image online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, p. 239, “Merie Daughter of John Hargreaves of Higham seplut 5 of November.”

22. Padiham, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1573–1802, image online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, p. 232, “William sonne of John Hargreaves of Higham baptizet] x^e of A^{guste}.”

23. Padiham, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1573–1802, image online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, vol. 2, “William sonne of John Hargreaves senior of Higham buried this 24th of this instant [November 1665].”

24. Padiham, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1573–1802, image online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, “James Hargreaves of Higham bury’d = the Seventeenth day of February 1679”; St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers, James Hargreaves, abode Higham, burial 17 Feb. 1679/80 [source: original parish record].

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Placeholders: All of the following are from the St. Leonard, Padiham, original parish record:

John Hargreaves, abode Higham, buried 24 Apr. 1652.

Joseph Hargreaves, son of John Hargreaves, born 26 May 1660.

Margret Hargreaves, wife of John Hargreaves, of Higham, buried 27 Mar. 1689.

George Hargreaves, of Higham, buried 30 Dec. 1689.

Hugo Hargreaves, son of Johnis Hargreaves, baptized 4 Apr. 1585, burial 2 Nov. 1587.

Margareta Hargreaves, daughter of Johnis Hargreaves, baptized 7 Jan. 1588/9.

Hellen Hargreaves, wife of Johnis Hargreaves, deceased, was buried 27 July 1597.

[unnamed] Hargreaves, son of Richerdi Hargreaves, de Higham, buried 7 Jan. 1593/4.

Jana Hargreaves, daughter of Richerdi Hargreaves, de Higham, baptized 22 May 1597.

Hugo Hargreaves, son of Richerdi Hargreaves, de Higham, baptized 17 Apr. 1600, burial 19 June 1602.

Richerdus Hargreaves, de Higham, buried 6 Apr. 1601.

Jana Hargreaves, relict of Richerdi Hargreaves, de Higham, buried 5 Jan. 1604/5.

[unnamed] Hargreaves, son of Hugonis Hargreaves, de Higham, buried 27 Feb. 1596/7.

Blasius Hargreaves, son of Hugonis Hargreaves, de Higham, buried 9 Sept. 1597, buried 1 Mar. 1609/10

Jacobus Hargreaves, son of Hugonis Hargreaves, de Higham Deyne, baptized 17 Apr. 1609.

Hugo Hargreaves, de Higham in Pendle, buried 16 July 1597.

[unnamed] Hargreaves, wife of Hugonis Hargreaves, de Pendle, buried 31 Jan. 1609/10.

Hugo Hargreaves, de Deyne, buried 9 Apr. 1612.

[unnamed] Hargreaves, child of Radulphi Hargreaves, de Higham, buried 16 Mar. 1596/7.

Margareta Hargreaves, daughter of Radulphi Hargreaves, de Higham, baptized 25 Mar. 1602.

Johnes Hargreaves, son of Radulphi Hargreaves, de Higham, baptized 6 Aug. 1604.

[unnamed] Hargreaves, daughter of Radulphi Hargreaves, de Higham, buried 23 Nov. 1606.

Radulphus Hargreaves, de Higham, buried 5 Dec. 1613.

Elizabeth Hargreaves, widow, married 30 June 1601 Johannes Sonkie alias Hargreaves, parish of Colne.

[unnamed] Hargreaves alias Sonkie, son of Johnis Hargreaves alias Sonkie, de Higham, buried 12 May 1608.

Placeholders: All of the following are from the Newchurch in Pendle bishop's transcripts (there were other Hargreaveses on these pages):

"Jenet Hargreaves filia Johanis bapt May 23 [Pendle 1625] | Jenet hargreaves sepult May 24"

"Haigh Hargreaves filius Johannis Hargreaves bapt August 31 [Pendle 1625]"

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

“Jacobus Hargraves et Elizabetha [Sandfor?] als [Husland?] m?pt xxix^o Novmbus”

“Margaretta [relicta?] Jacobi Hargraves sep. xvij^o Decmbus”

“Johannes Hargraves de [firti?] house sep. viij^o ffebry [1629/30]”

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

SECOND GENERATION

6. ROBERT² HARGREAVES (*John*¹) was baptized 14 Feb. 1638/9, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire.^[25] He was living as of 12 Feb. 1679, the date of his brother James's will.

Known child:

- + 10 i **JOHN³ HARGREAVES**, born say 1664, living 12 Feb. 1679 when his uncle James's will was signed, and had at least one child.

7. ISABEL² HARGREAVES (*John*¹) was baptized 5 Dec. 1641, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire.^[26] She married 14 May 1662 **THOMAS GRIMSHAW**, of Oakenshaw, parish of Clayton le Moors.

Children:

- 11 i **NICHOLAS³ GRIMSHAW**, born 4 May 1664, baptized 15 Jan. 1664/5, St. James, Church Kirk, Lancashire.^[27]
- 12 ii **REBECCA³ GRIMSHAW**, born 15 Feb. 1666, baptized 17 Feb. 1666/7, St. James, Church Kirk, Lancashire.^[28]
- 13 iii **JOHN³ GRIMSHAW**, born 15 Sept. 1669.
- 14 iv **RICHARD³ GRIMSHAW**, born 25 Mar. 1672.
- 15 v **THOMAS³ GRIMSHAW**, born [] Mar. 1675, died [] ct. 1744.
- 16 vi **ISABEL³ GRIMSHAW**, born 5 May 1679.
- 17 vii **ANNE³ GRIMSHAW**, born 9 May 1681, buried 7 Nov. 1736, Padiham,^[29] married **NICHOLAS GRIMSHAW**, of Higham.

25. Padiham, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1573–1802, image online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, p. 216, “Robertus filius Johannes Hargreves de Higham baptizata fuit decimo quarto die mensis februarij, 1638”; *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptism 14 Feb. 1638/9, Robertus Hargreves, filius Johannis Hargreves, abode de Higham [source: original parish record baptisms 1573–1653, p. 216].

26. Padiham, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1573–1802, image online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, p. 222, “Isabella filia Johannis Hargreves de Higham baptizata fuit quinto die Decembris, 1641,” in bishop’s transcript as “Isabell filia Johannis Hargreves de Higham baptizata quinto die Novembris [sic] [1641]”; *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptism 5 Dec. 1641, Isabella Hargreves, fila Johannis Hargreves, abode de Higham [source: original parish record baptisms 1573–1653, p. 233 [sic]].

27. *St. James, Church Kirk, Registers*, “Nicolas Grymesha – Son of Thomas Grymesha | Abode: Cleaton in the mores” [FHL 1470822, baptisms 1633–1747, p. 26, entry 20].

28. *St. James, Church Kirk, Registers*, “Rebecka Grymesha – Daughter of Thomas Grymesha | Abode: Cleaton in the mores” [FHL 1470822, baptisms 1633–1747, p. 27, entry 25].

29. Padiham, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1573–1802, image online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, “[Nov^r 1736] Anne Relict of Nich: Grymshaw of Northwood bury’d 7th,” in bishop’s transcript as, “[1736] Ann relict of Nicholas Grymshaw of North Wood bur^d Nov^r 7th.”

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

THIRD GENERATION

10. **JOHN³ HARGREAVES** (⁶*Robert², John¹*) was born say 1664, and was living in 12 Feb. 1679 when his uncle James's will was signed. He was probably either the John Sr. buried 22 Jan. 1709/10, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire.^[30]

Known child:

+ 18 i **JOHN⁴ HARGREAVES**, of Height, township of Higham, and had at least three children.

30. Padiham, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1573–1802, image online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, “[1709] [Jan.] Joⁿ Hargreaves of Higham seni^r Buryil y^e 22^d”; *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, burial, 22 Jan. 1709/10, John Hargreaves Sr., abode Higham [source: original parish register].

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

FOURTH GENERATION

18. JOHN⁴ HARGREAVES (₁₀John³, Robert², John¹), of Height, township of Higham. His will was proved at Chester 1739.

Known or suspected children:

- 19 i ?JAMES⁵ HARGREAVES, baptized 21 Mar. 1699/1700, St. Leonard, Padiham.^[31]
- 20 ii ?RICHARD⁵ HARGREAVES, baptized 28 Dec. 1702, St. Leonard, Padiham.^[32]
- 21 iii ?ELIZABETH⁵ HARGREAVES, baptized 14 Apr. 1706, St. Leonard, Padiham.^[33]
- + 22 iv JOHN⁵ HARGREAVES, born 4 May 1708, baptized 30 May 1708, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire, married MARY WALSH, and had at least 10 children. *This is the Anthony Francis¹¹ Hargreaves line.*
- + 23 v CHRISTOPHER⁵ HARGREAVES, baptized 17 Feb. 1711/2, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire, married MARTHA WHITTAKER, and had 12 children *This is the Daniel¹³ Hargreaves line.*
- + 24 vi ROBERT⁵ HARGREAVES, baptized 25 Apr. 1714, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire, married MARY TATERSAL, and had at least one child.

31. St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers, baptisms, 21 Mar. 1699/1700, James Hargreaves, son of "Jno" Hargreaves, abode Westclose [FHL 1040343]. It is the abode at Westclose that makes James more problematic. However, Wikipedia provides this: "Higham is a village in the Borough of Pendle in Lancashire, England, south of Pendle Hill. The civil parish is named 'Higham with West Close Booth'. The village is 2 miles (3.2 km) north-east of Padiham."

32. St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers, baptisms, 28 Dec. 1702, "Rich: Hargreaves – son of Jno Hargreaves," abode Pendle [FHL 1040343].

33. St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers, baptisms, 14 Apr. 1706, Elizabeth Hargreaves, daughter of John Hargreaves, abode Pendle [FHL 1040343].

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

FIFTH GENERATION

22. JOHN⁵ HARGREAVES (₁₈John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹), of Height, near Higham, Lancashire, was born 4 May 1708, baptized 30 May 1708, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire.^[34] He died 10 Jan. 1777, and was buried 14 Jan. 1777 at the Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire (about which see further below).^[35] He signed his will 27 May 1776, and it was proved 22 May 1777 (appendix C). He married 21 Oct. 1739, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire,^[36] **MARY WALSH**, of Morton, in Craven (or Marton-in-Craven), co. York, who died 3 Mar. 1793, and was buried 7 Mar. 1793, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[37]

Height and Higham are locations along the modern Barrowford Rd. that runs roughly northeast from Padiham to Nelson (and Barrowford) where it intersects the main highway running northish from Burnley. Paralleling Barrowford Rd. is Wheatley Lane Rd. which departs from Barrowford Rd. at Fence. So Padiham, Burnley, and Nelson form a rough triangle a few miles long on each side. The Pendle District of Lancashire contains all the places mentioned above except Padiham and Burnley which are just south of it about a mile. Newchurch-in-Pendle lies in the district a mile or so north of Fence. These places appear fairly often in this genealogy in the early generations. The district is named for Pendle Hill, the most noticeable geographic feature of the area. The Pendle District lies along the southern flank of Pendle Hill. Roughlee is about two miles northwest of Nelson.

Craven is the Anglican archdeanery in North Yorkshire which includes the deanery of South Craven, encompassing the parish of South Morton. Craven lies just east of Lancashire, with South Craven not far from the Padiham and Burnley area, bordering in fact on the Pendle District of Lancashire.^[38]

From Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Broad Oak":^[39]

John Hargreaves, of Height, near Higham, b. 4 May, 1708, m. Mary Walsh, of Morton, in Craven, and left seven sons, viz.,

I. John, his heir.

II. Jonathan.

III. James, of Liverpool, m. twice. . . . [see his sketch].

IV. Robert, b. in 1748, . . . [see his sketch].

V. Joshua.

VI. Joseph.

34. Padiham, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1573–1802, image online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, "[1708] [May] John son of John Hargreaves of Pendle baptiz^d, 30th"; *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptism, 30 June [sic] 1708, John Hargreaves, son of John Hargreaves, abode Pendle [source: original parish register].

35. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burials, 14 Jan. 1777, John Hargreaves, abode Higham, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 15.

36. Padiham, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1573–1802, image online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, "John Hargreaves of Higham and Mary Walsh of this Chapelry Spinster were married by a License f^m M^r Cowgill Surrogate Octob^r 21st 1739"; *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, marriages, 21 Oct. 1739, John Hargreaves, weaver of Higham, to Mary Walsh, spinster of "this Chapelry," married by license from Mr. Cowgill, Surrogate [FHL 1040343, Bishop's transcripts for Padiham, 1609–1873].

37. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burials, 7 Mar. 1793, "Molly" Hargreaves, wife of John Hargreaves, abode Higham, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 31. There is also this item: *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burials, 5 Oct. 1775, Mary Hargreaves, wife of John Hargreaves, abode Roughlee, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 12. But this Mary was probably widow of this John Hargreaves of Roughlee: *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burials, 10 Mar. 1770, John Hargreaves, abode Roughlee, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 6.

38. Wikipedia, "Craven." I use Wikipedia only for casual information.

39. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Broad Oak." See bibliography for full source reference. This is the 1843 version. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park," is the 1952 version, which shortens John's entry to: "John Hargreaves, of Height, nr. Higham, b. 4 May, 1708, m. Mary Walsh, of Morton in Craven, and left issue, seven sons. The eldest son, John . . ."

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

VII. William.

No further information is supplied for Jonathan, Joshua, Joseph, and William. This list differs slightly from Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree" (Figure 2) which lists children in this order: John (his heir), John, Jonathan, James, Robert, Joshua, Joseph, and William. In my list below are several other children, John and the twins, Joshua and Joseph, who died as infants, and the names reused for subsequent children. The order of the last three children, dictated by the records, is William, Joshua, and Joseph, rather than that given in either of the two Burke pedigrees. It is possible that the William listed below died as an infant, and that another William was born after (the second) Joseph below, to make the Burke pedigrees consistent. Assuming Mary was 18 at marriage, she would have been 42 at the birth of the second Joseph.

According to the baptism records for their children, John and Mary joined the Wheatley Inghamite Chapel, Wheatley Lane Rd., Fence-in-Pendle, Wheatley Carr Booth (now part of the parish of Old Laund Booth).^[40] It was founded by Benjamin Ingham, with land purchased on 1 May 1749, and the first sermon preached by Ingham on Christmas Day, 1750. It broke with the Church of England in 1754 to become Dissenters. By 1813 the Wheatley Lane church was one of only six remaining Inghamite "societies." It is now the only remaining Inghamite church.

John's will mentions his wife Mary and his sons in this order (when they are listed together): "my said Sons John Jonathan James Robert William Joshua and Joseph Hargreaves." This is the same birth order as justified below. The will makes his wife, Mary, executrix of his estate, and James Roberts, father of his son Robert's wife, Sarah, executor of it.

John mentions in the will a tenancy "in Salwick near Preston In the said County of Lancaster by one Indenture of Demise, or Leave, Granted me from Thomas Clifton of Lytham Hall in the said County of Lancaster Esquire for the term of Two lives, both which are now in being." The Salwick property is a surprise because it is quite distant from the Pendle Hill and Burnley area, located between Preston and Blackpool, the western side of Lancashire, about 7 or 8 miles west of Preston.^[41] The will apparently grants the second (remaining) life on this tenancy to his son James if he has legal issue, but otherwise it goes to his son Jonathan.

The will also mentions Richard Hargreaves, of unstated relation, but the legal wording is consistent with Richard's being John's brother. (We know he was not a son.) The will mentions, "in the tenure or Occupation of me the said John Hargreaves and Richard Hargreaves our Assigns, Or Undertenants, And of the yearly Rent to the Lords and Ladies of the said Forest of three Shillings, and being of the Copyhold tenure have also Surrendred the same to Use of my last Will, Subject Nevertheless to such a Charge as I shall hereafter charge the same, or some part thereof withall." The legal language is confusing but suggests that John and Richard are the "Two lives" on this copyhold (but not the Salwick tenancy). I cannot parse the will well enough to understand what tenancy is referred to here. The immediately preceding lines refer to a messuage or tenement, at Newhouse, or Sagar Hill, so it might mean one there.

The evidence above is what leads me to believe that Richard might be John's brother. He is possibly the Richard Hargreaves, son of John Hargreaves, who was baptized 28 Dec. 1702, St. Leonard,

40. Wikipedia, "Wheatly Carr," an "extra-parochial tract in Burnley district, Lancashire, 3¼ miles WSW of Colne."

41. Wikipedia, "Copyhold," explains the medieval form of copyhold tenure, which implies land owned by a manor. Copyhold is distinguished from freehold, and the notion of "copyhold for lives" is explained: "three named persons were nominated, the first-named was the holder tenant and held for the duration of their life. The other two were said to be 'in reversion and remainder' and effectively formed a queue. When the first life died, the second-named inherited the property and nominated a new third life for the end of the new queue." Presumably the "two lives" mentioned in John's will are the last two on such a queue. However, the tenancy at Salwick is not described as a copyhold. Some of John's other tenancies are described that way, however.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Padiham.^[42] And if Richard's a brother, then Elizabeth, baptized 14 Apr. 1706, St. Leonard, was probably a sister.^[43] There was also a James, baptized 21 Mar. 1699/1700, St. Leonard, who might have been a brother but the identification is a little less clear.^[44] So long as we're synthesizing a new family, we might as well entertain this well-placed marriage: John Hargreaves married 9 Dec. 1697, St. Leonard, Padiham,^[45] Agnes Howarth. However, both John and Agnes were of Rossendale, Lancashire, which has not been mentioned heretofore. Rossendale is south of Burnley, five miles or so, and not part of the Pendle District.

John's will also mentions a "Copyhold Messuage Farm or Tenement commonly called and known by the name of Sharps Tenement, situate lying and being in Wheatley Carr in the Forest of Pendle aforesaid." Wheatley Carr is the location of the Wheatley Inghamite Chapel. The will goes on to say, "the Reversion and Inheritance of all that Messuage or Dwelling House, together with the Chapel, or Meeting House, with the Stable, Chapel Yard, Lands, Grounds and Appurtenances to the same belonging, now in the Possession of the Trustees for the said Chapel, or Meeting house, and situate lying and being at, or near Wheatley Carr aforesaid." Although I have not yet successfully sorted through the legal language, this seems to imply some association of Sharps Tenement and Chapel at Wheatley Carr, which seems likely to be the Wheatley Inghamite Chapel.

Known children:

- 25 i **JOHN⁶ HARGREAVES**, died young, presumably before the next John. Known only from the Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree." He is puzzling because father John's marriage was Oct. 1739, leaving no time between the marriage and the birth of John, next. He is listed in the pedigree just after the John below, but that doesn't make sense either. The Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Broad Oak" does not list him, and the older Hargreaves pedigree chart doesn't either. **I conclude that he did not exist.**
- + 26 ii **JOHN⁶ HARGREAVES**, born 30 July 1740, baptized 16 Aug. 1740, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire, married (1) **LETTICE DRIVER**, and had two children, married (2) **ALICE WHITTAM [WHITHAM]**, and had five children.
- + 27 iii **JONATHAN⁶ HARGREAVES**, baptized 9 Apr. 1742, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire, probably married **JANE BARTON**, and probably had seven children.
- + 28 iv **JAMES⁶ HARGREAVES**, born 7 Aug. 1745, baptized 18 Aug. 1745, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire, married (1) **SUSANAH AINSWORTH**, married (2) **MARY WINTER**, and had three children. He raised brother Joshua⁶'s son, Joshua Hartley⁷ Hargreaves.
- 29 v **JOSHUA⁶ HARGREAVES** (twin), baptized 5 Aug. 1747, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire,^[46] died 28 Oct. 1747,^[47] buried Oct. 1747, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire.^[48] Neither he nor his twin are listed in the Burke pedigrees, presumably because of death as infants.

42. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptisms, 28 Dec. 1702, "Rich: Hargreaves – son of Jno Hargreaves," abode Pendle [FHL 1040343].

43. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptisms, 14 Apr. 1706, Elizabeth Hargreaves, daughter of John Hargreaves, abode Pendle [FHL 1040343].

44. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptisms, 21 Mar. 1699/1700, James Hargreaves, son of "Jno" Hargreaves, abode Westclose [FHL 1040343]. It is the abode at Westclose that makes James more problematic. However, Wikipedia provides this: "Higham is a village in the Borough of Pendle in Lancashire, England, south of Pendle Hill. The civil parish is named 'Higham with West Close Booth'. The village is 2 miles (3.2 km) north-east of Padiham."

45. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, marriages, 19 Dec. 1697, "Jo:" Hargreaves to Agnes Howarth, both of "Rosendale" [FHL 1040343].

46. *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, image online, Padiham, 1573–1812, "[1747] [Aug] Joshua & Joseph Sons of John Hargreaves of Higham | Baptizd 5"; *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptisms, 5 Aug. 1747, Joshua Hargreaves, son of John Hargreaves, abode Higham, note: Joshua and Joseph one entry [FHL 1040343].

47. *England, Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, 5 Aug. 1747, Padiham, Lancashire, Joshua Hargreaves, father John Hargreaves, died 28 Oct. 1747 [FHL 93667–93669].

48. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, burials, Oct. 1747, Joshua Hargreaves, son of John Hargreaves, abode Higham, note: dates very faint or missing [FHL 1040343].

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- 30 vi **JOSEPH⁶ HARGREAVES** (twin), baptized 5 Aug. 1747, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire,^[49] died 10 Oct. 1747.^[50]
- + 31 vii **ROBERT⁶ HARGREAVES**, baptized 18 Sept. 1748, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire, married **SARAH ROBERTS**, and had two children.
- 32 viii **MARY⁶ HARGREAVES**, baptized 2 or 3 Dec. 1752, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire,^[51] and was buried in Mar. 1755, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[52] She appears to have been the only daughter?
- 33 ix **WILLIAM⁶ HARGREAVES**, born 1 Aug. 1757,^[53] baptized 25 Sept. 1757, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[54]
- There was a William Hargreaves, married to Ann, in the Wheatley Lane Inghamite community. Mary, daughter of William, was buried 26 May 1777 there. Ellin, daughter of William and Ann, of Padiham, was buried 31 Aug. 1781 at Wheatley Lane. William, son of William, of Barrowford was buried 14 Mar. 1783 at Wheatley Lane. Mary, a daughter of Ann Hargreaves of Barrowford, was buried 8 Feb. 1787 at Wheatley Lane, suggesting that William had died between 1783 and 1787. But a William Hargreaves, of Roughlee, was buried 10 Jan. 1795 at Wheatley Lane. And William, son of John, of Roughlee was buried 2 May 1826 at Wheatley Lane. And William, 58, of Burnley but formerly of Higham, was buried 3 Mar. 1832 at Wheatley Lane.
- + 34 x **JOSHUA⁶ HARGREAVES**, born 30 Dec. 1760, baptized 13 Feb. 1761, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire, married probably **MARY** —, and had one child. He and his brother Joseph both immigrated to America, first to South Carolina. His son, Joshua Hartley⁷ Hargreaves, was raised by Joshua's brother James in England.
- + 35 xi **JOSEPH⁶ HARGREAVES**, born 8 June 1763, baptized 30 June 1763, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire. He married **ELIZABETH BLANDFORD (INGLESBY) CANTEY**, and had no children. He and his brother Joshua both immigrated to America, first to South Carolina. He removed to the state of Georgia where he had a large estate, and fathered a son on a slave woman, **BINAH**.

23. CHRISTOPHER⁵ HARGREAVES (¹⁸John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was baptized 17 Feb. 1711/2, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire,^[55] and was buried 3 Oct. 1791, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[56] He married 1 Dec. 1739, St. Peter, Burnley,^[57] **MARTHA**

49. St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers, baptisms, 5 Aug. 1747, Joseph Hargreaves, son of John Hargreaves, abode Higham, note: Joshua and Joseph one entry [FHL 1040343].

50. England, Births and Christenings, 1538–1975, 5 Aug. 1747, Padiham, Lancashire, Joseph Hargreaves, father John Hargreaves, died 10 Oct. 1747 [FHL 93667–93669].

51. St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers, baptisms, 2 Dec. 1752, Mary Hargreaves, daughter of John Hargreaves, abode Higham [FHL 1040343].

52. Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers, burials, ? Mar. 1755, “–ry” Hargreaves, daughter of John Hargreaves, abode Higham, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 1, with this transcription note: “both edges of page torn, cannot read name or date.”

53. Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers, baptisms, 25 Sept. 1757, William Hargreaves, born 1 Aug., son of John Hargreaves and Mary, original register, baptisms 1751–1866, p. 9.

54. England, Births and Christenings, 1538–1975, 25 Sept. 1757, “Inghamite–NC,” Wheatley, Carr, Lancashire, William Hargreaves, father John Hargreaves, mother Mary [FHL 93673].

55. Padiham, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1573–1802, image online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, “[1711] [Feb.] Christopher son of Joⁿ Hargreaves of Pendle Bapt: y^e 17th”; St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers, baptism, 17 Feb. 1711/2, Christopher Hargreaves, son of “Jon” Hargreaves, abode Pendle [source: original parish register].

56. Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers, burials, 3 Oct. 1791, Christopher Hargreaves, abode West Close, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 30.

57. St. Peter, Burnley, Registers, marriages, 1 Dec. 1739, Christopher Hargreaves, of Higham, to Martha Whittaker, of the Chapelry of Burnley, married by James Matthews, Curate [source: marriages 1727–1754, p. 7, FHL 1517690].

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

WHITTAKER, who was buried 22 May 1790, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[58]

Children:

- 36 i **ALICE**⁶ **HARGREAVES**, baptized 12 Oct. 1740, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire.^[59]
- 37 ii **JOHN**⁶ **HARGREAVES**, baptized 10 Oct. 1742, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire.^[60] He must have died before his brother, also John, was born. Or he was really Thomas Hargreaves, son of Christopher, who was buried 24 Dec. 1742, St. Leonard.^[61]
- 38 iii **MICHAEL**⁶ **HARGREAVES**, baptized 23 Oct. 1743, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire.^[62]
- 39 iv **MARY**⁶ **HARGREAVES**, baptized 1 Apr. 1746, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire.^[63] She must have died before her sister, also Mary, was born.
- 40 v **WILLIAM**⁶ **HARGREAVES**, baptized 21 June 1747, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire.^[64]
- + 41 vi **GEORGE**⁶ **HARGREAVES**, baptized 4 Feb. 1749/50, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire, married **MARY WILKINSON**, and had possibly six children.
- 42 vii **ELIZABETH**⁶ **HARGREAVES**, baptized 22 Mar. 1752, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire.^[65]
- 43 viii **ANN**⁶ **HARGREAVES**, baptized 2 June 1754, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire,^[66] buried 3 Aug. 1758, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[67]
- 44 ix **JOHN**⁶ **HARGREAVES**, born 18 Sept. 1756, baptized 2 Oct. 1756, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire,^[68] buried 9 Oct. 1756, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel.^[69]
- 45 x **BENJAMIN**⁶ **HARGREAVES**, born 3 May 1758, baptized 20 May 1758, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[70]
- 46 xi **JOSEPH**⁶ **HARGREAVES**, born 10 Apr. 1760, baptized 18 May 1760, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[71]

58. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burials, 22 May 1790, Martha Hargreaves, wife of Christopher Hargreaves, abode West Close, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 28.

59. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptism, 12 Oct. 1740, Alice Hargreaves, daughter of Christopher Hargreaves and Martha, his wife, abode Pendle, occupation weaver [source: original parish register].

60. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptism, 10 Oct. 1742, John Hargreaves, son of “Croffer” Hargreaves, abode Higham [source: original parish register].

61. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, burial, 24 Dec. 1742, Thomas Hargreaves, son of Christopher Hargreaves, abode Higham [source: original parish register].

62. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptism, 23 Oct. 1743, Michael Hargreaves, son of “Croffer” Hargreaves, abode Higham [source: original parish register].

63. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptism, 1 Apr. 1746, Mary Hargreaves, daughter of “Croffer” Hargreaves, abode Higham [source: original parish register].

64. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptism, 21 June 1747, William Hargreaves, son of Christopher Hargreaves, abode Higham [source: original parish register].

65. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptism, 22 Mar. 1752, Elizabeth Hargreaves, daughter of “Croffer” Hargreaves, abode Higham [source: original parish register].

66. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptism, 2 June 1754, Ann Hargreaves, daughter of Christopher Hargreaves, abode Higham [source: original parish register].

67. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burials, 3 Aug. 1758, Ann Hargreaves, daughter of Christo. Hargreaves, abode Westclose, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 3.

68. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, baptisms, 2 Oct. 1756, John Hargreaves, born 18 Sept., son of Christopher Hargreaves and Martha, original register, baptisms 1751–1866, p. 7.

69. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burials, 9 Oct. 1756, John Hargreaves, son of Christo. Hargreaves, abode Westclose, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 2.

70. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, baptisms, 20 May 1758, Benjamin Hargreaves, born 3 May, son of Christopher Hargreaves and Martha, original register, baptisms 1751–1866, p. 9.

71. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, baptisms, 18 May 1760, Joseph Hargreaves, born 10 Apr., son of Christopr. Hargreaves and Martha, original register, baptisms 1751–1866, p. 11.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- 47 xii **MARY**⁶ **HARGREAVES**, born 18 Dec. 1762, baptized 24 Nov. 1762, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[72]

24. ROBERT⁵ **HARGREAVES** (₁₈*John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹) was baptized 25 Apr. 1714, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire.^[73] He married 2 June 1739, St. Leonard, Padiham,^[74] **MARY TATERSAL**.
Known child:

- 48 i **JOHN**⁶ **HARGREAVES**, baptized 30 Sept. 1739, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire.^[75]

72. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, baptisms, 18 Dec. 1762, Mary Hargreaves, born 24 Nov., son of Christoph. Hargreaves and Martha, original register, baptisms 1751–1866, p. 12.

73. Padiham, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1573–1802, image online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, “[1714] [Apr.] Robert son of Joⁿ Hargreaves of Pendle Bapt: y^e 25th”; *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptism, 25 Apr. 1714, Robert Hargreaves, son of “Jon” Hargreaves, abode Pendle [source: original parish register].

74. Padiham, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1573–1802, image online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, “[1739] [June] Robert son Hargreaves of Higham-Booth Weaver and Mary Tatersal of the same Spinster were married by Banns plisht June 2th”; *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, marriages, 2 June 1739, Robert Hargreaves, Weaver, Higham Booth, to Mary Tattersall, spinster, Higher [sic] Booth, married by banns published [source: original parish register].

75. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptism, 30 Sept. 1739, John Hargreaves, son of Robert Hargreaves and Mary, his wife, abode Higham, occupation weaver [source: original parish register].

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

SIXTH GENERATION

26. JOHN⁶ HARGREAVES (²²John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born 30 July 1740,^[76] baptized 16 Aug. 1740, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire,^[77] died 13 Apr. 1810 (see Burke's excerpt below), and was buried 26 Apr. 1810, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[78] (The gap between 13 and 26 April appears too long, suggesting that one of the dates might have a one-digit error in it.) He married (1) 25 Jan. 1762, St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Lancashire,^[79] **LETTICE DRIVER**, who was baptized 27 June 1736, St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Lancashire,^[80] daughter of George Driver, and who was buried 6 July 1764, St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Lancashire.^[81] John was a resident of Higham, [Archdeaconry of] Chester, Lancashire, a bachelor, age 24, when he was bonded for marriage 22 Aug. 1765, Downham, Lancashire, to Alice Whitham, a spinster, 24, a resident of Downham.^[82] He married (2) 29 Aug. 1765, St. Leonard (Church of England), Downham, Whalley, Lancashire,^[83] **ALICE WHITTAM [WHITHAM]**, who was baptized 1 Nov. 1741, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire,^[84] daughter of Lawrence Whitham, and who died 13 Jan. 1818, Burnley, Lancashire, and was buried 17 Jan. 1818, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle.^[85]

Most of what I've learned about John and Alice comes from a collection of columns written in 1879–1880 for the *Accrington Guardian*, Lancashire, by his grandson, Benjamin⁷ Hargreaves, and collected together into a book in 1882, *Messrs. Hargreaves' Calico Print Works at Accrington, and Recollections of Broad Oak*. The following excerpt is from the part *Recollections of Broad Oak*:

76. Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree," "John Hargreaves of Wheatley, near Burnley, co. Lancaster, born 30 July, 1740, married 1st, Lettice, daughter of – Driver, of Subden Hall. He died 13 April, 1820 = Alice, daughter of Lawrence Whittam, of Hupton, co. Lancaster. She died 13 January, 1818."

77. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptisms, 16 Aug. 1740, John Hargreaves, son of John Hargreaves, abode Higham [FHL 1040343, Bishop's transcripts for Padiham, 1609–1873]; *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, adds the information that his mother was Mary [GS 93667–93669].

78. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burials, 26 Apr. 1810, John Hargreaves, abode Wheatley, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 59.

79. *St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Registers*, marriages, John Hargreaves, of the Chapelry of Padiham, to Lettice Driver, "of this Chapelry," 25 Jan. 1762, witnesses C. Shutt Walsh and "Richd" Piling, banns read 10 Jan. 1762, second, 17 Jan. 1762, and third, 24 Jan. 1762, married by banns by William Nabbs, Curate [FHL 1278872].

80. *St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Registers*, baptisms, 27 June 1736, Lettice Driver, daughter of George Driver, by William Nabbs, Curate [Baptisms 1776–1767, p. 33, FHL 1278872].

81. *St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Registers*, burials, 6 July 1764, Lettice Hargreaves, wife of John Hargreaves, by William Nabbs, Curate [FHL 1278872]; *St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1760–1769*, images online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, "[1764] Geore the Son of John Hargreaves was baptized the 6th day of July | Letice the wife of John Hargreaves was buried the 6th day of July."

82. *England, Cheshire, Marriage Bonds and Allegations, 1606–1900*, 22 Aug. 1765, John Hargreaves, male, 24, bachelor, resident of Higham, Chester, intended marriage to Alice Whitham, 24, spinster, of Downham, Chester [digital folder 4018420]. N.B. Until 1858, Downham was, for probate purposes, in the Archdeaconry of Chester. It is located just north of Pendle Hill in Lancashire; Higham and Padiham are located just south of it. Burnley, Accrington, and Altham are located just south of Padiham and Higham. Whalley Parish includes all of them. Cheshire and Lancashire were historically separated by the Mersey River (Cheshire south of it), and are now separated by Manchester.

83. *England Marriages, 1538–1973*, John Hargreaves to Alice Whittam, 29 Aug. 1765, Downham, Lancashire [FHL 1068833, item 3, Bishop's transcripts for Downham, 1606–1886]; *St. Leonard, Downham, Registers*, <www.lan-opc.org.uk>, marriages, 29 Aug. 1765, John Hargreaves to Alice Whitham, both of the Parish of Whalley and the Chapelry of Downham, witnesses "Jon.n" Hargreaves and Jane Barton, married by license by M. Sedgwick, Minister [FHL 1278942, marriages 1754–1798, entry 51].

84. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Alice Whitham, baptized 1741, Padiham, Lancashire, father Lawrence Whitham, of Padiham [FHL 1040343, Bishop's transcripts for Padiham, 1609–1873]; *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptisms, 1 Nov. 1741, Alice Whitham, daughter of Lawrence Whitham, abode Hapton [cites original parish register].

85. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burials, 17 Jan. 1818, Alice Hargreaves, widow of John Hargreaves, abode Wheatley, she died 13 Jan. 1818, Burnley, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 77.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Thomas, second son of John and Alice Hargreaves, was born at Wheatley-lane, Pendle Forest, on the 21st December, 1771, St. Thomas' Day, and he was called Thomas from that. He received no education but what he obtained at a night school, his daily occupation, when a boy, being that of a hand-spinner. Spinning machines in those days were worked by a treadle, and the remuneration given to young Thomas was a penny a day. His parents, who were in comfortable circumstances, had a farm at Wheatley, and they decided that when their son came of an age to go from home he should learn the calico-printing, which emanated into life in North-East Lancashire. This, Thomas did not like, and I have been told by his younger sister, the late Mrs. James Holgate, of Burnley, that he shed tears at the thought, and said it was sending him to a business he knew nothing about, and added that if he went to machine-spinning (then fast superseding hand-spinning in Lancashire)^[86] he might make something out of it.^[87]

This book, besides being genealogically informative, is also an interesting look at the beginnings of the Industrial Revolution in England. Featured among its pages are John Dalton, who taught several of the Hargreaves boys; John Mercer who invented mercerized thread; Robert Peel, manufacturer and father of the Prime Minister, Richard Cobden and John Bright, who socialized with one of the Hargreaves sons while creating the Anti-Corn-Law League.

Another clue about John comes from *Burke's Family Records*, exciting to me initially because it places John Hargreaves in Burnley, Lancashire, my Hargreaves family locus:

v. Adam [Dugdale], of Dovecot House, Lancashire, b. Jan. 1771, m. 25 Dec. 1800, Mary, dau. of John Hargraves [sic], of Wheatley Lane, Burnley, Lancashire, and *d.s.p.*^[88]

A fuller entry comes from Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Broad Oak":

The eldest son, John Hargreaves, of Wheatley, near Burnley, co. Lancaster, b. at Higham, 30 July, 1740, m. 1st, Lettice, dau. of Driver, of Subden [Sabden in the 1953 version] Hall, and had by her two sons, James and George. He m. 2ndly, Alice, dau. of Lawrence Whittam, of Hupton, co. Lancaster, and by her (who d. 13 Jan. 1818) had issue,

I. Laurence, of Darwen, co. Lancaster, b. at Wheatley, 4 Feb. 1769, m. Jane, dau. of William Robert, of Hunterholme, near Padiham.

II. Thomas, of whom presently [only he is listed in the 1953 version "with other issue"].

I. Mary, m. 25 Dec. 1800, to Adam Dugdale, Esq. of Dovecot House, near Liverpool, who is deceased.

II. Sarah, m. to James Holgate, of Burnley, merchant, who is deceased.

Mr. Hargreaves d. 13 April, 1810.^[89]

Children of the first marriage, to Lettice.^[90]

49 i JAMES⁷ HARGREAVES, baptized 28 Nov. 1762, St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Lancashire.^[91]

86. James Hargreaves (no known relation) had invented the spinning jenny in about 1764 in nearby Stanhill, Oswaldtwistle, near Blackburn, Lancashire [Wikipedia]. This is considered by some to be one of the founding inventions of the Industrial Revolution. There is controversy about who actually made the invention, Thomas Highs, of Leigh, being the principal contender [Cotton Times: Understanding the Industrial Revolution].

87. Hargreaves, Messrs. *Hargreaves' Calico Print Works at Accrington, and Recollections of Broad Oak*, 23.

88. *Burke's Family Records*, Dugdale, 230–32. Records the genealogies of the cadet (younger, noninheriting, nontitled) lines of noble British houses (*d.s.p.*=died without issue).

89. Burke and Burke's (1842) "Hargreaves of Broad Oak;" Burke and Burke's (1953) "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park."

90. Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree," no further details.

91. *St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Registers*, baptisms, James Hargreaves, 28 Nov. 1762, son of John Hargreaves, abode Fence, by William Nabbs, Curate [FHL 1278872]; *St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1760–1769*, images online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, "[1762]James the Son of John Hargreaves of Fence was baptized the 28th day of November."

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Placeholder: James Hargreaves married (by banns) 2 Nov. 1797, Higham, chaplery of Padiham, Susan Spencer. On the same day and place, Robert Hargreaves married (by banns) 2 Nov. 1797, Agnes Helm.^[92] This seems late for James, who would have been about 35.

- 50 ii **GEORGE⁷ HARGREAVES**, baptized 6 July 1764, St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Lancashire.^[93] So he was baptized the same day his mother was buried, both events at the same church.

Children of the second marriage, to Alice:

- 51 iii **LAWRENCE/LAURENCE⁷ HARGREAVES**, baptized 13 Dec. 1767, St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Lancashire,^[94] and buried there on 21 Dec. 1767.^[95] Not listed in the Burke's Hargreaves Pedigree.
- + 52 iv **LAWRENCE/LAURENCE⁷ HARGREAVES**, born 4 Feb. 1769 [sic], baptized 7 Mar. 1770, St. Leonard, Padiham, married **JANE/JENNY/GINNY ROBERT[s]**, and had at least three children.
- + 53 v **THOMAS⁷ HARGREAVES**, born 21 Dec. 1771, Wheatley Lane, Pendle Forest, Lancashire, married (1) **MARGARET WILSON**, and had four children, married (2) **NANCY/ANNE HOYLE**, and had nine children.
- 54 vi **MARY⁷ HARGREAVES**,^[96] baptized 12 May 1774, St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle,^[97] married 25 Dec. 1800, Altham,^[98] **ADAM DUGDALE**,^[99] born Jan. 1771, baptized 6 Jan. 1771, Great Harwood, Lancashire,^[100] fifth son of John and Ann (Aspden) Dugdale,^[101] and had no children. Adam Dugdale died in 1838.^[102]
- 55 vii **SUSAN⁷ HARGREAVES**, (birth order undetermined) was buried 20 July 1778, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[103]

92. *Lancashire, England, Church of England Marriages and Banns, 1754–1936*, , marriages, parish register, Padiham, 1778–1867, 1797, images online, no. 23, Robert Hargreaves to Agnes Helm, both of Higham, and no. 24, James Hargreaves to Susan Spencer, both of Higham, both marriages by banns, 2 Nov. 1797.

93. *St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Registers*, baptisms, George Hargreaves, 6 July 1764, son of John Hargreaves, by William Nabbs, Curate [FHL 1278872]. See also the record accompanying his mother Lettice's burial.

94. *St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Registers*, baptisms, Lawrence Hargreaves, 13 Dec. 1767, son of John Hargreaves and Alice, abode Wheatley Lane [FHL 1278872]; *Newchurch in Pendle, Lancashire, Bishop's Transcripts, 1760–1769*, images online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, “[Decemb’] [1767] 13th Lawrance son of John Hargreaves of Wheatly Lane & Alice.”

95. *St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Registers*, burials, Laurence Hargreaves, 21 Dec. 1767, son of John Hargreaves and Alice, abode Wheatley, buried by W. Burton, Curate [FHL 1278872]; *St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Lancashire, Parish Registers, 1760–1769*, images online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, “[Burials 1767] [Dec’] 21st Laurence son of John Hargreaves of Wheatley & Alice his wife.”

96. Burke's “Hargreaves Pedigree,” “Mary, married 25 Dec. 1800, to Adam Dugdale, Esq. of Dovecot House, near Liverpool.”

97. *St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Registers*, baptisms, 12 May 1774, Mary Hargreaves, daughter of John Hargreaves and Alice, abode Wheatley, occupation yeoman [FHL 1278872]; *Newchurch in Pendle, Lancashire, Bishop's Transcripts, 1770–1779*, images online at *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, “[1774] [May] 12th Mary, daugh^r of John Hargreaves of Wheatley (Yeoman) & Alice his wife.” There was another Mary, daughter of John Hargreaves and Alice, baptized about the same time, who could be easily confused with this one [*England & Wales Christening Records, 1530–1906*, Mary Hargreaves, female, born about 1773, baptized 17 January 1773, Altham, Lancashire, England, father John Hargreaves, mother Alice]. I base my selection of Mary's baptismal record on its resemblance to that of her sister, Sarah, and the coincidence of abodes, at Wheatley, or Wheatley Lane, with her brother, Thomas, and the baptisms of the children of her brother, Lawrence, at Newchurch in Pendle.

98. *England & Wales Marriages, 1538–1940*, Adam “Dugdall” to Mary Hargreaves, 25 Dec. 1800, Altham, Lancashire, England.

99. Hargreaves, Messrs. *Hargreaves' Calico Print Works at Accrington, and Recollections of Broad Oak*, 26, “It was in 1812 that Thomas returned to Accrington, and took into partnership Adam Dugdale, who had married his elder sister.”

100. *Lancashire, England, Extracted Parish Records*, “[text] Adam s. of John Dugdale L. T. Cordwainer 06 Jan 1771 | [book] Christenings in the yeare of our Lord God (Baptism) | [description] Lancashire: Great Harwood – Parish Register, 1547–1812.”

101. *Burke's Family Records*, Dugdale, 230–31, “John Dugdale [first son of Edmund], of Great Harwood, bapt. 28 Sept. 1722, m. 24 Sept. 1749, Ann, dau. of Nathaniel Aspden, and was buried 6 July, 1791, having by her, who was buried 23 May, 1795, aged 67, had issue, | I. Edmund . . . | II. Nathaniel . . . [who inherited the arms] | III. Thomas . . . | IV. John . . . | V. Adam [see above] . . . | I. Anne . . . | II. Charlotte . . .” Daughters are listed after sons.

102. Hargreaves, Messrs. *Hargreaves' Calico Print Works at Accrington, and Recollections of Broad Oak*, 59, “It was in the year 1838 that Mr. Dugdale died. He had been a leading partner in the concern from the time of joining his brother-in-law in partnership in 1812.”

103. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burials, 20 July 1778, Susan Hargreaves, daughter of John Hargreaves and Alice, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 16.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- 56 viii **ELIZABETH⁷ HARGREAVES**, (birth order undetermined) was buried 14 Aug. 1779, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[104]
- 57 ix **JOHN⁷ HARGREAVES**, (birth order undetermined) was buried 27 Feb. 1782, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[105]
- 58 x **SARAH⁷ HARGREAVES**,^[106] baptized 30 Dec. 1782, St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle,^[107] married at Newchurch in Pendle on 17 Feb. 1803^[108] **JAMES HOLGATE**, who was deceased by 1848 (publication date of Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Broad Oak"). She was the "late Mrs. James Holgate, of Burnley" in *Recollections of Broad Oak* based on newspaper columns written 1879–1880.

27. JONATHAN⁶ HARGREAVES (²²John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was baptized 9 Apr. 1742, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire.^[109] His father John's will of 27 May 1776 mentions him several times. He died 7 Apr. 1805,^[110] and was buried 11 Apr. 1805, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[111] He was probably (age 21 at intention doesn't match baptismal date) the Jonathan Hargreaves of Higham who married 30 Apr. 1766, St. Mary Magdalene, Clitheroe, Lancashire,^[112] **JANE BARTON**, who was probably she baptized Mar. 1745, St. Mary Magdalene, Clitheroe,^[113] daughter of William Barton. She died 18 Nov. 1828,^[114] and was buried 22 Nov. 1828, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[115] Jane Barton witnessed the marriage of John Hargreaves, Jonathan's brother, on 29 Aug. 1765 (q.v.). "Jon.n," probably Jonathan, also witnessed the ceremony.

A snippet view of Stell's *Inventory of Nonconformist Chapels . . . in the North of England* contains this tidbit:

. . . signed 'Patteson, Manchester'; (2) Jonathan Hargreaves, 1805, and Jane his widow, 1828, with shield-of-arms, signed 'Webster's, Kendal'; (3) three children of Thomas and Nancy Hargreaves, 1812, 1814, 1818; (4) Lawrence Hargreaves, 1844, and Jane his wife, 1829, signed 'Patteson, Manchester';

104. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burials, 11 Apr. 1805, Elizabeth Hargreaves, daughter of John Hargreaves and Alice, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 16.

105. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burials, 27 Feb. 1782, John Hargreaves, son of John Hargreaves and Alice, abode Wheatley, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 19.

106. Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree," "Sarah, married to Jas. Holgate, of Burnley, merchant." There was an Ann Hargreaves who married a James Holgate in Altham in about the right timeframe [*England & Wales Marriages, 1538–1940*, James Holgate to Ann Hargreaves, 9 Apr. 1792, Altham, Lancashire]. I have used the name Sarah for this daughter, however, because (1) the data fits, as shown below, and (2) she is called Sarah in the Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree."

107. *St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Registers*, baptisms, 30 Dec. 1782, Sarah Hargreaves, daughter of John Hargreaves and Alice, occupation yeoman [FHL 1278872].

108. *St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Registers*, marriages, 17 Feb. 1803, James Holgate, of the Chapelry of Burnley to Sarah Hargreaves, of Castle Parish, by license by Thomas Hugginson, Minister, witnesses Richard Fishwick and Joseph Massey [FHL 1278872].

109. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptisms, 9 Apr. 1742, Jonathan Hargreaves, son of John Hargreaves, abode Higham [FHL 1040343, Bishop's transcripts for Padiham, 1609–1873].

110. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2.

111. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burials, 11 Apr. 1805, "Jonothon" Hargreaves, abode Fence, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 50.

112. *St. Mary Magdalene, Clitheroe, Registers*, marriages, 30 Apr. 1766, Jonathan Hargreaves, of Parish of Whalley and Town of Higham, to Jane Barton, of Parish of Whalley and Township of Clitheroe, witnesses E. Bawdwin and John Smith, married by license by J. King, Curate, register marriages 1754–1773, p. 28, entry 111 [FHL 1278806, 93711]; *England, Cheshire, Marriage Bonds and Allegations, 1606–1900*, intended marriage, 26 Apr. 1766, Jonathan Hargreaves, 21 (probably meaning over 21), of Higham, Whalley, Lancashire, to Jane Barton, 20, spinster, of Horricksford, Clitheroe, Lancashire, father William Barton.

113. *St. Mary Magdalene, Clitheroe, Registers*, baptisms, Mar. 1745, Jane Barton, daughter of William Barton, abode Staning, register batisms 1725–1778, p. 39, entry 676 [FHL 1278857].

114. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2.

115. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burials, 22 Nov. 1828, Jane Hargreaves, age 82, abode White Lee, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 116.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

(5) Robert Hargreaves, 1814, et al., signed ‘Webster’s, Kendal’.^[116]

which fits this Hargreaves family remarkably well, assuming all the dates are death or burial dates. It appears to be a cemetery listing, but I don’t know what the “signed” phrases refer to, and the mention of Kendal is troublesome because of its distance from the Padiham area. Note that (1) Jonathan (probably our Jonathan⁶) married a Jane, and there was a Jane buried in 1828; (2) Thomas⁷ (John⁶) married a Nancy, and had children who died in 1812, 1814, 1818; (3) Lawrence⁷ (John⁶), who died in 1844, married a Jane, who died 1829; and (4) Robert⁶ (John⁵) died in 1814.

Children:^[117]

- 59 i MARY⁷ HARGREAVES, baptized 11 Apr. 1767, St. Leonard, Padiham,^[118] married 11 Apr. 1790, St. Leonard, Padiham,^[119] HUGH ROBERTS.
- 60 ii NANCY [ANNE]⁷ HARGREAVES, baptized 14 Feb. 1769, St. Leonard, Padiham,^[120] married 30 May 1793, St. Leonard, Padiham,^[121] LAURENCE/LAWRENCE WHITTAM.
- 61 iii SUSANNA [SUSAN]⁷ HARGREAVES, baptized 21 June 1771, St. Leonard, Padiham,^[122] married 14 Sept. 1797, St. Leonard, Padiham,^[123] JOHN WILSON.
- 62 iv JANE [JENNY]⁷ HARGREAVES, baptized 28 Aug. 1773, St. Leonard, Padiham,^[124] married 6 Dec. 1792, St. Leonard, Padiham,^[125] JOHN ROBERTS, born about 1766, a widower.
- 63 v ELIZABETH⁷ HARGREAVES, baptized 22 Oct. 1775, St. Leonard, Padiham,^[126] married 6 Jan. 1803, St. Leonard, Padiham,^[127] HENRY ROBERTS, and died 13 Dec. 1867, aged 92.^[128]

116. Stell, *Inventory of Nonconformist Chapels*, 121.

117. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2.

118. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptisms, 11 Apr. 1767, Mary Hargreaves, daughter of Jonathan Hargreaves, abode Higham [source original parish register]; *England Births and Christenings, 1358–1975*, Mary Hargreaves, christened 11 Apr. 1767, father Jonathan Hargreaves [GS 1040343, 93667–93669].

119. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2; *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, marriages, 11 Apr. 1790, Mary Hargreaves, of the chapelry of Padiham, to Hugh Roberts, of the chapelry of Padiham, married by license by T. Hugginson, officiating curate, witnesses John Rothwell and William Kirk [source original parish register].

120. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptisms, 14 Feb. 1769, Nanny Hargreaves, daughter of Jonathan Hargreaves, abode Higham [source original parish register]; *England Births and Christenings, 1358–1975*, Nanny Hargreaves, christened 14 Feb. 1769, father Jonathan Hargreaves [GS 1040343, 93667–93669].

121. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2; *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, marriages, 14 Sept. 1797, Nancy Hargreaves, of Fence, to Lawrence Whittam, of the chapelry of “Clithero,” married by license by T. Hugginson, officiating curate, witnesses John Hargreaves and Thomas Hargreaves [source original parish register].

122. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptisms, 21 June 1771, Susanna Hargreaves, daughter of Jonathan Hargreaves, abode Higham [source original parish register]; *England Births and Christenings, 1358–1975*, Susanna Hargreaves, christened 21 June 1771, father Jonathan Hargreaves [GS 93667–93669].

123. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2; *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, marriages, 14 Sept. 1797, Susan Hargreaves, of this chapelry, to John Wilson, of the chapelry of Accrington, married by license from Mr. Starkie, Surrogate, by J. Adamson, incumbent, witnesses Thomas Hargreaves and Hugh Roberts [source original parish register, marriages 1778–1812, p. 22, entry 18].

124. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptisms, 28 Aug. 1773, Jenny Hargreaves, daughter of Jonathan Hargreaves, abode Higham [source original parish register]; *England Births and Christenings, 1358–1975*, Jenny Hargreaves, christened 28 Aug. 1773, father Jonathan Hargreaves [GS 1040343, 93667–93669].

125. *England, Cheshire, Marriage Bonds and Allegations, 1606–1900*, intended marriage, 6 Dec. 1792, John Roberts, 26, of Whitelee, Padiham, Lancaster, widowed, to Jenny Hargreaves, 19, of Fence, Padiham, Lancaster, spinster, daughter of Jonathan Hargreaves; *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, marriages, 6 Dec. 1792, Jenny Hargreaves, of this chapelry, to John Roberts, of this chapelry, married by license by T. Hugginson, officiating curate, witnesses “Lawce” Whitham and “Thos” Grimshaw [source original parish register].

126. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptisms, 22 Oct. 1775, Elizabeth Hargreaves, daughter of Jonathan Hargreaves, abode Higham [source original parish register]; *England Births and Christenings, 1358–1975*, Elizabeth Hargreaves, christened 22 Oct. 1775, father Jonathan Hargreaves [GS 1040343, 93667–93669].

127. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2; *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, marriages, 6 Jan. 1803, Elizabeth Hargreaves, of this chapelry, to Henry Roberts, of this chapelry, married by banns by J. Adamson, incumbent, witnesses John Roberts and “Saml” Crossley Slack [source original parish register, marriages 1778–1812, p. 64, entry 1].

128. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- 64 vi **MARGARET [PEGGY]⁷ HARGREAVES**, baptized 17 Sept. 1778, St. Leonard, Padiham,^[129] married 12 Sept. 1805, St. Leonard, Padiham,^[130] **THEODORE HEELIS**.
- 65 vii **ELLEN⁷ HARGREAVES**, baptized 2 Nov. 1780, St. Leonard, Padiham,^[131] married 24 Apr. 1806, St. Leonard, Padiham,^[132] **PAUL TICKLE**, and had no children.

28. JAMES⁶ HARGREAVES (²²John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹)^[133] was born 7 Aug. 1745 (Figure 8),^[134] baptized 18 Aug. 1745, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire.^[135] James died 11 Sept. 1812, aged 67, and was buried in Trinity Cem., Liverpool, Lancashire.^[136] He signed his will 9 June 1812 and a codicil to it on 2 Sept. 1812, and it was proved 16 June 1813 (appendix D). He married (1) 4 May 1773, St. Peter, Liverpool,^[137] to **SUSANNAH AINSWORTH**, who was buried 19 July 1781, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[138] His son Winter's middle name of Ainsworth lends credence. We know that James had no issue as of the signing of his father John's will on 27 May 1776, as it allows for the possibility that he might never have legal issue. He married (2) 28 Nov. 1784, St. Thomas, Liverpool,^[139] **MARY WINTER**, who was born 14 Apr. 1760, baptized 20 Apr. 1760, St. Thomas, Liverpool,^[140] daughter of (see argument below) Thomas and Mary (Eden)

129. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptisms, 17 Sept. 1778, Peggy Hargreaves, daughter of Jonathan Hargreaves, abode Padiham [source original parish register]; *England Births and Christenings, 1358–1975*, Peggy Hargreaves, christened 17 Sept. 1778, father Jonathan Hargreaves [GS 93667–93669].

130. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2; *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, marriages, 12 Sept. 1805, Margaret Hargreaves, spinster of this chapelry, to Theodore Heelis, of the chapelry of Burnley, married by license of Mr. Rays by J. Adamson, incumbent, witnesses “Jas” Moorhouse and James Hargreaves [source original parish register, marriages 1778–1812, p. 85, entry 15].

131. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptisms, 2 Nov. 1780, Ellen Hargreaves, daughter of Jonathan Hargreaves, abode Higham [source original parish register]; *England Births and Christenings, 1358–1975*, Ellen Hargreaves, christened 2 Nov. 1780, father Jonathan Hargreaves [GS 1040343, 93667–93669].

132. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2; *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, marriages, 24 Apr. 1806, Ellen Hargreaves, of this chapelry, to Paul Tickle, of the chapelry of Burnley, married by license of Mr. Rays by J. Adamson, incumbent, witnesses John Dugdale and Hugh Roberts [source original parish register, marriages 1778–1812, p. 93, entry 19].

133. Burke's “Hargreaves Pedigree,” “James Hargreaves, of Liverpool = Mary Winter, 2nd wife.”

134. The miniatures in this and subsequent figures are from a paintbox belonging to James's child Mary Catherine⁶, and passed down the female line (see picture credits).

135. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptisms, 18 Aug. 1745, James Hargreaves, son of John Hargreaves, abode Higham [source original parish register]; *England, Births and Christenings, 1358–1975*, James Hargreaves, baptized 18 Aug. 1745, Padiham, Lancashire, father John [FHL 93667–93669].

136. *Holy Trinity Cem. Monument Inscriptions*, Grave No. 477: “In memory of | James Eden Hargreaves | who died the 16th February 1802 aged 10 | years, also James Shanks died the 22nd April | 1807, aged 36 years. | Also James Hargreaves Brewer Highfield St. | died the 11th of September 1812 aged 67 years | Also Mary Shanks died the 31st [sic] of September | 1812, aged 82 years. | Also Mary Hargreaves, widow of the above | named James Hargreaves, who died | the 26th of December 1824, aged 64 years. | Also Winter Ainsworth Hargreaves | New milk St. Brewer son of the above named | James Hargreaves | died the – [sic] of June 1827, aged 39 years. | Also Reginald Dugdale died | the 4th of November 1833, aged 4 months | son of the Revd Thomas Raffles M.D.”

137. *Liverpool, Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1659–1812*, image online, St. Peter, 1773, no. 427, James Hargreaves, “Wollen manufacturer,” of Whalley Parish, to Susannah Ainsworth, spinster, of this parish, 4 May 1773, by R. H. Roughsedge, Curate, witnesses John Hargreaves and George [Wain?]don; *England Marriages, 1538–1973*, James Hargreaves to Susanah Ainsworth, 4 May 1773, St. Peter, Liverpool, Lancashire [FHL 1068921]; *England, Cheshire, Marriage Bonds and Allegations, 1606–1900*, James Hargreaves, 21, of “Paduam, Whalley, Lancaster, Chester,” intended marriage to “Susannah Ainsworths,” 21, of Liverpool, 3 May 1773, Cheshire. Surely the ages of 21 mean “21 or over.”

138. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burials, 19 July 1781, “Susan” Hargreaves, wife of James Hargreaves, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 18; the old pedigree chart, Figure 2, has it 14 July 1781.

139. *Liverpool, Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1659–1812*, image online, marriage of James Hargreaves, brewer, of Liverpool, and Mary Winter, spinster, both of the parish, 28 Nov. 1784, St. Thomas, Liverpool, in church by license, by R. H. Roughsedge, MG, witnesses John Eden, and “Tho” Wainwright, no. 313, p. 79; *England, Cheshire, Marriage Bonds and Allegations, 1606–1900*, James Hargreaves, 21, intended marriage to Mary Winter, 21, 27 Nov. 1784, Cheshire [FHL 1648067]. Surely the ages of 21 mean “21 or over.”

140. *St. Thomas, Liverpool, Parish Records*, baptisms, 20 Apr. 1760, Mary Winters, born 14 Apr. 1760, daughter of Thomas Winter, baptism register 1750–1783, no. 24, p. 7 [FHL 1546062].

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Winter, and died 26 Dec. 1824, aged 64 (Figure 8 gives her death as 24 Sept. 1824), and was buried in Trinity Cem., Liverpool. The marriage of James and Mary was witnessed by John Eden. The argument that Mary Eden was Mary Winter's mother follows:

Mary Eden was born about 1730, died Sept. 1812, aged 82, and was buried in Trinity Cem., Liverpool. She married, first, 26 Nov. 1755, St. Peter, Liverpool, Thomas Winter. She married, second, as a widow, 28 Mar. 1769, St. Nicholas, Liverpool,^[141] James Shanks, and had two children: (1) Catherine Shanks, born 17 Feb. 1770, baptized 8 Mar. 1770, St. Nicholas, Liverpool,^[142] buried 28 Jan. 1795, Holy Trinity Cem., Liverpool, aged 24;^[143] and (2) James Shanks, born 12 Oct. 1771, baptized 10 Nov. 1771, St. Thomas, Liverpool,^[144] died 22 Apr. 1807, aged 36, buried Holy Trinity Cem. The two Shanks children were those buried with the Hargreaves family in Trinity Cem. Since the Shanks family and the Hargreaves family were so close, it is probably the case that Mary Winter, who married James, was daughter of Thomas and Mary (Eden) Winter. She also was probably the Mrs. Shanks of the will. She is probably the "Mrs. Winter (afterwards Sheepshanks [sic])" of Figure 9.

From Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Broad Oak":^[145]

III. James, of Liverpool, m. twice. By his second wife, Mary Winter, he left issue a son, Winter-Ainsworth Hargreaves, Esq., who d. unm. in 1827, and a dau., Mary-Catherine, who m. in April, 1815, the Rev. Thomas Raffles, D.D., LL.D., of Liverpool, heir male and representative of Sir Thomas-Stamford Raffles, and by her, who d. 17 May, 1843, has issue,

1. Thomas-Stamford Raffles, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, b. 18 September, 1818.
2. James-Hargreaves Raffles, b. 2 February, 1826.
3. William-Winter Raffles, b. 20 July, 1830.
1. Mary-Rachel, m. in 1838, to Samuel-Marshall Bulley, Esq. of Liverpool.

His will mentions his wife, Mary, "nephew Joshua Hartley Hargreaves now living with me," and "my Nephews William Hargreaves and Reginald Hargreaves of Burnley in the said County Manufacturers Sons of my Brother Robert Hargreaves." It also mentions "my Nieces Mary Dugdale and Sarah Holgate." Joshua Hartley⁷ Hargreaves was raised as a son by James and Mary, and treated as a brother by their son, Winter Ainsworth.

Children of the second marriage, to Mary (see Figure 10 and Figure 11):^[146]

- 66 i **WINTER AINSWORTH⁷ HARGREAVES**, born 18 June 1787, baptized 29 Aug. 1787, St. Nicholas, Liverpool, Lancashire,^[147] died unmarried 13 June 1827,^[148] aged 39, and was buried 20 June 1827,

141. *Liverpool, Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1659–1812*, image online, marriage of James Shanks, schoolmaster, and Mary Winter, widow, both of the parish, 28 Mar. 1769, St. Nicholas, Liverpool, in church by license, by J. Braggs, witnesses Isaac Marsh, and [Elizabeth?] Haines, no. 677, p. 170.

142. *Liverpool, Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1659–1812*, image online, "[born 1770 February] 17 Catharine, Daughter of James Shanks, School-master; Park-lane, [baptized 1770 March] 8."

143. *Holy Trinity Cem. Monument Inscriptions*, Grave No. 478: "Catherine Shanks was interred | the 28th January 1795 aged 24 years | She was of a most amiable disposition | and was much beloved."

144. *Liverpool, Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1659–1812*, image online, "[born 1771 Oct'] 12 James Son of James Shanks [baptized 1771 Nov'] 10."

145. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Broad Oak."

146. Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree."

147. *Liverpool, Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1659–1812*, image online, St. Nicholas, 1787, "[no.] 744 [born] June 18 [name] Winter Ainsworth, [parents] Son of James & Mary Hargreaves, [occupation] Brewer [location] Highfield street [baptized] [August] 29"; *St. Nicholas, Liverpool, Registers*, baptisms, 29 Aug. 1787, Winter Ainsworth Hargreaves, born 18 June 1787, son of James Hargreaves and Mary, abode Highfield St., occupation brewer, register baptisms 1787, p. 171, entry 744 [FHL 93833].

148. Will of Winter Ainsworth Hargreaves, "The Testator died June 13th 1827"; Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree," "Winter Ainsworth Hargreaves, died unmarried, 1827." The old pedigree chart, Figure 2, has it 1829.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Holy Trinity Cem., Liverpool.^[149] He signed his will on 17 Nov. 1826, and it was proved 26 Nov. 1827 (appendix F). It mentions, “I give to my cousin Joshua Hartley Hargreaves the sum of £7,000.” Joshua Hartley⁷ Hargreaves was one of the executors of the will, but he renounced administration. Witnesses for the will included John Eden and John Eden Jr.

Winter Ainsworth Hargreaves, ale and porter brewer, is listed in a directory of Liverpool for 1823–1824, and Joshua Hargreaves, brewer, is also listed.^[150]

- 67 ii **JAMES EDEN⁷ HARGREAVES**, born 2 Aug. 1791, baptized 15 Sept. 1791, St. Nicholas, Liverpool, Lancashire,^[151] died 16 Feb. 1802, aged 10, buried 1802, Holy Trinity Cem., Liverpool.^[152]
- + 68 iii **MARY CATHERINE⁷ HARGREAVES**, born 31 July 1796, baptized 9 Sept. 1796, St. Nicholas, Liverpool, Lancashire, married **THOMAS RAFFLES**, and had five children.

31. ROBERT⁶ HARGREAVES (²²John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was baptized 18 Sept. 1748, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire,^[153] died 24 Jan. 1814,^[154] and was buried 29 Jan. 1814, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[155] He married 24 May 1773, St. Leonard, Padiham,^[156] **SARAH ROBERTS**, who was baptized 9 Feb. 1752, St. Leonard,^[157] daughter of James Roberts, and who died 9 Feb. 1830,^[158] and was buried 17 Feb. 1830, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[159]

From Burke and Burke’s “Hargreaves of Broad Oak”:^[160]

IV. Robert, b. in 1748, m. Sarah, dau. of James Roberts, Esq. of Northwood, near Higham, and d. in 1814, leaving two sons,

William, b. in 1773, m. in 1805, Martha, dau. of John Holgate, Esq., and d. s. p. in 1832.

Reginald, of Spring Cottage, near Burnley, J.P. for Lancashire, b. in 1787, m. in 1817, Anne, dau. of Thomas Andrew, Esq. of Harpurtrey [Harpurhey?] Hall, and by her, who d. in 1819, has two daus., Sarah and Mary-Anne.

Children:^[161]

149. *England Deaths and Burials, 1538–1991*, burials, 20 June 1827, Liverpool, Lancaster, Winter Ainsworth Hargreaves, age 39, born 1788 [FHL 1656017].

150. Baines, *History, Directory and Gazetteer of the County Palatine of Lancaster*, Liverpool, 1:259, “Hargreaves Winter Ainsworth, ale & porter brewer, 1, Dickston st.; h. 20, Upr. Milk st.,” and “Hargreaves Joseph, brewer; h. 1, Burlington st.”

151. *Liverpool, Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1659–1812*, image online, St. Nicholas, 1791, “[no.] 855 [born] August 2 [name] James Eden, [parents] Son of James & Mary Hargreaves, [occupation] Common Brewer [location] Highfield street [baptized] [September] 15”; *St. Nicholas, Liverpool, Registers*, baptisms, 15 Sept. 1791, James Eden Hargreaves, born 2 Aug. 1791, son of James Hargreaves and Mary, abode Highfield St., occupation common brewer, register baptisms 1791, p. 245, entry 855 [FHL 93833]; *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, baptized 15 Sept. 1791, St. Nicholas, Liverpool, Lancashire, James Eden Hargreaves, born 2 Aug. 1791, father James Hargreaves, mother Mary [FHL 93833, 1068888].

152. *England Deaths and Burials, 1538–1991*, burials, 1802, Liverpool, Lancashire, James Eden Hargreaves [FHL 1656018].

153. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptisms, 18 Sept. 1748, Robert Hargreaves, son of John Hargreaves, abode Higham [FHL 1040343].

154. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2.

155. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burials, 29 Jan. 1814, Robert Hargreaves, abode Burnley late of Higham, note: out of date sequence, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 64.

156. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, marriages, 24 May 1773, Robert Hargreaves of Higham to Sarah Roberts of Higham [FHL 1040343].

157. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptisms, 9 Feb. 1752, Sarah Roberts, daughter of James Roberts, abode Higham, original parish register.

158. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2, which, however, has the year 1839.

159. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burials, 17 Feb. 1830, Sarah Hargreaves, widow of Robert Hargreaves, age 78, abode Burnley formerly of Higham, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 121.

160. Burke and Burke’s “Hargreaves of Broad Oak.”

161. Burke’s “Hargreaves Pedigree.” Both are mentioned in the will of James⁶ Hargreaves as sons of his brother Robert.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- 69 i **WILLIAM⁷ HARGREAVES**, born 1773,^[162] baptized 30 Nov. 1773, St. Leonard, Padiham,^[163] died 25 Feb. 1832,^[164] intention to marry 7 Nov. 1805,^[165] married 12 Nov. 1805, St. Peter, Burnley, Lancashire,^[166] **MARTHA HOLGATE**, probably she baptized 22 Sept. 1785, St. Peter, Burnley,^[167] daughter of John Holgate, and who died 6 Oct. 1864,^[168] and had no children.
- + 70 ii **REGINALD⁷ HARGREAVES**, born 1787, baptized 27 Mar. 1787, St. Leonard, Padiham, married **ANN[E] ANDREW**, and had two children.

34. JOSHUA⁶ HARGREAVES (²²*John⁵*, *John⁴*, *John³*, *Robert²*, *John¹*) was born 30 Dec. 1760, baptized 13 Feb. 1761, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[169] John's (Sr.) will signed 27 May 1776 implies that Joshua had not reached 21 at that time. He and his brother Joseph emigrated to America, separately it appears, to South Carolina. Joshua died intestate before 15 July 1803, Charleston, S.C., when an administrator for his estate was appointed.

Joshua had a son Joshua Hartley⁷ Hargreaves born probably late 1792 in Lancashire, implying that he had married there. He probably had married **MARY** —, the widow of "Joshuah" who was buried 2 Jan. 1829, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[170]

N.B. Some sources claim that Joshua Hargreaves married Elizabeth Blandford Cantey, widow of James Cantey, but the prenuptial agreement in the sketch of brother Joseph⁶ Hargreaves proves that the marriage was to him, not Joshua (q.v.).

Benjamin Ingham, founder of the Inghamite churches, went to Savannah, Ga., with both John and Charles Wesley, friends of his, in 1736–1737 [see book, *The Oxford Methodists*, on Google Book, 63–80, for his letter home. I include this because it hints at how or why Joshua and Joseph, baptized Inghamites, found their way to America.

In 1790 "J & J. Hargraves" resided in St. Phillips and St. Michaels, Charleston, S.C., with four males over 16, one female, one other free person, and four slaves.^[171] **Joshua Hartley⁷'s 1792 or 1793 birth in Lancashire is inconsistent with this record.**

On 11 Nov. 1793 James Mulryne of Liberty Co., Ga., mortgaged his property to "Joshua Hargreaves and Joseph Hargreaves otherwise called Joshua and Joseph Hargreaves," merchants of Charleston, S.C., for £195.5.6 (South Carolina sterling money), with £97.12.9 due 1 Mar. 1794 with interest, and with 10 shillings due at signing. The property, containing 170 acres, was "composed of

162. Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree," "William Hargreaves, born 1773, married, 1805, Martha, daughter of John Holgate, Esq., and died 1832, s. p."

163. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptisms, 30 Nov. 1773, William Hargreaves, son of Robert Hargreaves, abode Higham [FHL 1040343].

164. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2.

165. *England, Cheshire, Marriage Bonds and Allegations, 1606–1900*, 7 Nov. 1805, intended marriage, William Hargreaves, 32, of Higham, Padiham, Lancaster, to Martha Holgate, 20, spinster of Burnley, Lancaster, father John Holgate.

166. *St. Peter, Burnley, Registers*, marriages, 12 Nov. 1805, William, of chapelry of Padiham, to Martha Holgate, of this chapelry, witnesses "Theodore" Heelis and James Fishwick Jr., married by license by J. Raws, assistant curate, register marriages 1789–1811, entry 1211; *England, Marriages, 1538–1973*, William Hargreaves to Martha Holgate, 12 Nov. 1805, Burnley, Lancashire [FHL 1068759].

167. *St. Peter, Burnley, Registers*, baptisms, 22 Sept. 1785, Martha Holgate, daughter of John Holgate, abode Burnley, baptised by J. Raws, assistant curate [FHL 1517690].

168. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2.

169. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, baptisms, 13 Feb. 1761, Joshua Hargreaves, born 39 Dec. 1760, son of John "Hargraves" and Mary, original register, baptisms 1751–1866, p. 11.

170. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burials, 2 Jan. 1829, Mary Hargreaves, widow of "Joshuah" Hargreaves, abode Fence Gate, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 118.

171. U.S. census, 1790, St. Phillips and St. Michaels, Charleston, S.C., r. 11, p. 325.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

two tracts of land situate lying and being in the County of Liberty and South Newport Bridge.” The mortgage was acknowledged 13 Nov. 1793 and recorded 14 Nov. 1793.^[172]

In 1784 Joshua Hargreaves arrived as a passenger in Charleston, S.C.^[173] **Son Joshua Hartley’s 1792 or 1793 birth in Lancashire is inconsistent with this record unless his wife also came to America and Joshua Hartley was born there. And then she returned to England. Or Joshua returned to England at least once.**

In 1794 [sic] Joseph Hargreaves arrived as a passenger in Charleston, S.C.^[174] **Note that this is inconsistent with the 1793 mortgage record above.**

In 1794 Joshua & J. Hargreaves, merchants, were listed in a Charleston, S.C., directory.^[175]

In 1800 Joshua “Hargraves,” 26–45 [born 1755–1774], resided in Charleston, S.C.^[176]

In 1800 Joseph “Hargraves,” 26–45 [born 1755–1774], resided in Charleston, S.C., with a woman 26–45, and one boy under 10, and four slaves.^[177] **This is puzzling since it suggests he was married and had a child by 1800.**

In 1800 “Jos^a & Jos Hargreaves of Ch^rton S^o Carolina” were taxed in Holland McTyeires’s Dist., Richomond Co., Ga., for one improved lot in Augusta, Richmond Co., Ga., and property (14,000 acres) west of Oconee, Washington Co. but states Franklin Co., Ga.^[178]

On 1 Apr. 1800 James Allisson, a cooper of Charleston, S.C., was bonded for a payment of £200 to Joshua Hargreaves and Joseph Hargreaves, merchants of the same place. And on 2 Apr. 1800 Allisson mortgaged a Charleston lot to the Hargreaves brothers.^[179]

On 3 or 4 Apr. 1800 Joshua Hargreaves, a merchant in Charleston, S.C., mortgaged a parcel of land to Spencer Man and Frantz Jacob Foltz (the firm of Man and Foltz), also merchants in Charleston, for a penal sum of \$32,000 with a condition requiring payments of \$16,000 in four annual installments with interest. The parcel consisted of lots 50 and 53 “in Mazyck Borough adjoining the City of Charleston.” Then, on 2 Aug. 1802 Joshua Hargreaves sold, for \$16,000, the same two lots to George Veree, of Charleston, and Joshua Hartley Hargreaves, of [blank], copartners and traders in the firm George Veree & Company. Both transactions were acknowledged 15 Sept. 1802 and recorded 18 Sept. 1802.^[180]

172. Liberty Co., Ga., Deeds and Mortgages, C:93–96, images 64–66/708, FHL 175223, DGS 8564330, available online at <www.FamilySearch.org>. On 22 Nov. 1792 James Mulryne wrote a letter to George Washington offering his services negotiating with the Indians of Georgia. His letter mentions “my own plantation at South Newport in Liberty County.” See <founders.archives.gov/documents/Washington/05-11-02-0237>, accessed 31 Dec. 2018, courtesy of Stacy Cole, my correspondent on Liberty Co., Ga.

173. *U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s–1900s*, Joshua Hargreaves, arrived 1784, Charleston, S.C., source “Holcomb, Brent H. South Carolina Naturalizations, 1783–1850. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985. 255p.”

174. *U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s–1900s*, Joseph Hargreaves, arrived 1794, Charleston, S.C., source “Holcomb, Brent H. South Carolina Naturalizations, 1783–1850. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985. 255p.”

175. *U.K. and U.S. Directories, 1680–1830*, Joshua & J. Hargreaves, location “Town: Charleston; American | County: charleston South Carolina,” merchants, female [sic], addresses “No. 21, Broad street; Town: Charleston; American County: South Carolina,” source info: “Listed in, [Charleston, 1794] The Charleston Directory. [N.B. page 6 is very blurred] 3 September, 1794, Milligan, Jacob, Harbour Master, Charleston. Printed and sold by W. P. Young, 43, Broad-street.”

176. U.S. census, 1800, Charleston, S.C., r. 48, p. 111, FHL 181423.

177. U.S. census, 1800, Charleston, S.C., r. 48, p. 133, FHL 181423.

178. *Ga. Property Tax Digests, 1793–1892*, Richmond Co., Property Tax Digest Returns for the Year 1800, image 58/128 online, “d^s for Jos^a & Jos Hargreaves of Ch^rton S^o Carolina } Richmond 1 improved Lot in Augusta 1600 | 14000 Franklin Wst of Oconee Vacant & unknown S Cresswell } 4760: {21 66.”

179. Charleston Co., S.C., Deeds, 1800, A7:239–244, images 99–101/180 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, “James Allisson to Joshua Hargreaves & Joseph Hargreaves Bond,” 1 Apr. 1800, also “Mr James Allisson to Messrs Joshua and Joseph Hargreaves Mortgage of a Lot of Land in Charleston,” 2 Apr. 1800 [FHL 23583, DGS 8139677].

180. Charleston Co., S.C., Land Records, 1803–1804, G7:366–370, image 767–769/1132 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, “Joshua Hargreaves To Man and Foltz Mortgage,” 1–4 Apr. 1800 [all three dates appear], and “Joshua Hargreaves To George Veree and Joshua H Hargreaves. Release in Fee,” 2 Aug. 1802 [FHL 23585, DGS 8140709].

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

N.B. Mazyck Borough is probably the section of modern Charleston, S.C., known as Mazyck-Wraggborough, an area of charming homes. It's named for Isaac Mazyck, a Huguenot who left France via London where he purchased a cargo of goods which he brought to Charleston in 1686.

In 1802 Joshua Hargreaves, distiller, was listed in the New Charleston Directory and Stranger's Guide.^[181]

In 1803 Joseph Hargreaves, merchant, was listed in a Charleston directory.^[182]

On 15 July 1803, letters of administration were granted by the Charleston District, S.C., to Adam Tunno for settling the affairs of Joshua Hargreaves, a Charleston merchant, who died intestate. The report was due 15 Oct. 1803.^[183]

On 14 Feb. 1804 the Master in Equity of the Eastern Circuit of South Carolina sold to John Price, "whereas Alice Ashworth Ellen Cobbam, Alice Cobbam & others" of Great Britain had complained 27 Sept. 1803 in the Court of Equity against "Joseph Hargreaves Adam Tunno Archibald McLachlan & Edward Mortimer," the Court decreed (apparently in its Oct. term) that a portion of land belonging to "the Concern of the Said Joshua & Joseph Hargreaves" should be sold at public auction. The land (described in the next paragraph below) was sold to the highest bidder, John Price, for \$5,800.^[184] This and the next several paragraphs appear to be parts of the settlement of Joshua Hargreaves's estate by administrator Tunno.

On 14 Feb. 1804 by John Price sold to Adam Tunno, both of Charleston, for 5,800 "Spanish Milled Dollars," a parcel of land in the village Mazyck Borough near Charleston, consisting of lots 11, 12, 13, and part of 14, measuring 200 feet northwardly along Charlotte Street and about 240 feet eastwardly along Washington Street.^[185]

On 1 Aug. 1804 the Master in Equity of the Eastern Circuit of South Carolina sold to George Verree Esq., a merchant in Charleston, two lots in Mazyck Borough, who subsequently mortgaged them to Joseph Hargreaves, guardian of Joshua's minor son, Joshua Hartley Hargreaves, because of the following [this is the proof that Joshua Hartley was son of Joshua]:

Whereas Joseph Hargreaves of the City of Charleston and State aforesaid Brother of Joshua Hargreaves Deceased on or about the twentyeth day of June last [20 June 1804] did file his Petition in the Court of Equity at charleston in the s^d State wherein wherein [sic] he Setfourth that Joshua Hartly Harvegraves [sic] Son of Said Joshua Hargreaves an infant under the age of twenty one Years and then recident [sic] in England was possessed of and entitled to certain property in this State but had no guardian or other

181. *U.K. and U.S. Directories, 1680–1830*, Joshua Hargreaves, 1801–1825, location "Town: Charleston; American | County: South Carolina | charleston," distiller, male, addresses "Mazyckborough; Town: Charleston; American County: South Carolina," source info: "Listed in, [Charleston, 1802] New Charleston Directory, and Strangers's Guide, for the year 1802. Being the twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh of the independence of the United States of America, 1802, Negrin, J. J., Chareleston. Printed by John A. Dacqueny, No. 42, Bay."

182. *U.K. and U.S. Directories, 1680–1830*, Joseph Hargreaves, 1801–1825, location "Town: Charleston; American | County: charleston South Carolina," merchant, male, addresses "3, Parsonage lane; Town: Charleston; American County: South Carolina," source info: "Listed in, [Charleston, 1803] A Directory, for 1803; containing, The names of all the house keepers and traders in the City of Charleston, alphabetically arranged; their particular Professions, and their Residence. Collected with great care and attention, [1803], Elizer, Eleazer, Charleston. Printed and sold by W. P. Young, 41, Broad street: sold also at all the book-stores and news-paper offices in the city."

183. *S.C. Wills and Probate Records, 1670–1980*, Charleston, Letters of Administration, Vol Ss, 1803–1808, image 39/513 online, administrator Adam Tunno appointed 15 July 1803 for intestate Joshua Hargreaves, Charleston merchant, deceased, report due 15 Oct. 1803.

184. Charleston Co., S.C., Land Records, 1803–1804, L7:189, image 60–61/151 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, The Master in Equity to John Price, "Conveyance under Decree in | Equity of a piece or parcel of Land | in Mazyck borough," 14 Feb. 1804 [FHL 23587, DGS 8299946].

185. Charleston Co., S.C., Land Records, 1803–1804, L7:189, image 61–62/151 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, John Price to Adam Tunno, "See Book Q N^o 7 page 189 | Conveyance | for M^s Hargeaves [sic] R D.," 14 Feb. 1804 [FHL 23587, DGS 8299946].

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

person leagaly [sic] authorised to manage the Same that he the Said Petitioner as being the next relatives of the Said Minor Was desirious [sic] of being appointed Guardian of his Estate and Effects and the Said Joseph Hargraves further Setforth in his petition that the aforesaid Joshua in his lifetime by articles [sic] of Copartnership Dated the Second day of August 1802 [2 Aug. 1802] entered into between him on behalf of his Son the Said Miner [sic] engaged the principal part of the property of his Son in the Business of Distilling Spiritous Liquors in Connection with the Said George Verree under the firm of George Verree & Co for the term of Eleven Years from that date reserving to himself the right of Managing the Interests of his Son in the Said Concern that the Said Joseph not wishing that the property of his Nephew Should be embarked admidst to the Hazards attendant on Trades and Which from his tender Years he could not at all Manage was Desirious that the Said Concern Should be terminated and the Interests of the Said Minor be rel[?]ed in Some more Secure and permanent property and the Said Joseph also further Setforth in his Said peitition that the Said George Varrees [were?] Willing that the Said Copartnership Should be desolved and the property thereof Sold and Devided [sic] in Such Manner as to meet the interests of the Said Infant that the property of the Said Concern Consisted principally of the land and Building of the Distillery in Mazyck Borough Commonly Caled [sic] Fitz-Simons Distillery and the Negroes Conected [sic] therewith and the Stock and [?] Subject to a mortgage of about four thousand Dollars Yet due . . .^[186]

The record above suggests that Joshua Hartley Hargreaves would reach his majority 11 years after 2 Aug. 1802. In other words that he was then 10 years old, thus born about 2 Aug. 1792.

Child:

- + 71 iii **JOSHUA HARTLEY⁷ HARGREAVES**, born about 1793 (about 2 Aug. 1792 by the argument in the sketch above) **18 Nov. 1792**, possibly in Charleston, S.C., married **ELIZABETH LYDIATE**, and had five children.

35. JOSEPH⁶ HARGREAVES (²²*John⁵*, *John⁴*, *John³*, *Robert²*, *John¹*) was born 8 June 1763, and baptized 30 June 1763, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[187] John⁵ Hargreaves's will signed 27 May 1776 implies that Joseph had not reached 21 at that date ("to be paid unto my Son Joseph Hargreaves . . . when he shall attain his Age of Twenty One Years"). Joseph died before 12 May 1835, the date of a codicil to the will of Joshua Hartley⁷ Hargreaves, who mentions "my late Uncle Joseph Hargreaves." Indeed, below we prove that Joseph died before the proof of his will on 4 Aug. 1828, Liberty Co., Ga.

He married 9, 10, or 12 Jan. 1801 (but certainly on or after 9 Jan. 1801, see prenuptial agreement of that date), Independent Congregational (Circular) Church, Charleston, S.C.,^[188] **ELIZABETH BLANDFORD (INGLESBY) CANTEY**, daughter of William and Mary (Blandford) Inglesby. She

186. Charleston Co., S.C., Land Records, 1803–1804, N7:286–291, images 422–424/151 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, The Master in Equity to George Verree Esqr, "Conveyance under Decree in | Equity of two lotts or pieces of land in Mazyck | Borough," 1 Aug. 1804, and George Verree Esqr to Joseph Hargraves Esqr Guaridan of Joshua Hartly Hargraves A Minor, "Mortgage of Two Lotts of Land in Mazyck borough," 1 Aug. 1804 [FHL 23588, DGS 8140712]. See also N7:327–328, images 448–449/151, "George & Robert Verree To Joseph Hargraves [sic] Bond, 1 Aug. 1804.

187. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, baptisms, 30 June 1763, Joseph Hargreaves, born 8 June, son of John Hargreaves and Mary, original register, baptisms 1751–1866, p. 13.

188. Joseph S. Ames, Cantey Family, *The South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine*, vol. 11, no. 4, Oct. 1910, 203–258, p. 251 is Joshua [sic] Hargreaves, online at *North America, Family Histories, 1500–2000*, image 51/58 online, Six generations of the Cantey family of South Carolina, James Cantey, "(After his [James Cantey's] death she [Elizabeth Blandford Inglesby] married Joshua [sic] Hargreaves, a merchant of Charleston, Jan. 10, 1801.);"; S.C. *Compiled Marriage Index, 1641–1965*, Joshua [sic] Hargreaves to Elizabeth B. "Canty," 12 Jan. 1801, source "Marriage Notices in The South Carolina Gazette, et. al."; S.C. *Compiled Marriage Index, 1641–1965*, Joseph Hargreaves to Elizabeth B. Cantey, 9 Jan. 1801, source "South Carolina Marriages from 1600–1820"; S.C. *Marriages, 1709–1913*, GS film no. 975.7 B2S V.38, no image, Joseph Hargreaves to "Elizth. Blandford Cantey," 8 Jan. 1801, Independent Congregational (Circular) Church, Charleston.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

had married, first, James Cantey, born in Liberty Co., Ga., son of James and Margaret (Anderson) Cantey, died 1799, Liberty Co.

N.B. Some sources claim that Joshua Hargreaves married Elizabeth Blandford Cantey, widow of James Cantey, but the prenuptial agreement in this sketch proves that the marriage was to Joseph, not Joshua (q.v.).

Joseph apparently did not have lawful children (but see 1800 census), but there is evidence that he had one or more children by a slave woman in Georgia, **BINAH HARGREAVES**, who was born about 1796, Georgia, and resided in 1870 in Liberty Co., Ga. (see 1870 census below), with \$100 in real estate.

Benjamin Ingham, founder of the Inghamite churches, went to Savannah, Ga., with both John and Charles Wesley, friends of his, in 1736–1737 [see book, *The Oxford Methodists*, on Google Book, 63–80, for his letter home. I include this because it hints at how or why Joshua and Joseph, baptized Inghamites, found their way to America.

A mention of Joseph Hargreaves in a history book, associating him with at least one remarkable person, General Daniel Stewart:^[189]

As early perhaps as 1795, Mr. Andrew Walthour, having a farm in that part of the district, began to spend the sickly portion of the year at what was then called the Sand Hills, now Walthourville [Liberty Co., Ga.]. His example was followed by others, and by the early part of the present century there was quite a little village formed.

Among the early settlers may be mentioned the names of Andrew Walthour, after whom the place was called, John Bacon, General Daniel Stewart, Thomas Bacon, William I. Way, John Dunwody, Samuel Lewis, William Anderson, Charlton Hines, Captain William Hughes, Dr. Samuel Axson, Thomas Quarterman, **Joseph Hargraves**, Joseph Way, Mrs. John Stewart, William N. Way, Thomas Mallard, and others.^[190]

Many of the names in the list above are also found in Joseph Hargreaves probate file (see appendix E).

The following records are repeated from brother Joshua's sketch for comparison:

On 11 Nov. 1793 James Mulryne of Liberty Co., Ga., mortgaged his property to "Joshua Hargreaves and Joseph Hargreaves otherwise called Joshua and Joseph Hargreaves," merchants of Charleston, S.C., for £195.5.6 (South Carolina sterling money), with £97.12.9 due 1 Mar. 1794 with interest, and with 10 shillings due at signing. The property, containing 170 acres, was "composed of two tracts of land situate lying and being in the County of Liberty and South Newport Bridge." The mortgage was acknowledged 13 Nov. 1793 and recorded 14 Nov. 1793.^[191]

In 1784 Joshua Hargreaves arrived as a passenger in Charleston, S.C.^[192] **Son Joshua Hartley's 1792 or 1793 birth in Lancashire is inconsistent with this record unless his wife also came to America and Joshua Hartley was born there. And then she returned to England. Or Joshua returned to England at least once..**

189. Said to be a great-grandfather of Theodore Roosevelt. See Stacy, *History of Midway Church*, 284: "General Daniel Stewart, the brother of Sarah, the writer's great-grandmother, married Susannah Oswald, (all members of Midway church). Martha Stewart, their daughter, married (1st) United States Senator John Elliott, and (2d) James S. Bullock. Martha Bullock, their daughter, married Theodore Roosevelt, and the Hon. Theodore Roosevelt, their son, is now the Governor of New York."

190. Stacy, *History of Midway Church*, 228.

191. Liberty Co., Ga., Deeds and Mortgages, C:93–96, images 64–66/708, FHL 175223, DGS 8564330, available online at <www.FamilySearch.org>.

192. *U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s–1900s*, Joshua Hargreaves, arrived 1784, Charleston, S.C., source "Holcomb, Brent H. South Carolina Naturalizations, 1783–1850. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985. 255p."

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

In 1794 [sic] Joseph Hargreaves arrived as a passenger in Charleston, S.C.^[193] **Note that this is inconsistent with the 1793 mortgage record above.**

In 1794 Joshua & J. Hargreaves, merchants, were listed in a Charleston, S.C., directory.^[194]

In 1800 Joshua “Hargraves,” 26–45 [born 1755–1774], resided in Charleston, S.C.^[195]

In 1800 Joseph “Hargraves,” 26–45 [born 1755–1774], resided in Charleston, S.C., with a woman 26–45, and one boy under 10, and four slaves.^[196] **This suggests that Joseph was married and had a child by 1800.**

In 1800 “Jos^a & Jos Hargreaves of Ch^rton S^o Carolina” were taxed in Holland McTyeires’s Dist., Richomond Co., Ga., for one improved lot in Augusta, Richmond Co., Ga., and property (14,000 acres) west of Oconee, Washington Co. but states Franklin Co., Ga.^[197]

On 9 Jan. 1801 an elaborate prenuptial agreement was made in South Carolina between Joseph Hargreaves, a merchant of Charleston (the first part), Elizabeth Blandford Cantey, widow of the same place (the second part), and William Inglesby and Joshua Hargreaves, both of the same place (the third part). Elizabeth’s late husband, James Cantey, of Liberty Co., Ga., had died on 15 Aug. 1799 and left a will, quoted in this document, which mentions “my Beloved Wife Elizabeth Blandford Cantey my Son William Cantey” and any other child or children she might be pregnant with. Also mentioned were his grandmother Elizabeth Williams, her marriage to Philip Williams, and his grandfather James Cantey, grandfather David Anderson, and various property including slaves and 50 acres of land “on the forks of the Altamaha River in the State of Georgia called the Bull Town Trail and of the Plantation whereon I now reside.” The document addresses the upcoming marriage of Elizabeth to Joseph Hargreaves [sic, not Joshua]. Joseph agrees to have no share of Elizabeth’s Cantey estate except as specified in this document, but in particular no debts of Joseph Hargreaves are to be paid from her estate. For one dollar, William Inglesby [probably Elizabeth’s father or perhaps a brother] and Joshua Hargreaves agreed to these conditions and agreed to make all necessary legal arrangements to uphold it for Elizabeth. The document was signed and sealed by all four people. To it was attached a list of slaves by name, including **Nanny** and **Binah**. The agreement was acknowledged 4 June 1801 and recorded 2 Jan. 1802.^[198]

On 9 Mar. 1803 Joseph Hargreaves, of Charleston Dist., S.C., having survived the death of his business partner (and brother), Joshua Hargreaves, and upon the failing of their company Joshua & Joseph Hargreaves, sold for one dollar most of the company’s assets to pay off the company’s major creditors, the principal assets captured in the table below. The instrument was acknowledged and recorded 11 Mar. 1803.^[199]

193. *U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s–1900s*, Joseph Hargreaves, arrived 1794, Charleston, S.C., source “Holcomb, Brent H. South Carolina Naturalizations, 1783–1850. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985. 255p.”

194. *U.K. and U.S. Directories, 1680–1830*, Joshua & J. Hargreaves, location “Town: Charleston; American | County: charleston South Carolina,” merchants, female [sic], addresses “No. 21, Broad street; Town: Charleston; American County: South Carolina,” source info: “Listed in, [Charleston, 1794] The Charleston Directory. [N.B. page 6 is very blurred] 3 September, 1794, Milligan, Jacob, Harbour Master, Charleston. Printed and sold by W. P. Young, 43, Broad-street.”

195. U.S. census, 1800, Charleston, S.C., r. 48, p. 111, FHL 181423.

196. U.S. census, 1800, Charleston, S.C., r. 48, p. 133, FHL 181423.

197. *Ga. Property Tax Digests, 1793–1892*, Richmond Co., Property Tax Digest Returns for the Year 1800, image 58/128 online, “d^r for Jos^a & Jos Hargreaves of Ch^rton S^o Carolina } Richmond 1 improved Lot in Augusta 1600 | 14000 Franklin Wst of Oconee Vacant & unknown S Cresswell } 4760: {21 66.”

198. Liberty Co., Ga., Deeds & Mortgages, 1801–1804, E:53–57, images 36–38/520 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, South Carolina indenture, 1 Jan. 1801, Joseph Hargreaves (first part), Elizabeth Blandford Cantey (second part), William Inglesby and Joshua Hargreaves (third part), [FHL 175224, DGS 8560359].

199. Charleston Co., S.C., Land Records, 1801–1803, H7:303–306, images 1013–1015/1132 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Out Standing Debts	24000
House & Lot Mazychboro:	10000
Negroes Land & other property in concern with Stephen Brown Columbia	12000
½ Schooner Hope and Cargo	3000
½ Schooner Samuel Treadwell & Cargo	3300
6 Negroes Joshua H.	3000
4 Negroes Joseph H.	1000
Notes and Bonds	3500
15 Soldiers Bounties in the hand of John Fox Augusta	2000
House and Lot in Sullivans Island	1200
Tobacco at Granby	3000
Debt due from Patrick Green Jamaica	1300
Bond of B. Pouries Jamaica	450
Debt due from Wall & Hunt of Honduras	7000
One Share in the Upper Mississippi Company	15000
Debt due from W ^m Mairlate of Hamburgh	3500
Claim for the Schooner Sewell & Cargo taken into Vera Cruz	8000
[Total]	101250

On 15 Aug. 1805, Charleston Dist., S.C., Elizabeth Blandford Hargreaves, the wife of Joseph Hargreaves, relinquished to Adam Tunno her right of dower.^[200]

Joseph Hargreaves of Liberty Co., Ga., signed his will 13 Dec. 1825, and it was proved 4 Aug. 1828. This surprising document (see appendix for its entirety) has as its first items (not counting the pro forma burial and debts item) these:

I will and ordain, that immediately after my decease, my executors herein after named do pay, from out of my estate to the said Nanny and Binah the sum of one hundred dollars each free from all incumbrances and charges whatsoever, the same being for their maintenance and support. And my executors are directed to sell a box of plate, now in my storeroom, at my plantation, and to distribute the money arising from the sales thereof, in equal proportions to the said Nanny and Binah.

I do give, devise and bequesth unto him the said Shadrach the one full fourth part of my estate, both real and personal, that I may die possessed of.

It is my wish and request, that the said Shadrach may receive an English education (the best to be obtained) that his estate, so given and bequeathed, may or can afford; and that when he shall have attained to a fit and proper age, he may be put to some business or trade, such as he may with prudence choose. But should it so happen, that the said Shadrach shall have departed this life before attaining to the age of twenty years, than and in that case, the said estate, so given and bequeathed to the said Shadrach, and all and every part thereof, shall become the estate, right and property of my nephew Joshua H. Hargreaves.

The remaining three-fourths of Joseph's estate he bequeathed to his nephew Joshua H. Hargreaves. Then this:

It is my wish and request, that the said boy Shadrach aforementioned, after my decease, and as soon

^[200] "Joseph Hargreaves Survivor To James Hamilton Mortimer & Heron and Angus Bethune Assignment in Trust," 9 Mar. 1803 [FHL 23585, DGS 8140709].

200. Charleston Co., S.C., Land Records, 1805-1807, Q7:189, image 331/688 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, Elizabeth Blandford Hargreaves relinquished her right of dower as wife of "Joseph" Hargreaves to Adam Tunno, 15 Aug. 1805 [FHL 23590, DGS 8140716].

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

as the same can be done with safety and convenience, be sent to Europe to my nephew Joshua H. Hargreaves, in him reposing all trust and confidence, when he the said Shadrach shall come under his care and charge.

The will is followed by an inventory made 16 Oct. 1828 that lists 125 slaves by first name and value, the total value of them being \$31,815. (The total value of the inventory was \$33,473.) Listed together in the inventory of slaves are nos. 28–30, with values in dollars:

28	Binah	400
29	Old Nanny	100
30	Shadrach	200

Thus it appears that Joseph had no lawful children, leaving everything to Shadrach and to his nephew, Joshua H., whom he made guardian of Shadrach. Since Joseph showers so much legacy on Shadrach we are probably safe in assuming that Shadrach was his son by a slave mother [see next paragraph]. Since Binah and Nanny are singled out in the first item of Joseph's will for special treatment, we can probably assume that they are Shadrach's slave family. It appears that Binah or Nanny was Shadrach's mother. We argue below that Binah was probably Shadrach's mother, and hence Old Nanny probably his grandmother.

Indeed, the complete original will of Joseph's has come to light before it was seriously redacted by his executor and his nephew Joshua (see appendix E). It shows explicitly that Nanny's daughter was Binah, and Binah's son by Joseph was Shadrach. Joseph intended all three to be emancipated, a wish thwarted by his executor and nephew and perhaps Georgia law.

A codicil, dated 12 May 1835, to the will of (nephew) Joshua Hartley⁷ Hargreaves, mentions Shadrach as "reputed son of my late Uncle Joseph Hargreaves," and implies that he was not yet 21 (the codicil granted him £3,000 at 21). This implies that Shadrach was born somewhere between 1814 and 1835. Joseph's will implies that Shadrach was not yet 20 when the will was signed on 13 Dec. 1825 ("before attaining to the age of twenty years"). This implies that Shadrach was born somewhere between 1805 and 1825. Together these clues put his birth between 1814 and 1825.

The following item in England suggests that all might not have turned out well for Shadrach:

On 10 May 1841, Shadrach Hargreaves, 23 [born about 1818], was imprisoned for 14 days for fraud, tried at the Liverpool Borough Sessions.^[201] This suggests that Shadrach went to Lancashire after he reached 20 or 21 (1838 or 1839), but after his guardian Joseph H. Hargreaves had died in 1836, in Liverpool. Without this protection he was found guilty of fraud, of claiming probably to be Joseph's kin and owed £3,000.

In 1830 the estate of Joseph "Hargroves decd" had 16 male and 17 female slaves under 10, 19 male and 19 female slaves, 10–24, 17 male and 6 female slave 24–36, 11 male and 10 female slaves 34–55, and 4 male and 6 female slaves 55–100, for a total of 125 slaves.^[202]

On 11 Mar. 1833 Thomas Mallard of Liberty Co., Ga., executor of the last will and testament of Joseph Hargreaves, late of the same place, sold to Joseph Jones of the same place, a planter, for \$31 (the highest bid), per court decree of December Term 1832, an undivided moiety of a tract of land of 330 acres (so 165 acres) in Liberty Co. "on Bulltown Swamp" from the estate of Joseph Hargreaves deceased.^[203] Cf. the Bull Town Trail property in the 1801 prenuptial agreement.

201. *England & Wales, Criminal Registers, 1791–1892*, image online, Lancashire, 1841, "[name of offender] Shadrach Hargreaves [degree of instruction] Imp [age] 23 [at what sessions tried] Liverpool Boro' Sessions | 10th May [offence] fraud [imprisonment] 14 days."

202. U.S. census, 1830, Liberty Co., Ga., r. 19, p. 47, FHL 7039.

203. Liberty Co., Ga., Deeds & Mortgages, 1801–1804, K:89–90, images 82–83/535 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, Georgia indenture, 11 Mar. 1833, Thomas Mallard (executor of Joseph Hargreaves, deceased) to Joseph Jones, [FHL 175226, DGS 8564331].

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

In 1850 Binah “Hargrove,” 60, a black woman, resided in Liberty Co., Ga., with Henry, 8, black, and Matilda, 1, mulatto.^[204]

In 1870 Binah Hargreaves, 74, a black washerwoman with \$100 real estate, born in Georgia, resided in McIntosh, Liberty Co., Ga.^[205]

Child of the slave woman Binah:

- + 72 i SHADRACH BINAH⁷ HARGREAVES, born about 1818, Savannah, Ga., married MARY ANN BERRINGTON, and had one child.

41. GEORGE⁶ HARGREAVES (²³Christopher⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was baptized 4 Feb. 1749/50, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire,^[206] died 15 Nov. 1811, age 67 [sic], and was buried 17 Nov. 1811, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire.^[207] He married 29 May 1777, St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Lancashire,^[208] MARY WILKINSON, who was born about 1755, died 6 Apr. 1818, age 63, buried 8 Apr. 1818 in Padiham, Lancashire.^[209] She was probably Mary Wilkinson, baptized 5 Jan. 1754/55, St. Leonard, Padiham, daughter of Nicolas Wilkinson, of Higham. But there are two other possible Mary Wilkinsons in the Parish Registers baptized about the same time: 25 Dec. 1753, St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, daughter of Robert Jr., or baptized 9 Mar. 1755/56, St. Leonard, Padiham, daughter of John, abode Padiham.

Children (or possible children):

- 73 i ?ANN⁷ HARGREAVES, baptized 3 Sept. 1777, St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Lancashire, daughter of George and Mary. George’s occupation wool comber. But perhaps she was Ann Hargreaves, baptized 20 Aug. 1780, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire, daughter of George, of Higham.
- + 74 ii ?JAMES⁷ HARGREAVES, baptized 7 Feb. 1779/80, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire, son of George, of Higham, married 2 Nov. 1797, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire, to SUSAN SPENCER, both of Higham. But there is James Hargreaves, baptized 29 Jan. 1797, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire, son of George and Mary, of Padiham. George’s occupation weaver.
- 75 iii ?JOHN⁷ HARGREAVES, baptized 18 Mar. 1781/2, St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Lancashire, son of George and Mary. George’s occupation wool comber.
- 76 iv ?WILLIAM⁷ HARGREAVES, baptized 20 Apr. 1783, St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Lancashire, son of George and Mary. George’s occupation wool comber.
- 77 v ?ELIZABETH⁷ HARGREAVES, born 13 Oct., baptized 19 Nov. 1786, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire, daughter of George and Mary, of Higham. George’s occupation weaver.
- 78 vi ?JOHN⁷ HARGREAVES, baptized 18 Mar. 1781/2, St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Lancashire, son of George and Mary. George’s occupation wool comber.

204. U.S. census, 1850, Dist. 15, Liberty Co., Ga., r. 75, p. 331A, dw. 348, fam. 350.

205. U.S. census, 1870, McIntosh PO, Liberty Co., Ga., r. 162, p. 200A, dw. 238, fam. 238.

206. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptism, 4 Feb. 1749/50, George Hargreaves, son of Christopher Hargreaves, abode Higham [source: original parish register]; *Lancashire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, baptisms, Bishop’s Transcript, Padiham, 1740–1749, image online, “[1749] [February] George Son of Christopher Hargreaves of Higham Bapt 4.”

207. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, burials, 1803–1812, entry 45, 17 Nov. 1811, George Hargreaves, died 15 Nov. 1811, 67, abode Higham, occupation comber, cause of death pleurisy, buried by J. Adamson, Incumbent [source: original parish register].

208. *St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Registers*, marriage, 29 May 1777 (1st banns read 11 May 1777, 2nd read 18 May, 3rd read 25 May), George Hargreaves, wool comber, of chapelry of Newchurch in Pendle, to Mary Wilkinson, spinster, of the chapelry of Newchurch in Pendle, witnesses Thomas Stephenson, Thomas Varley, married by banns by W. Burton Curate, FHL 1278872.

209. *Lancashire, England, Church of England Deaths and Burials, 1813–1986*, burials, Parish Registers, Padiham, 1813–1819, p. 25, image online, “Mary, widow of George Hargreaves | No. 194 Comber [abode] Higham [buried] [1818] [April] 8th [age] 63 [by whom] | cause] J Adamson | Decline [in margin, died] April 6th.”

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

SEVENTH GENERATION

52. LAWRENCE/LAURENCE⁷ HARGREAVES (^{2d}John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born 4 Feb. 1769 [sic], Wheatley,^[210] baptized 7 Mar. 1770, St. Leonard, Padiham,^[211] died 27 Jan. 1844,^[212] and was buried in Wheatley. He was bonded to marry 19 Oct. 1791, [Archdeaconry of] Chester, Lancashire,^[213] and married 20 Oct. 1791, St. Leonard, Padiham,^[214] **JANE/JENNY/GINNY ROBERT[S]**, who was probably the Jenny Roberts baptized 21 Feb. 1768, St. Leonard, Padiham,^[215] daughter of William Robert, and died 10 May 1829,^[216] and was buried 21 May 1829, aged 61, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[217]

In 1841 Lawrence Hargreaves, 70, born in Lancashire, resided in Darwen, Blackburn, Lancashire, with Mary Cunliffe, 45, and her family (q.v.).^[218]

Known children:

- 79 i **JOHN⁸ HARGREAVES**, baptized 6 May 1792, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire,^[219] married 9 Nov. 1843, St. Mary, Walton on the Hill, Lancashire,^[220] **JOANNA RUSSELL**, a widow, daughter of James Russell, her second marriage.
He was probably the cousin, John⁸ Hargreaves, mentioned by Benjamin⁸ Hargreaves (*Thomas*³) in his book on the calico works.^[221]
- + 80 ii **MARY⁸ HARGREAVES**, baptized 29 May 1794, Newchurch-in-Pendle, Lancashire, married **RICHARD CUNLIFFE**, who probably died before the 1841 census, and had seven children.

210. Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree," "Lawrence Hargreaves, of Darwen, co. Lancaster, born at Wheatley, 4 Feb. 1769, married Jane, daughter of William Robert, of Hunterholme, near Padiham."

211. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptisms, Lawrence Hargreaves, 7 Mar. 1770, son of John Hargreaves, abode Wheatley [FHL 1040343]; *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriage and Burials, 1538–1812*, image online, "Lawrence Son of John Hargreaves of Wheatley | Bap: [Mar.] 7 [1770]."

212. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2.

213. *England, Cheshire, Marriage Bonds and Allegations, 1606–1900*, 19 Oct. 1791, Lawrence "Hargreaves," male, 21, intended marriage to Jenny Roberts, 23; *Marriages bonds for the county of Cheshire, 1750–1800*, 1791 (William Barlow to George Holt), FHL 1736253, DGS 4018945, images 1235–1237/1487 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, no. 3358, Lawrence Hargreaves, 21, of Castle Parish, Diocese of Chester, tradesman, bachelor, to Jenny Roberts, 23, of Chapelry of Padiham, spinster, bonded 19 Oct. 1791, bondsman John Roberts "of Higham Tradesman," licensed 19 Oct. 1791.

214. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, marriages, Ginny Roberts, 20 Oct. 1791, Laurence Hargreaves, of Padiham, to Ginny Roberts, of Padiham, married by license by T. Hugginson, officiating curate, witnesses John Roberts and John Holgate, original parish register; *England Marriages, 1538–1973*, Laurence Hargreaves to Ginny Roberts, 20 Oct. 1791, Padiham, Lancashire [FHL 93668, Parish register transcripts, 1573–1812, Church of England, Chapelry of Padiham].

215. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptisms, Jenny Roberts, 21 Feb. 1768, daughter of William Roberts, abode Higham, original parish register; *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriage and Burials, 1538–1812*, image online, "Jenny Daught' of William Roberts of Higham | Bap: [Feb.] 21 [1768]."

216. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2.

217. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burials, 21 May 1829, Jane Hargreaves, wife of "Lawrance" Hargreaves, age 61, abode Darran, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 118.

218. English census, 1841, Darwen, Blackburn, Lancashire, place Livesey Fold, class HO 107, piece 503, book 12, ED 13, folio 21, p. 4.

219. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptisms, John Hargreaves, 6 May 1792, son of "Lawne." Hargreaves, abode Wheatley Lane, baptized by J. Adamson, incumbent, original parish register, baptisms 1791–1802, p. 9; *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriage and Burials, 1538–1812*, image online, "John Son of Law^{ne} Hargreaves Wheatley Lane | Bap: [May] 6 [1792]."

220. *St. Mary, Walton on the Hill, Registers*, District of Walton, Liverpool, John Hargreaves, full age, calico printer, bachelor, Manchester, to Joanna Russell, full age, widow, Everton, 9 Nov. 1843, groom's father Laurence Hargreaves, Gentleman, bride's father James Russell, Gentleman, witnesses: "Wm" Hargreaves, "Jon." Hargreaves, "Tho" A. Crook, "Saml" H. Mellor, married by licence by F. Gardner "Boyd?" Incumbent of St. Thomas "Saddleworth?" [FHL 1647985, marriages, 1837–1846, p. 141, entry 281].

221. Hargreaves, Messrs. *Hargreaves' Calico Print Works at Accrington, and Recollections of Broad Oak*, 38, "Two junior partners were admitted, Mr. William Sykes . . . , brought up as a designer, and John Hargreaves, a cousin, experienced in the Manchester department, my brother Thomas being called to the works in place of Lawrence."

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

81 iii SARAH⁸ HARGREAVES, baptized 27 Jan. 1798, Newchurch-in-Pendle, Lancashire.^[222]

53. THOMAS⁷ HARGREAVES (²⁶John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) [Figure 29] was born 21 Dec. 1771,^[223] Wheatley Lane, Pendle Forest, Lancashire (see Benjamin Hargreaves's history excerpted below), baptized 16 Jan. 1772, Padiham,^[224] and died 12 June 1822, Leamington, Warwickshire, aged 50,^[225] his will proved Dec. 1822.^[226] He was buried 20 June 1822 in Accrington^[227] in St. James's Churchyard (from the obituary below). He married (1) 17 Oct. 1793, Altham,^[228] **MARGARET WILSON** [Figure 30], who was baptized 18 May 1773, St. James, Accrington, Lancashire,^[229] daughter of Benjamin and Ellen (Piling) Wilson.^[230] She died 1 July 1800.^[231] She was possibly the "Margret" Hargreaves, wife of James [sic?], age 28, of New Accrington, who was buried 5 July 1800, St. James, Accrington.^[232] Thomas then married (2) 2 June 1803 [intention], 6 June 1803 [marriage], St. James,

222. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Sarah Hargreaves, baptized 27 Jan. 1798, Newchurch-in-Pendle, Lancashire, father Lawrence Hargreaves, mother Ginny [FHL 93673, Parish register transcripts, 1705–1747, 1720–1813, Chapelry of Newchurch-in-Pendle].

223. Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree," "Thomas Hargreaves, of Oak Hill, near Blackburn, born 21 Dec. 1771, married, October, 1793, Margaret, daughter of Benjamin Wilson, Esq., of Baxenden, 1st wife = [list of children by her] 2ndly, 6 June, 1803, Nancy, only daughter of John Hoyle, of Haslingden. He died 12 June 1822."

224. *England & Wales Christening Records, 1530–1906*, Thomas Hargreaves, male, born about 1772, baptized 16 Jan. 1772, Padiham, Lancashire, England, father John Hargreaves; St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers, baptisms, Thomas Hargreaves, 16 Jan. 1772, son of John Hargreaves, abode Wheatley Lane [FHL 1040343].

225. Photograph of memorial plaque, St. James, Accrington, by Jodie K. Hartshorne Williams, email 22 Mar. 2016, "Sacred to the Memory | of | Thomas Hargreaves Esqr | of Oak Hill in this Parish. | . . . | He closed a Life of pure and unaffected Piety to God, | and of Extensive Usefulness to Society, | on the 12th day of June 1822, | in the 51st Year of his Age."; Hargreaves, Messrs. Hargreaves' Calico Print Works at Accrington, and Recollections of Broad Oak, 36, "He was assailed with what was denominated nervous fever, and went to Leamington, as he was advised, for a change of air and scene, Typhus fever coming on. There he died, attended by a devoted wife, a few of his family and friends, only two months after the death of his son Lawrence, being only in his fifty-second [sic] year."

226. *England, Extracted Probate Records*, "[text] Hargreaves, Thomas, Oak Hill, Accrington, calico printer. W Dec 1822 (2nd grant 1840) | [collection] Cheshire & Lancashire: – Wills and Administrations, 1821–1825."

227. *England Deaths and Burials, 1538–1991*, Thomas Hargreaves, male, born 1772, buried 20 June 1822, Accrington, Lancashire, England [FHL 1278945, Parish registers for St. James' Church, Accrington, 1766–1900]; St. James, Accrington, Registers, burials, Thomas Hargreaves, 20 June 1822, age 50 yrs., notes: "(Inside) 'Mark the perfect way and behold the upright, for the End of that man is peace' He died universally lamented in his neighborhood," abode Oak Hill, buried by J. Hopwood [FHL 1278945, burials 1813–1825, p. 72, entry 572].

228. *England Marriages, 1538–1973*, Thomas Hargreaves to Margaret Wilson, 17 Oct. 1793, Altham, Lancashire [FHL 1278856, Parish registers for Altham, 1596–1901].

229. *Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, image online, Accrington St. James, parish register, 1770–1779, "Peggy Daugh^r of Benjamin and Ellen Wilson Bap^d 18th [May 1773]"; St. James, Accrington, Registers, baptisms, "Peggy" Wilson, daughter of Benjamin Wilson and Ellen, 18 May 1773 [FHL 1278944].

230. *U.K. and U.S. Directories, 1680–1830*, Benjamin Wilson, dates 1776–1800, location Baxenden, Lancashire, occupation woollen manufacturer textiles, male, source date. 1784, source info: "Listed in Bailey's British Directory [for 1784]; or, Merchant's and Trader's Useful Companion for the year 1784"; *England, Select Marriages, 1538–1973*, Benjamin Wilson to "Ellin" Piling, 27 Dec. 1768, Altham, Lancashire, FHL 1068757; *Lancashire, England, Marriages and Banns, 1754–1936*, image online, marriages, Altham, 1760–1769, Bishop's transcripts, "[1768] Mariages [sic] at ac[c]rington [sic] | . . . | Benjamin Wilson & Elle[or i]n Piling [or Pile[i]ng] both of [accrington?] Married December 7[th?]."

231. A tablet in memory of the Wilson family of Baxenden was erected in 1829: "Sacred to the Memory of | Benjamin Wilson of Baxenden, | who died the 30th day of May 1794, Aged 55 Years | And of Ellen, his Wife, | who died the 162 day of May 1828, Aged 79 Years, | Also of Ellen, their Daughter, | who died the 62 day of March 1784, Aged 4 Years, | Also of Margaret, their Daughter, | (Wife of Thomas Hargreaves Esqr of Oak-Hill) | who died the 1st day of July 1800, Aged 27 Years, | Also of John, their Son, | who died the 4th day of January 1808, Aged 38 Years, | Also of Edmund, their Son, | who died the 17th day of March 1820, Aged 43 Years | Also of Susan, Wife of the said John Wilson, | who died the 25th day of March 1822, Aged 51 Years. | This Tablet, is erected by | Benjamin and James Wilson of Baxenden, | to perpetuate the affectionate and respected Remembrance | of the above deceased Relatives, whose Mortal Remains | repose within these Sacred Wall, 1829." [Photograph of the tablet downloaded from <Ancestry.com>, 25 Sept. 2013. I do not know what church it's in. Baxenden? St. James Accrington?]

232. St. James, Accrington, Registers, burials, "Margret" Hargreaves, wife of James [sic?] Hargreaves, 5 July 1800, age 28, abode New

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Haslingden, Lancashire,^[233] **NANCY/ANNE HOYLE**,^[234] who was daughter of John Hoyle, of Haslingden, so she was probably the Nancy Hoyle, baptized 29 Sept. 1780, Haslingden, Lancashire, daughter of John and Nancy (–) Hoyle.^[235] She died 26 Oct. 1841, aged 61, and was buried 2 Nov. 1841, St. James, Accrington.^[236]

Another excerpt from *Recollections of Broad Oak*, by Thomas's son, Benjamin⁴ Hargreaves:

Thomas built himself a house at Oak Hill, Accrington, and married Margaret, daughter of Mr. Benjamin Wilson, of Baxenden, by whom he had two daughters, Alice and Helen, and one son, John, of whom mention is made hereafter. About 1802 he removed again to Oakenshaw, having built the house known by the name of Oakenshaw House. His first wife having died at Oak Hill, he married Nancy, only daughter of Mr. John Hoyle, of Haslingden. At Oakenshaw he had five sons, Thomas, Lawrence, Benjamin, Robert, and Jonathan, all of whom, with John, born at Oak Hill, were subsequently engaged at one time or another at Broad Oak.^[237]

Burke's *Landed Gentry* entry for Thomas:

His second son, Thomas Hargreaves, of Oak Hill, near Blackburn, b. 21 Dec. 1771, m. 1st, in [Oct. in the 1953 version] 1793, Margaret, dau. of Benjamin Wilson, Esq. of Baxenden, and 2ndly, 6 June, 1803, Nancy, dau. of John Hoyle, of Haslingden. By the former he had issue,

I. John, his heir.

II. Benjamin.

III. William.

IV. James.

I. Alice, m. to Richard Kay, Esq. of Limefield, near Bury.

II. Helen, m. to James Neville, Esq. of Blackburn

Mr. Hargreaves d. 12 June, 1822, and was s. by his son, the present John Hargreaves, Esq. of Broad Oak.

Arms—Quarterly, or and vert, on a fesse, erm., between three stags, courant, counterchanged, a fret, gu.

Crest—A buck's head, erased, vert, attired, or, with a collar, arg., charged with a fret, gu., in the mouth a sprig of oak, ppr.

Motto—Fortitudine et prudentia

Seat—Broad Oak, Accrington, co. Lancaster.^[238]

Children of the first marriage, to Margaret:^[239]

"Accrn.," buried by Richard Longford, Curate [FHL 1278856, burials, 1794–1801, p. 20, entry 26].

233. *England, Cheshire, Marriage Bonds and Allegations, 1606–1900*, intended marriage 2 June 1803, Thomas Hargreaves, 21, of Clayton-le-Moors, Lancashire, widowed, to Nancy Hoyle, 22, of Haslingden, Lancashire, spinster; *St. James, Haslingden, Registers*, <www.lan-opc.org.uk>, marriages, 1803, Thomas Hargreaves to Nancy Hoyle, by licence [FHL 1068835]. Online images, Drake Family Tree, owner JLMBD (Jules Drake), <Ancestry.com>, of the intention and of the marriage records further reveal that Thomas Hargreaves and Adam Dugdale were bondsmen for the marriage and both were identified as calico printers.

234. All but one record have her as Nancy Hoyle, but the one exception is the *County Families of the UK* (see sketch for Jonathan³ Hargreaves).

235. *England & Wales Christening Records, 1530–1906*, Nancy Hoyle, female, born about 1780, baptized 29 Sept. 1780, Haslingden, Lancashire, England, father John Hoyle, mother Nancy; *St. James, Haslingden, Registers*, baptisms, Nancy Hoyle, 29 Sept. 1780, daughter of John Hoyle and Nancy, abode Haslingden Grain, [FHL 1068835].

236. Photograph of memorial plaque, St. James, Accrington, by Jodie K. Hartshorne Williams, email 22 Mar. 2016, "Sacred to the memory | of | Nancy Hargreaves, | (relict of Thomas Hargreaves Esq^{re}. | Oak Hill.) | . . . | She departed this life, | resting on her Saviour's merits | and sacrifice, | on the 26th day of October 1841, | in the 62nd year of her age"; *England Deaths and Burials, 1538–1991*, Nancy Hargreaves, widow, buried 26 Oct. 1841, St. James, Accrington, Lancashire, aged 61 [FHL 1278945, Parish registers for St. James' Church, Accrington, 1766–1900].

237. Hargreaves, Messrs. *Hargreaves' Calico Print Works at Accrington, and Recollections of Broad Oak*, 25.

238. Burke and Burke's (1842) "Hargreaves of Broad Oak;" Burke and Burke's (1953) "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park."

239. Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree" Benjamin is not mentioned in *Recollections of Broad Oak*.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- + 82 i ALICE⁸ HARGREAVES, born 1 Nov. 1794, Oak Hill, Accrington, Lancashire, married RICHARD KAY, and had six children.
- + 83 ii HELEN⁸ HARGREAVES, born 26 Mar. 1796, Oak Hill, married JAMES NEVILLE, and had four children.
- + 84 iii JOHN⁸ HARGREAVES, born 1 July 1797, Oak Hill, married GRACE BROWN, and had eight children.
- 85 iv BENJAMIN⁸ HARGREAVES, born 24 May 1799, baptized 12 June 1799, St. James, Accrington, Lancashire,^[240] died as an infant, and probably he buried 26 Feb. 1800, St. James, Accrington, age 9 months.^[241]

Known children of the second marriage, to Nancy:^[242]

- 86 v THOMAS HOYLE⁸ HARGREAVES, born 25 Sept. 1803,^[243] Oakenshaw, Lancashire, baptized 20 Oct. 1803, Altham,^[244] died of consumption 22 Oct. 1825, Oak Hill, Accrington,^[245] and was buried at St. James, Accrington on 28 Oct. 1825, aged 22.^[246]

240. *St. James, Accrington, Registers*, baptisms, Benjamin Hargreaves, 12 June 1799, born 24 May 1799, son of Thomas Hargreaves and "Margreat," New Accrington [FHL 1278944, baptisms 1791–1800, p. 95, entry 564], note: "[Father's name entered as James then crossed out]."

241. Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree," "Benjamin Hargreaves, ob. enf.," *St. James, Accrington, Registers*, burials, "Benjamin" Hargreaves, 12 June 1799, born 24 May 1799, son of James [sic, cf. baptism record] Hargreaves, New "Accrn" [FHL 1278856, burials 1794–1801, p. 20, entry 9], note: "Buried by Richard Longford Curate."

242. Hargreaves, Messrs. *Hargreaves' Calico Print Works at Accrington, and Recollections of Broad Oak*, 36, "It [Lawrence's death] was the first death that had happened in the second family (except a little infant or two)."

243. Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree," "1. Thos. Hoyle Hargreaves, born 25 Sept., 1803, and died 22 October, 1825."

244. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Thomas Hoyle Hargreaves, male, baptized 20 Oct. 1803, Altham, Lancashire, England, father Thomas Hargreaves, mother Nancy [FHL 1068757, Bishop's transcripts for Altham, 1614–1868]; *St. James, Altham, Registers*, baptisms, Thomas Hoyle Hargreaves, 20 Oct. 1803, born 25 Sept. 1803, son of Thomas Hargreaves and Nancy, abode Clayton [out of date order in register] [FHL 1278856, baptisms 1793–1807, p. 57, entry 14].

245. Hargreaves, Messrs. *Hargreaves' Calico Print Works at Accrington, and Recollections of Broad Oak*, 41, "In the autumn of the year I am writing [1824], my brother Thomas's health failing, it was decided I should go with him to Matlock. . . . After staying a few months at Matlock we went to Hastings for the winter. . . . I left Hastings for the works in the spring of 1825, my brother Robert taking my place. In the summer following, he, too, returned home with his invalid brother, but he seemed in cognisance of what was to happen. Consumption having set in, there were no hopes of recovery, and he died the October following"; death notice, *Manchester Mercury*, UK, 1 Nov. 1825, "On the 22d ult. At Oak-hill, Accrington, in this county, in the 23d year of his age, after a lingering illness, sustained with exemplary patience, Thomas Hoyle Hargreaves, second son of the late Thomas Hargreaves Esq.," digital photocopy courtesy of Jodie Hartshorne Williams; *The Matriculation Albums of the University of Glasgow from 1728 to 1858*, matriculated students, 1819, 308, "10257 Thomas Hargreaves Filius Matu [sic] Secundus Thomae Artificis apud Oakhill in comitatu de Lancaster. | Calico Printer at Accrington. Died at Oak Hill there, 22nd October, 1823 or 1825, aged 22. Brother of 10249 [q.v.]," digital photocopy courtesy of Jodie Hartshorne Williams.

246. Photograph of memorial plaque, St. James, Accrington, by Jodie K. Hartshorne Williams, email 22 Mar. 2016, on same monument as the plaque for Nancy Hargreaves, relict of Thomas, "Also, to the memory of Thomas, | son of the above Thomas and Nancy Hargreaves, | who departed this life October 22nd 1825, | in the 23rd year of his age"; *St. James, Accrington, Registers*, burials, Thomas Hoyle Hargreaves, 28 Oct. 1825, age 22 yrs., abode Oak Hill, buried by J. Hopwood [FHL 1278945, burials 1825–1835, p. 103, entry 822]; *St. James, Altham, Registers*, baptisms, Lawrence Hargreaves, 21 Mar. 1805, born 18 Feb. 1805, son of Thomas Hargreaves and Nancy, abode Clayton [FHL 1278856, baptisms 1793–1807, p. 61, entry 5].

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- 87 vi **LAWRENCE⁸ HARGREAVES**, born 18 Feb. 1805,^[247] Oakenshaw, baptized 21 Mar. 1805, Altham, Lancashire,^[248] and died of typhoid fever contracted in the spring on 6 Apr. 1822, Oak Hill, Accrington,^[249] and was buried 11 Apr. 1822, St. James, Accrington, Lancashire, age 17.^[250]
- + 88 vii **BENJAMIN⁸ HARGREAVES**, born 21 Nov. 1806, Oakenshaw, baptized 30 [Jan.?] 1807, St. James, Altham, married **ANNE OLIVE RICHMAN**, and had no children.
- + 89 viii **ROBERT⁸ HARGREAVES**, born 4 June 1808, Oakenshaw, Lancashire, married **LOUISA WARD**, and had six children.
- + 90 ix **JONATHAN⁸ HARGREAVES**, born 12 Apr. 1810, Oakenshaw, Lancashire, married **ANNA MARIA HARLAND**, and had three children. This was Reginald's line.
- 91 x **NANCY/ANN[E]⁸ HARGREAVES**, born about 1812, died an infant on 4 Apr. 1812,^[251] and was buried 8 Apr. 1812, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[252]
- 92 xi **WILLIAM⁸ HARGREAVES**, born 30 May 1814,^[253] died 15 June 1814,^[254] and was buried 18 June 1814, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[255]
- + 93 xii **WILLIAM⁸ HARGREAVES**, born 21 July 1815, Oak Hill, Accrington, Lancashire, married **ALICE MELLOR**, and had at least one child.
- 94 xiii **JAMES⁸ HARGREAVES**, born 31 July 1816,^[256] baptized 3 Jan. 1817, Altham, Lancashire,^[257] died an infant on 21 Feb. 1818,^[258] and was buried 26 Feb. 1818, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[259]
- 95 xiv **JAMES⁸ HARGREAVES**, born 8 Mar. 1819,^[260] Oak Hill, Accrington, Lancashire, baptized 5 May 1819, Altham, Lancashire,^[261] died a bachelor 16 May 1863, Paris, France, letters of administration granted 5 June 1863 to his brother, John Hargreaves, of Broad Oak, New Accrington, Lancashire.^[262]

247. Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree," "2. Lawrence Hargreaves, born 18 Feb., 1805, and died 6 April, 1822."

248. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Lawrence Hargreaves, male, born 18 Feb. 1805, baptized 21 Mar. 1805, Altham, Lancashire, England, father Thomas Hargreaves, mother Nancy [FHL 1278856, Parish registers for Altham, 1596–1901].

249. Hargreaves, Messrs. *Hargreaves' Calico Print Works at Accrington, and Recollections of Broad Oak*, 36; The Matriculation Albums of the University of Glasgow from 1728 to 1858, matriculated students, 1819, 308, "10249 Laurentius Hargreaves Filius Natu tertius Thomae Artificis apud Oak-hill in comitatu de Lancaster. | Calico Printer at Accrington. Died at Oak Hill there, 6th April, 1822, aged 17. Brother of 10257 [q.v.], " digital photocopy courtesy of Jodie K. Hartshorne Williams.

250. Photograph of memorial plaque, St. James, Accrington, by Jodie K. Hartshorne Williams, email 22 Mar. 2016, on same monument as the plaque for Nancy Hargreaves, relict of Thomas, "Also, of Lawrence, their son, | who departed this life April 6th 1822, | in the 18th year of his age"; *St. James, Accrington, Registers*, burials, Lawrence Hargreaves, 11 Apr. 1822, son of Thomas Hargreaves and Nancy, age 17 yrs., abode Oak Hill, buried by J. Hopwood [FHL 1278945, burials 1813–1825, p. 72, entry 572].

251. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2.

252. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burials, 8 Apr. 1812, Nancy Hargreaves, daughter of "Thos." Hargreaves and Nancy, abode Oakenshaw, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 62, but out of date sequence, crossed out, with this note: "This is wrong booked." On the preceding page of the register is this item, crossed out: 8 Apr. 1812, Alice Hargreaves, daughter of "Thos." Hargreaves, abode Oakenshaw.

253. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2.

254. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2.

255. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burials, 18 June 1814, "Wm." Hargreaves, son of "Thos." Hargreaves and Nancy, abode Oak, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 68.

256. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2.

257. *England & Wales Christening Records, 1530–1906*, James Hargreaves, male, born about 1819, baptized 5 May 1819, Altham, Lancashire, England, father Thomas Hargreaves, mother Nancy; *St. James, Accrington, Registers*, baptisms, James Hargreaves, 3 Jan. 1817, born 31 July 1816, son of Thomas Hargreaves and Nancy, abode Oak Hill, occupation merchant, note: "Wm Hargreaves is registered pg 39 No. 308," baptized by J. H. Curate [FHL 1278944, baptisms 1813–1825, p. 63, entry 498].

258. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2.

259. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burials, 26 Feb. 1818, James Hargreaves, son of Thomas Hargreaves and Nancy, abode Oak Hill, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 79.

260. Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree," "9. James Hargreaves, born 8 Mar. 1819, ob. 16 May, 1863."

261. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, James Hargreaves, male, baptized 5 May 1819, Altham, Lancashire, England, father Thomas Hargreaves, mother Nancy [FHL 1068757, Bishop's transcripts for Altham, 1614–1868].

262. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1861–1941*, 1863, "Hargreaves James Esq. | Effects

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

68. MARY CATHERINE⁷ HARGREAVES (²⁸James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born 31 July 1796, baptized 9 Sept. 1796, St. Nicholas, Liverpool, Lancashire,^[263] and died 17 May 1843. She married 18 Apr. 1815, St. James, Liverpool,^[264] **THOMAS RAFFLES** (Figure 11), who was born 15 (calculated) or 17 May 1788, Princes St., Spitalfields, London, Middlesex, baptized 13 June 1788, Christ Church, Spitalfields, 28 days old,^[265] son of William and Rachel (Dunsby) Raffles,^[266] and died 18 Aug. 1863, Edge Hill, Liverpool, with probate on 7 Oct. 1863, Liverpool (q.v.).

From Burke's *Landed Gentry*:

The late Rev. Thomas Raffles, D.D., LL.D., F.Z.S., Hon. Member of the Literary and Philosophical Society of New York, &c., heir male and representative of the late Sir Thomas-Stamford Raffles, lieut.-governor of Java, b. 17 May, 1788; m. 18 April, 1815, Mary-Catherine, dau. and eventual heir of James Hargreaves, Esq. of Liverpool, and by her (who d. 17 May, 1843) had issue (q.v.).^[267]

From the *Dictionary of National Biography*:

Raffles, Thomas (1788–1863), independent minister, only son of William Raffles (d. 9 Nov. 1825), solicitor, was born in Princes Street, Spitalfields, London, on 17 May 1788. He was first cousin of Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles [q.v.] His mother was a Wesleyan methodist, and he joined that body at ten years of age. In 1800 he was sent to a boarding-school at Peckham, kept by a baptist minister . . . On the sudden death (5 Aug. 1811) of Thomas Spencer [q.v.], minister of Newington Chapel, Liverpool, Raffles was invited to succeed him. He preached at Liverpool in November 1811, accepted the call on 11 Jan. 1812, began his ministry on 19 April, and was 'set apart to the pastoral office' on 28 May, the congregation having removed on 27 May to a new chapel in Great George Street.

His ministry in Liverpool, which lasted till 24 Feb. 1862, was one of great eminence. No nonconformist minister in Liverpool held for so long a period so commanding a position. In politics he took no public part, though a liberal in principle. In September 1833 he declined an invitation to succeed Rowland Hill (1744–1833) [q.v.] at Surrey Chapel, London. He was chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales in 1839. On 19 Feb. 1840 his chapel in Great George Street was destroyed by fire. A new chapel on the same site was opened on 21 Oct.

In conjunction with George Hadfield (1787–1879) [q.v.], Raffles was one of the main founders in 1816 of the Blackburn Academy for the education of independent ministers, of which Joseph Fletcher, D.D. [q.v.], was the first theological tutor. The removal of the institution to Manchester, as the Lancashire Independent College, was largely due to Raffles. From March 1839 till his death he was chairman of the education committee, and raised a large part of the money for the existing college buildings at Whalley

under £70,000. || 5 June. Letters of Administration of the Personal estate and effects of James Hargreaves late of Weir Hall near Edmonton in the County of Middlesex Esquire a Bachelor deceased who died 16 May 1863 at Paris in France were granted at the Principal Registry to John Hargreaves of Broad Oak within New Accrington in the County of Lancaster Esquire the Brother and one of the Next of Kin of the said Deceased he having been first sworn."

263. *Liverpool, Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1659–1812*, image online, St. Nicholas, 1796, "[no.] 672 [born] July 31 [baptized] [September] 9 [name] Mary Catharin [sic], [birth order] 3 [Child] [father] & dau' of James Hargreaves, [location] Highfield str' [occupation] Brewer [mother] & Mary Winter, his Wife [where married] St. Thomas"; *England, Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, baptism 9 Sept. 1796, Mary "Catharine" Hargreaves, St. Nicholas, Liverpool, Lancashire, father James Hargreaves, mother Mary Winter [FHL 93833].

264. *England, Marriages, 1538–1973*, 18 Apr. 1815, St. James, Liverpool, Lancashire, Thomas Raffles to Mary Catherine Hargreaves [FHL 1468980]; Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree," "Mary Catherine Hargreaves, married Rev. Thomas Raffles, D.D., LL.D., of Liverpool. = [cont.]."

265. *London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812*, image online, Christ Church, Spitalfields, Tower Hamlets, 1763–1795, "[1788] [June] 13 Thomas Raffles of William, Attorney at Law Princes Street by Rachel [days] 28."

266. *London, England, Marriages and Banns, 1754–1921*, image online, 1778, Shoreditch St. Leonard, Hackney borough, p. 390, no. 1168, William Raffles was married to Rachel Dunsby, both of this parish, 20 May 1778, by Joseph Cookson, curate.

267. Burke's *Landed Gentry*, 1871, 1146, "Raffles of Liverpool."

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Range, near Manchester, opened on 26 April 1843. . . . On 20 June 1861 his services to the college were acknowledged by the foundation of the Raffles scholarship and the Raffles library. He had received the degree of LL.D. from Marischal College, Aberdeen, on 22 Dec. 1820, when his testimonials were signed by the Dukes of Sussex and Somerset; and in July 1830 the degree of D.D. from Union College, Connecticut.

In the history of nonconformity, especially in Lancashire, he was deeply interested, accumulating a large collection of original documents, of which much use has been made by Halley and some by Nightingale. These manuscripts are now in the library of the Lancashire Independent College. He was a great collector of autographs of all kinds. He left forty folio volumes of them, and as many quartos, besides a collection of American autographs in seven volumes.

Raffles died on 18 Aug. 1863. He was buried on 24 Aug. in the Necropolis, Liverpool. In person he was tall and dignified, his voice and manner were suasive, and his powers of anecdote were famous. In the pulpit he wore cassock, gown, and bands. He married, on 18 April 1815, Mary Catherine (b. 31 July 1796, d. 17 May 1843), only daughter of James Hargreaves of Liverpool. He had three sons and a daughter; his eldest son, and biographer, being Thomas Stamford Raffles, at one time stipendiary magistrate of Liverpool.^[268]

From Thomas's probate record of 1863:

Raffles The Reverend Thomas D.D., LL.D. 7 October. Effects under £8,000. The Will of the Reverend Thomas Raffles late of Edge Hill Liverpool in the County of Lancaster Minister of the Gospel D.D. LL.D. deceased who died 18 August 1863 at Edge Hill aforesaid was proved at Liverpool by the oaths of Thomas Stamford Raffles of Liverpool aforesaid Stipendiary Magistrate and William Winter Raffles of Liverpool aforesaid Cotton Broker the Sons the Executors.^[269]

Children:^[270]

- 96 i **MARY RACHEL⁸ RAFFLES**, born 6 May 1817, baptized 17 Aug. 1817, Great George St. Independent, Liverpool,^[271] died 10 Jan. 1887, Montpellier Crescent, New Brighton, Cheshire,^[272] married 9 Aug. 1838,^[273] registration district Liverpool,^[274] **SAMUEL MARSHALL BULLEY**, born about 1811, not in Lancashire, died 17 Mar. 1880, The Gables, Montpellier Crescent,^[275] and had at least four children: (1) Mary⁹ Bulley, born about 1839, not in Lancashire; (2) Ella⁹ Bulley, born about 1841, Lancashire; (3) Thomas Raffles⁹ Bulley; and (4) Samuel Marshall⁹ Bulley.

268. Dictionary of National Biography, 16:603–4.

269. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, Wills, 1863, 118.

270. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Broad Oak." See sketch of Mary Catherine's father.

271. *England, Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, baptism 17 Aug. 1817, Mary Rachel Raffles, Great George St. Independent, Liverpool, Lancashire, born 6 May 1817, father Thomas Raffles, mother Mary Catherine Hargreaves, source film 0560884 (RG4 1478); image online at *England & Wales, Non-Conformist and Non-Parochial Registers, 1567–1970*, Mary Rachel Raffles.

272. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, Wills, 1887, 357, "Bulley Mary Rachel. 19 September. The Will with a Codicil of Mary Rachel Bulley late of the Gables Montpellier-crescent New Brighton in the County of Chester Widow who died 10 January 1887 at Montpellier-crescent was proved at Chester by Thomas Raffles Bulley of Liscard in the said County and Samuel Marshall Bulley both of New Brighton Cotton Brokers the Sons the Executors. Personal Estate £3,222 14s. 11d."

273. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Broad Oak," "1. Mary-Rachel, m. in 1838, to Samuel-Marshall Bulley, Esq. of Liverpool"; Burke's *Landed Gentry*, 1871, 1146, "Raffles of Liverpool," "Mary-Rachel, m. 9 Aug. 1838, to Samuel-Marshall Bulley, Esq. of New Brighton, co. Chester."

274. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, Mary Rachel Raffles to Samuel Marshall Bulley, July–Sept. 1838, reg. dist. Liverpool, inferred co. Lancashire, 20:318.

275. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, Wills, 1880, 316, "Bulley Samuel Marshall. 14 May. The Will of Samuel Marshall Bulley late of 7 Rumford-street Liverpool in the County of Lancaster and of the Gables Montpellier-crescent New Brighton in the County of Chester Cotton Broker who died 17 March 1880 at the Gables was proved at Chester by Thomas Raffles Bulley and Samuel Marshall Bulley both of 7 Rumfore-street Cotton Brokers the Sons the Executors. Personal Estate under £18,000. Resworn December 1880 under £16,000."

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

In 1841 Samuel Bulley, 30, a merchant not born in Lancashire, resided in Mt. Pleasant, Liverpool, Lancashire, with Mary, 20 [sic], born in Lancashire, Mary, 2, not born in Lancashire, Ella, 3 months, born in Lancashire. Also in the household were James Raffles, 15, and William Raffles, 11, both born in Lancashire, and three servants.^[276]

- 97 ii **THOMAS STAMFORD⁸ RAFFLES**, born 18 Sept. 1818, baptized 27 Dec. 1818, Great George St. Independent, Liverpool,^[277] died 23 Jan. 1891, Abercromby Square, Liverpool.^[278] He married 20 Sept. 1849, registration district Liverpool,^[279] **MARIA CEARNS**, born 13 Nov. 1829, Liverpool,^[280] daughter of Edward and Maria (—) Cearn, and died 9 July 1913,^[281] and had five children.^[282]
- 98 iii **JAMES HARGREAVES⁸ RAFFLES**, born 2 Feb. 1826, baptized 30 Apr. 1826, Great George St. Independent, Liverpool,^[283] died 14 Jan. 1872, Bass, Victoria, Australia.^[284] Unmarried.
- 99 iv **WILLIAM WINTER⁸ RAFFLES**, born 20 July 1830, baptized 17 Oct. 1830, Great George St. Independent, Liverpool,^[285] died 9 Feb. 1895.^[286] He married 15 Feb. 1855, registration district

276. England census, 1841, Mt. Pleasant, Liverpool, Lancashire, dw. At Bedford [Donth?] No. 63, class HO107, piece 560, folio 22, p. 36.

277. *England, Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, baptism 27 Dec. 1818, Thomas Stamford Raffles, Great George St. Independent, Liverpool, Lancashire, born 18 Sept. 1818, father Thomas Raffles, mother Mary Catherine Hargreaves, source film 0560884 (RG4 1478).

278. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, 1891, 8, “Raffles Thomas Stamford Esq. 6 March. The Will of Thomas Stamford Raffles late of Abercrombys-square in the City of Liverpool Esquire who died 23 January 1891 at Abercromby-square was proved at Liverpool by Maria Raffles of Abercromby-square Widow the Relict the Reverend Thomas Stamford Raffles of Langham Rectory Colchester in the County of Essex Clerk the Son and Edward Hesketh Formby of the Lodge Bentley-by-Brentwood in the County of Essex Gentleman the Executors. Personal Estate £15,032 3s. 6d. Resworn May 1892 £19,300 3s. 3d. Resworn June 1893 £19,424 6s. 3d.”

279. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, Thomas Stamford Raffles to Maria Cearn, July–Sept. 1849, reg. dist. Liverpool, inferred co. Lancashire, 20:385.

280. Image online at *England & Wales, Non-Conformist and Non-Parochial Registers, 1567–1970*, “Register of Births belonging to the Baptist Church meeting in Limestreet,” 62, “Cearn Maria, daughter of Edward Cearn and of Maria his wife, was born in the parish of Liverpool Nov^r 13th 1829. James Lister.”

281. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, 1913, 6, “Raffles Maria of 41 Inverness-terrace Middlesex widow died 9 July 1913 Probate London 22 August to the reverend Thomas Stamford Raffles clerk Constance Maria Raffles spinster and Louis Capel merchant. Effects £5394 14s. 10d.”

282. *Burke's Landed Gentry*, 1871, 1146, “Raffles of Liverpool,” “Thomas-Stamford, B.A. of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, police magistrate for the borough of Liverpool, b. 18 Sept. 1818; m. 20 Sept. 1849, Maria, elder surviving dau. of the late Edward Cearn, Esq., jun. of Liverpool, and has issue. 1 Thomas-Stamford, b. 11 July, 1853; 1 Maria-Annie, d. 29 May, 1853; 2 Ada-Mary; 3 Evelyn; 4 Constance-Maria.”

283. *England, Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, baptism 2 Feb. 1826, James Hargreaves Raffles, Great George St. Independent, Liverpool, Lancashire, born 18 Sept. 1818, father Thomas Raffles, mother Mary Catherine Hargreaves, source film 0560884 (RG4 1478); *Burke's Landed Gentry*, 1871, 1146, “Raffles of Liverpool,” “James-Hargreaves, b. 2 Feb. 1826, is m. without issue.”

284. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, 1872, 6, “Raffles James Hargreaves. 8 April. The Will of James Hargreaves Raffles formerly of Liverpool in the County of Lancaster but late of Bass in the Colony of Victoria in Australia Gentleman who died 14 January 1872 at Bass was proved a the Principal Registry by Thomas Stamford Raffles of Liverpool Esquire and William Winter Raffles of Liverpool Cotton Broker the Brothers the Executors. Effects under £300.”

285. *England, Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, baptism 17 Oct. 1830, William Winter Raffles, Great George St. Independent, Liverpool, Lancashire, born 20 July 1830, father Thomas Raffles, mother Mary Catherine Hargreaves, source film 0560884 (RG4 1478).

286. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, 1896, 210, “Raffles William Winter of 7 Campden-hill-gardens Kensington Middlesex died 9 February 1895 Administration (Limited) London 3 December to Robert Heale Gamlen gentleman Effects £573 16s. 8d.”

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Liverpool,^[287] **JANE BLANCHARD**, born about 1835, daughter of Robert Blanchard, and died 24 June 1906,^[288] and had eight children.^[289]

- 100 v **REGINALD DUGDALE⁸ RAFFLES**, born 2 July 1833, baptized 25 Aug. 1833, Great George St. Independent, Liverpool,^[290] died 4 Nov. 1833, aged 4 months, and buried in Trinity Cem., Liverpool. He is not listed in Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Broad Oak."

70. REGINALD⁷ HARGREAVES (₃₁*Robert⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹*) was born 1787,^[291] and baptized 27 Mar. 1787, St. Leonard, Padiham.^[292] He announced his intention to marry on 6 Jan. 1817,^[293] and married 7 Jan. 1817, St. John, Manchester, Lancashire,^[294] **ANN[E] ANDREW**, daughter of Thomas Andrew, who was buried 25 Jan. 1819, Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[295]

Children of the first marriage, to Margaret:^[296]

- 101 i **SARAH⁸ HARGREAVES**, baptized 8 Nov. 1817, St. Peter, Burnley, Lancashire,^[297] married Apr.–June 1857, registration district Chorlton, Lancashire,^[298] **HENRY BURNETT**.
 102 ii **MARY ANN[E]⁸ HARGREAVES**, baptized 20 Jan. 1819, St. Peter, Burnley,^[299] married Oct.–Dec. 1851, registration district Wirral, Cheshire,^[300] **THOMAS THORNBUR ENGLAND**, born 27 Jan. 1821, baptized 20 Sept. 1821, Colne, Lancashire,^[301] son of Nicholas and Ellen (–) England.

287. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, William Winter Raffles to Jane Blanchard, Jan.–Mar. 1855, reg. dist. Liverpool, inferred co. Lancashire, 8b:350.

288. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, 1906, 258, "Raffles Jane of 7 Campden Hill-gardens Kensington Middlesex widow died 24 June 1906 Administration London 23 August to Winter Hargreaves Raffles architect Effects £582 7s. 3d."; *England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index, 1837–1915*, Jane Raffles, Apr.–June 1906, reg. dist. Kensington, London, age 71, 1a:106.

289. Burke's *Landed Gentry*, 1871, 1146, "Raffles of Liverpool," "William-Winter, b. 20 July, 1830; m. 15 Feb. 1855, Jane, only child of the late Robert Blanchard, Esq., and has issue. 1 Robert-Blanchard, b. 24 Nov. 1857; 2 Winter-Hargreaves, b. 4 Sept. 1862; 1 Ellen-Maude-Mary; 2 Frances-Jane; 3 Beatrice-Helena; 4 Alice-Gertrude; 5 Adeline-Jenny-Lind; 6 Ernestine-Hilda."

290. *England, Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, baptism 25 Aug. 1833, Reginald Dugdale Raffles, Great George St. Independent, Liverpool, Lancashire, born 2 July 1833, father Thomas Raffles, mother Mary Catherine Hargreaves, source film 0560884 (RG4 1478).

291. Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree," "Reginald Hargreaves, of Spring Cottage, near Burnley, J.P. for co. Lancaster, born 1787, married 1817, Anne, daughter of Thomas Andrew, of Harpurley Hall. = Sarah Hargreaves. | Mary Anne Hargreaves."

292. *St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers*, baptisms, 27 Mar. 1787, "Reginel" Hargreaves, son of Robert Hargreaves, abode Higham [FHL 1040343].

293. *England, Cheshire, Marriage Bonds and Allegations, 1606–1900*, Reginald Hargreaves, 21, to Ann Andrew, 21, intended marriage, 6 Jan. 1817, St. John, Chester, Cheshire, England.

294. *Manchester, England, Marriages and Banns, 1754–1930*, Reginald Hargreaves, of Burnley, Lancaster, cotton spinner, to Ann Andrew of this parish (St. John, Manchester), spinster, married 17 Jan. 1817, by John Clowes, witnesses "Tho^s Andrew J" and "Law^{ce} Halsted."

295. *Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burials, 25 Jan. 1819, Ann Hargreaves, wife of "Riginald" Hargreaves, abode Burnley, original register, burials 1750–1837, p. 86.

296. Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree" Benjamin is not mentioned in *Recollections of Broad Oak*.

297. *St. Peter, Burnley, Registers*, baptisms, 8 Nov. 1817, Sarah Hargreaves, daughter of Reginald Hargreaves and Ann, abode South Parade Habergham Eaves, occupation, cotton manufacturer, baptized by John Raws, register baptisms 1813–1818, p. 251, entry 2002 [FHL 1517690]; *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Sarah Hargreaves, baptized 8 Nov. 1817, Burnley, Lancashire, father Reginald Hargreaves, mother Ann [FHL 93654, 93664].

298. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2; *England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, Sarah Hargreaves to Henry Burnett, reg. date Apr.–June 1857, reg. dist. Chorlton, inferred co. Lancashire, 8c:594.

299. *St. Peter, Burnley, Registers*, baptisms, 20 Jan. 1819, Mary Ann Hargreaves, daughter of Reginald Hargreaves, gentleman, and Ann, abode South Parade Habergham Eaves, occupation, cotton manufacturer, baptized by John Raws, register baptisms 1818–1824, p. 315, entry 2530 [FHL 1517690]; *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Mary Ann Hargreaves, baptized 20 Jan. 1819, Burnley, Lancashire, father Reginald Hargreaves, mother Ann [FHL 93654, 93664].

300. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2; *England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, Mary Ann Hargreaves to Thomas Thornber England, reg. date Oct.–Dec. 1851, reg. dist. Wirral, inferred co. Cheshire, 19:401.

301. *England & Wales Christening Records, 1530–1906*, Thomas Thornber England, born 27 Jan. 1821, christened 20 Sept. 1821, Colne, Lancashire, father Nicholas England, mother Ellen.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

71. JOSHUA HARTLEY⁷ HARGREAVES (₃₄Joshua⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born about 1793 (about 2 Aug. 1792 by the argument in his father's sketch) **18 Nov. 1792**, possibly in Charleston, S.C., died 14 Oct. 1836,^[302] and was buried 18 Oct. 1836, Holy Trinity, Liverpool, Lancashire, age 43.^[303] He signed his will 28 July 1828, and it was proved 16 Dec. 1836, Liverpool (appendix G).^[304] He was licensed to marry 29 Mar. 1817,^[305] and married 30 Mar. 1817, St. Mark, Liverpool, Lancashire,^[306] **ELIZABETH LYDIATE**, who was born 8 May 1798, baptized 17 June 1798, St. Peter, Liverpool,^[307] daughter of Joseph and Ellen (—) Lydiate, and died 13 June 1835, aged 37, and was buried 17 June 1835, Holy Trinity, Liverpool.^[308]

Joshua Hartley Hargreaves was promoted to ensign in the 2d Regiment of the Royal Lancashire Militia on 26 or 27 Feb. 1812.^[309] He was a lieutenant in the 2d Battalion of the Royal Lancashire Militia, on 8 May 1814, when his commission was signed.^[310]

Joshua Hargreaves, brewer, is listed in a directory of Liverpool for 1823–1824, and Winter Ainsworth Hargreaves, ale and porter brewer, is also listed.^[311]

302. *Holy Trinity Cem. Monument Inscriptions*, Grave No. 313: “Here lieth the body of James | son of Joshua Hartley and Elizabeth | Hargreaves, who departed this life | 29th January 1820 aged 6 months | and 16 days. Also | Mary Catharine Hargreaves | their daughter who departed | this life on the 16th of September | 1820, aged 2 years. | Also | The above named | Elizabeth Hargreaves | who departed this life on the 13th of | June 1835 aged 37 years. | Also | The above named | Joshua Hartley Hargreaves | who departed this life on the 14th of | October 1836, aged 43 years.”

303. *England Deaths and Burials, 1538–1991*, 18 Oct. 1836, Liverpool, Lancashire, Joshua Hartley Hargreaves, age 43, born 1793 [FHL 1656017]; *Liverpool, Lancashire, England, Burials, 1813–1974*, Liverpool Holy Trinity, 1836, image online, “[name] Joshua Hartley | Hargreaves | No. 1496 [abode] Orrell | in the Parish | of Sephton [possiby Lephton] [buried] Oct^r | 18th [age] 43 | yrs. [by] Miles Formby.” See also the proof of his will.

304. UK, *Extracted Probate Records*, Joshua Hartley Hargreaves, brewer, Dec. 1836, Liverpool, Lancashire, cites Cheshire Wills and Administrations, 1834–1837.

305. *England, Cheshire, Marriage Bonds and Allegations, 1606–1900*, 19 Mar. 1817, St. Mark, Liverpool, Lancashire, Joshua Hartley Hargreaves, 21 [sic], intended marriage to Elizabeth “Lydcate,” 21 [sic]; digital photocopy of record, “The twenty ninth Day of March in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventeen | On which day appeared personally William [sic] Hartley Hargreaves of the parish of Liverpool Book keeper | and being sworn on the Holy Evangelists, alledged and made Oath as follows. That he is of the Age of twenty one Years and upwards, and a Bachelor and intends to marry Elizabeth Lydiate [could be read as Lydcate but with a dot over the c] of the same parish aged twenty one Years and upwards, and a spinster | not knowing or believing any lawful Let, or impediment . . . to hinder the said intended Marriage, and he prayed a Licence to solemnize the said Marriage in the Church of St. Mark in the parish of Liverpool aforesaid. In which said parish the said Joshua Hartley Hargreaves further made Oath, that the said Elizabeth Lydiate hath had her usual Abode for the space of Four Weeks last past | The same Day the said Joshua Hartley Hargreaves was sworn before me and License issued by me | George Monk | Surrogate | [signed] Joshua Hartley Hargreaves,” digital photocopy courtesy of Lindsey Hargreaves, 9 Apr. 2012.

306. *England, Marriages, 1538–1973*, 30 Mar. 1817, St. Mark, Liverpool, Lancashire, Joshua Hartley Hargreaves to Elizabeth “Sydiate,” [FHL 1468864].

307. *St. Peter, Liverpool, Registers*, baptisms, Elizabeth Lydiate, daughter of Joseph Lydiate and Ellen, 17 June 1798, born 8 May 1798, abode Orange St., occupation hair dresser, cites Baptisms 1793–1799, p. 77, entry 18 [FHL 1656377].

308. *Liverpool, Lancashire, England, Burials, 1813–1974*, Liverpool Holy Trinity, 1835, image online, “[name] Elizabeth Hargreaves | No. 1385 [abode] Orrell & Ford | Parish of Sefton [buried] 17th | June [age] 37 | yrs [by] M Formby.”

309. Duke of York, *The Royal Military Chronicle, Vol. 4, May, 1812*, 4:327, image online, “Joshua Hartley Hargreaves, gent. to be ditto [ensign], dated February 27.” Presumably this is the same news reported with slight variance in John George Rawstorne, *An Account of the Regiments of Royal Lancashire Militia, 1759 to 1870*, Google snippet image online, 250, “February 26th, William Lowe, Joseph Hargreaves, and William Kenworthy, gents., to be Ensigns in the 2nd Regiment Royal Lancashire Militia.”

310. *Warwickshire, England, Militia, 1776–1825*, 1293, image online, “Commissions signed by the Lord Lieutenant of the County Palatine of Lancaster. | 1st Battalion of Royal Lancashire Militia. . . | 2d Battalion | . . . | Joshua Hartley Hargreaves, Gent. to be Lieutenant, Dated May 8, 1814.” The title of this source is misleading.

311. Baines, *History, Directory and Gazetteer of the County Palatine of Lancaster*, Liverpool, 1:259, “Hargreaves Joseph, brewer; h. 1, Burlington st.,” and “Hargreaves Winter Ainsworth, ale & porter brewer, 1, Dickston st.; h. 20, Upr. Milk st.”

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Joshua Hartley Hargreaves is listed in the 1828–1829 and 1834 *Pigot's Directory* for Liverpool, under Brewers, at 29 Smithfield St.^[312]

Joshua named three of his children after his cousins with whom he was raised, Mary Catherine, Winter Ainsworth, and James, children of his uncle James Hargreaves. He was a cousin of Winter Ainsworth⁷ Hargreaves (*James*⁶, *John*⁵), according to Winter's will of 17 Nov. 1826 (q.v.).

Joshua signed his will 28 July 1828, proved 16 Dec. 1836. It mentions his wife Elizabeth and children (unnamed), and also the late Winter Ainsworth Hargreaves (no relationship stated). In a codicil signed 12 May 1835 he left £3,000 to Shadrach Hargreaves, when he reached 21, "the reputed son of my late Uncle Joseph Hargreaves," "on condition of his executing a release of all claims and demands which he may have or claim to have under the will of my said late Uncle Joseph."

Miss Eliza Hargreaves, 17, and Winter Hargreaves, 11, immigrated to New Zealand from England, on the *Bolton*, which sailed from Gravesend on 19 Nov. 1839 and arrived in Port Nicholson [now Wellington Harbour], New Zealand, on 30 Apr. 1840.^[313] Winter's age is correct at sailing, but misleading because he turned 12 the very next week, on 25 Nov. 1839.

Children:

- 103 i **MARY CATHARINE**⁸ **HARGREAVES**, born 5 Jan. 1818, baptized 25 Jan. 1818, St. Mark's, Liverpool, Lancashire,^[314] died 16 Sept. 1820 (father's gravestone), aged 2 years, buried 19 Sept. 1820, Holy Trinity, Liverpool.^[315]
- 104 ii **JAMES**⁸ **HARGREAVES**, born 7 July 1819 (calculated), baptized 25 Aug. 1819, St. Nicholas, Liverpool, Lancashire,^[316] died 29 Jan. 1820 (father's gravestone), aged 6 months 16 days, buried 2 Feb. 1820, Holy Trinity, Liverpool.^[317]

312. UK *City and County Directories*, 1600s–1900s, 1828–1829 edition, p. 297, which also lists a Joseph Hargreaves, retail brewer; and the 1834 edition, p. 336.

313. New Zealand Company Emigration list, 1839–1841, *Bolton* cabin passengers, "Rev^d John Fred^k Churton 61 | Mⁿ Mary Churton } [boys] 0 1 0 1 [girls] 0 1 4 0 | . . . | Miss Sarah Hargraves [sic] [not married female] 17 | Winter Hargraves [sic] [not married male] 11 [interlined below Winter's name is '9 years'] | Rev^d John Gare Butler 57," the "9 years" is interpreted sometimes (see next) as Winter's age but it cannot be; *Bolton*, "Bolton | Ship: 540 Tons | Captain: John Percival Robinson | Surgeon Superintendent: Dr Richard Godfrey Lowe | Sailed London 10:30am 19 Nov 1839 – arrived Port Nicholson 30 April 1840 | Such was the rush of people to emigrate to New Zealand that they could not all be accommodated on the ships already chartered by the company, and [n]a additional vessel put on the berth to take those who had been shut out of previous ships was the *Bolton*. She left Gravesend on the 19th November, three days later she was off the Isle of Wight and took just under a month to reach Santa Cruz, Teneriffe where she made a call. She was a slow craft and didn't reached Port Nicholson until 30th April 1840. All the *Bolton*'s passengers were landed at Thorndon Beach, and the greater part of them lived in very primitive shanties known as 'Bolton Row' until they could build themselves something more substantial. Among the passengers were the Rev's J. F. Churton and J. G. Butler, the second and third clergymen to be sent out by the company | Source: White Wings, Sir Henry Brett | Notation on passenger list: | Arrived Port Hardy Sunday April 12th 1840 11:30am. Sailed Saturday April 18th 1840 2:00pm to Port Nicholson. Arrived Tuesday April 21st 1840 at 2:00pm.' | Hand-written note by Colonel William Wakefield on passenger list: | 'I hereby certify that at 3pm of Wednesday May 20th 1840 the last of the cargo on board *Bolton* was landed and that she this day received her discharge from me.' | W. Wakefield | . . . | Cabin Passengers | . . . | [name] Churton Rev John Frederick [age] 41 [sic] | . . . | Hargreaves Miss Eliza 17 | Hargreaves Winter 9 [but see my direct transcription above]," courtesy of Lindsey Hargreaves. **Note that there are several errors in the online transcription.**

314. Image online at *Liverpool, Lancashire, England, Baptisms, 1813–1906*, 1818, St. Mark's Church, Liverpool, "[born, in margin] Jan^y | 5 [When Baptized] 1818 | Jan^y | 25 | No. 105 [Child's Christian Name] Mary | Catharine [Parents Name] Joshua | & | Eliz. | | Hargreaves [abode] Liverpool [occupation] Bookkeeper [by] J. Westmore."

315. Image online at *Liverpool, England, Burials, 1813–1974*, 787, 1920, Holy Trinity Church, Liverpool, "[Name] Mary Catherine Hargreaves [Abode] Highfield Street [When buried] 19th | September [Age] 2 years [By whom] G. B. Wildig."

316. *England, Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, baptism 25 Aug. 1819, James Hargreaves, St. Nicholas, Liverpool, Lancashire, father Joshua Hartley Hargreaves, mother "Elizth." [FHL 93834, 1068890]; image online at *Liverpool, Lancashire, England, Baptisms, 1813–1906*, St. Nicholas, Liverpool, "[When Baptized] 1819 | Aug^t | 25 | No. 280 [Child's Christian Name] James | S. of [Parents Name] Joshua | Hartley | & | Elisabeth | | Hargreaves [abode] Highfield | Street [occupation] Brewer [by] TKidd | Curate."

317. Image online at *Liverpool, England, Burials, 1813–1974*, 743, 1920, Holy Trinity Church, Liverpool, "[Name] James Hargreaves [Abode] Highfield Street [When buried] February | 2^d [Age] 6 | months [By whom] G. B. Wildig."

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- + 105 iii **JOSEPH⁸ HARGREAVES**, born **29 Dec.** 1820, Liverpool, Lancashire, baptized 9 Feb. 1821, St. Nicholas, Liverpool, married **MARY SPAIN**, and had **11** children.
- + 106 iv **ELIZA⁸ HARGREAVES**, baptized 15 Oct. 1822, Holy Trinity, Liverpool, and baptized 24 Oct. 1822, St. Peter, Liverpool, married **WILLIAM YOUNG**, and had two children.
- 107 v **WINTER AINSWORTH⁸ HARGREAVES**, born 25 Nov. 1827, baptized 28 Jan. 1828, St. Nicholas, Liverpool.^[318] Note that Winter Ainsworth⁷ Hargreaves (*James⁶*) was buried 20 June 1827, Liverpool, and was therefore surely the namesake for this Winter⁸, who died 10 Apr. 1883, aged 55, Macquarie Street Asylum, Parramatta, NSW, buried 12 Apr. 1883, Rookwood Necropolis, Sydney, NSW.^[319]

A Winter Ainsworth Hargreaves married 6 June 1850, Claines, Worcester, England,^[320] Caroline von Windheim. **I include him because of his (unusual) name, and the timing, but I have nothing that connects this Winter to the current Winter⁴. And it would have been about this time that Winter⁸ was prospecting for gold in Australia and California.**

In Sept. 1837 Winter Ainsworth Hargreaves entered King William's College, Castletown, Isle of Man, left 1 Feb. 1840, and "Went to New Zealand."^[321]

On 30 Apr. 1840 Winter "Hargraves," 11 (his age at sailing on 19 Nov. 1839), arrived in Port Nicholson [Wellington] aboard the *Bolton*, from London, with his sister, Eliza, 17, with the family of Rev. John Frederick Churton, the first Church of England minister of New Zealand. See Eliza's sketch for more information.

The 24 Apr. 1877 issue of *The Sydney Morning Herald*, NSW, Australia, stated that Winter Hargreaves, 50, entered the Sydney Infirmary for a fracture of the ribs.^[322]

72. SHADRACH BINAH⁷ HARGREAVES (₃₅*Joseph⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹*)^[323] was born about 1818, Savannah, Chatham Co., Ga., died (registered Apr.–June) 1851, Liverpool,^[324] and was buried 29 June 1851, St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Liverpool, Lancashire.^[325] He married before their son's birth 20 July 1848 **MARY ANN BERRINGTON**.^[326]

318. *England, Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, baptism 28 Jan. 1827, Winter Ainsworth Hargreaves, St. Nicholas, Liverpool, Lancashire, born 25 Nov. 1827, father Joshua Hartley Hargreaves, mother Elizabeth [FHL 93834, 1068891]; *St. Nicholas, Liverpool, Registers*, baptisms, 28 Jan. 1828, Winter Ainsworth Hargreaves, child of Joshua Hartley Hargreaves and Elizabeth, abode New Milk St., occupation brewer, baptized by Wheeler Milner, Official Minister, register baptisms 1828–1829, p. 226, entry 1402 [FHL 93834]; image online at *Liverpool, Lancashire, England, Baptisms, 1813–1906*, same information as just above.

319. Death certificate, NSW, reg. no. 1883/006847, "[no.] 95 [Date and place of death] 1883 | 10 April | Macquarie st | Asylum | Parramatta [Name and occupation] Winter | Hargreaves | unknown [Sex and age] male | 55 | years | | [Cause of death] (1) Disease of liver | [duration of last illness] (2) several weeks | [medical attendant] (3) C. E. Hawkins | [date last attended] (4) 10 April 1883 | | [parents] [empty] [Informant] Certified by | St [?]/wynghams | matron | Parramatta [Particulars of registration] (1) [?]/Williams | (2) 11 April 1883 | (3) Parramatta [When and where buried; undertaker] 1883 | 12 April | Rookwood | Jordan | Sparks [religion, church, burial witnesses] {Holy?} Th[?] | Church of | England | [Ohmo?]/berley | W White [Where born and how long in Australasia] England | unknown [marriage] [empty] [children] [empty]," digital photocopy of certified copy courtesy of Lindsey Hargreaves; *Australia Death Index, 1787–1985*, Winter Hargreaves, 1883, NSW, reg. year 1883, reg. place Parramatta, NSW, reg. no. 6847.

320. *England, Marriages, 1538–1973*, Winter Ainsworth Hargreaves to Caroline von Windheim, 6 June 1850, Claines, Worcester [FHL 352032–352035].

321. *King William's College Register, 1833–1904*, entrances Sept. 1837, 23, "Hargreaves, Winter Ainsworth, born Nov. 25th, 1827. Left Feb. 1st, 1840. | Went to New Zealand."

322. News item, *The Sydney Morning Herald*, NSW, Australia, Tues., 24 Apr. 1877, p. 4, col. 5, "Sydney Infirmary.—The following cases have been received for treatment: . . . Winter Hargreaves, 50, who had sustained fracture of the ribs," digital photocopy courtesy of Lindsey Hargreaves, from the *Trove*.

323. His full name comes from the birth record of his son, also Shadrach Binah Hargreaves (q.v.).

324. *England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915*, image online, 1851, Q2, H, "Hargreaves Shadrach Liverpool XX:312."

325. *Liverpool, England, Church of England Burials, 1813–1970*, image online, 1851–1852, Liverpool, St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, p. 128, item 2: "[name] Shadrack Hargraves | no. 1018 [abode] Bean St. [when buried] June 29th [age] 33 yrs [by whom] W. R. Duncan Curat."

326. Her full name comes from the birth record of her son, Shadrach Binah Hargreaves (q.v.).

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

On 10 May 1841, Shadrach Hargreaves, 23 [born about 1818], was imprisoned for 14 days for fraud, tried at the Liverpool Borough Sessions.^[327] This suggests that Shadrach went to Lancashire after he reached 20 or 21 (1838 or 1839), but after his guardian Joseph H. Hargreaves had died in 1836, in Liverpool. Without this protection he was found guilty of fraud, of claiming probably to be Joseph's kin and owed £3,000.

In 1841 Shadrach Hargreaves, 20, of independent means, born in "foreign parts," resided in St. Martin, Liverpool, in the household of Nicholas Lee, 20, of a beer house, and Nathaniel Lee, 15, apprentice watchmaker, both born in Lancashire, and with Ellen Parry, 50, and William Cornwall, 55, a coal agent, neither born in Lancashire.^[328]

Placeholder: In 1841 William Fletcher, 54, a painter not born in Lancashire, resided in Islington, Liverpool, with Eliza, 42, not born in Lancashire, Thomas Harding, 15, a [roof header?] not born in Lancashire, and Hannah Fletcher, 10, William, 6, Eliza, 4, and Phoebe, 4 months, all four born in Lancashire.^[329]

In 1851 "Shadrack" Hargreaves, widower, 33, an agent born in "Savannah United States," resided in St. Martin, Liverpool, as a lodger in the household of Eliza Fletcher, 50, a widow [seamstress?] born in Sutton, Warwickshire, her son, Thomas Harding, 24, a tailor born in Shrewsbury, Salop (Shropshire), a daughter, Hannah Fletcher, 20, born in Liverpool, a son, William, 15, a shop boy, a daughter, Phoebe, 9, a scholar, all three born in Liverpool, and with Shadrack Hargreaves, 2 [but appears to read 27, the second digit is probably a 3 marked through], born in Liverpool, and with two lodgers and two visitors.^[330]

Placeholder: Thomas Harding was born 24 Feb. 1827, baptized 25 Feb. 1827, St. Mary (Roman Catholic), Shrewsbury, Shropshire, son of "Patritii" Harding and "Elizabethae" Harding.^[331]

This doesn't appear to fit: Private "Shadrack Hargreaves" of very good character was discharged 1 Oct. 1879 from the UK Royal Hospital at Chelsea, having 12 years of military service.^[332] The *Wikipedia* entry for the Royal Hospital Chelsea states: "Any man or woman who is over the age of 65 and served as a regular soldier may apply to become a Chelsea Pensioner (i.e. a resident), on the basis they have found themselves in a time of need and are 'of good character'. They must not, however, have any dependent spouse or family and former Officers must have served at least 12 years in the ranks before receiving a commission." So, this Shadrack would have been born say 1814 to have been 65 at time of discharge in 1879. **But the current Shadrach apparently died in 1851.**

Child:

- + 108 i **SHADRACH BINAH⁸ HARGREAVES**, born 20 July 1848, Summer Gardens, Kirkdale, Liverpool, Lancashire.

327. *England & Wales, Criminal Registers, 1791–1892*, image online, Lancashire, 1841, "[name of offender] Shadrach Hargreaves [degree of instruction] Imp [age] 23 [at what sessions tried] Liverpool Boro' Sessions | 10th May [offence] fraud [imprisonment] 14 days."

328. 1841 *England Census*, image online, r. 438715, folio 27, p. 4, line 15, Horatia Street, Dist. 11, St. Martin, Liverpool, Lancashire, HO 107/563/5.

329. 1841 *England Census*, image online, r. 306941, folio 36, p. 22, Myrtle Green, Dist. 32, Islington, Liverpool, Lancashire, HO 107/559/24.

330. 1851 *England Census*, image online, r. 87169–87171, folio 33, p. 3, dw. 5, St. Martin, Liverpool, Lancashire, HO 107/2176/1/2.

331. *Shropshire, England, Extracted Church of England Parish Records, 1538-1812*, Thomas Harding, born 24 Feb. 1827, baptized 25 Feb. 1827, Shrewsbury, Shropshire, father "Patritii" Harding, mother "Elizabethae" Harding; *England Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975*, Thomas Harding, born 24 Feb. 1827, baptized 25 Feb. 1827, father "Patritii" Harding, mother "Elizabethae," St. Mary-RC, Shrewsbury, Shropshire, FHL 95256.

332. *UK Royal Hospital Chelsea Pensioner Admission and Discharge Records*, p. 274 (image available online from <Fold3.com>): 5th Regiment, 1st Brigade "[battalion] 1715 2 [rank] Pte [name] Hargreaves Shadrack [applicant] N. Dist 747 [date of application] [1879] 6 Oct [character] VG 2 [cause of discharge] 1 AR [amount of service towards G. C. pay and pensions, yrs. dys.] 10 303 [amount of service towards completion of limited engagement, yrs. dys.] 12 _ [discharge] 1 October [1879] [documents] 0106."

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

74. JAMES⁷ HARGREAVES (₄₁?George⁶, Christopher⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was baptized 7 Feb. 1779/80, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire, son of George, of Higham, married 2 Nov. 1797, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire, to SUSAN SPENCER, both of Higham. But there was James Hargreaves, baptized 29 Jan. 1797, St. Leonard, Padiham, Lancashire, son of George and Mary, of Padiham. George's occupation weaver.

Known child:

- + 109 i GEORGE⁸ HARGREAVES, born 8 Jan. 1798, baptized 25 Feb. 1798, Padiham, Lancashire, married NANCY DIXON, and had at least seven children.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

EIGHTH GENERATION

80. MARY⁸ HARGREAVES (₅₂*Lawrence*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹) was baptized 29 May 1794, Newchurch-in-Pendle, Lancashire.^[333] She married 29 Feb. 1816, St. Mary the Virgin, Blackburn, Lancashire,^[334] **RICHARD CUNLIFFE**, who probably died before the 1841 census.

In 1841 Lawrence Hargreaves, 70, born in Lancashire, resided in Darwen, Blackburn, Lancashire, with Mary Cunliffe, 45, and with Sarah Cunliffe, 20, a lady, Richard Cunliffe, 18, an engineer, and William Cunliffe, 16, a bookkeeper, all born in Lancashire. There was also a servant in the household.^[335]

Children:

- 110 i **NANCY/JANE⁹ CUNLIFFE**, born about 1817, Over Darwen, Lancashire, married 1 Oct. 1840, Holy Trinity (now St. Peter), Over Darwen, Lancashire,^[336] **SAMUEL HOPE WRATH [WRAITH]**, born about 1818, Poulton le Flyde, Lancashire, son of Hargrave Wrath, and had at least six children.

In 1851 “Sam” Hope “Wraith,” 33, a surgeon born in Poulton le Flyde, Lancashire, resided in Over Darwen, Lancashire, with his wife, Jane, 36, born in Over Darwen, Lancashire, and with his daughter, Mary, 9, sons, John Hargreaves, 8, and William, 6, daughter, Alice Jane, 5, sons, “Law” Hargreaves, 2, and Henry Darlington, 11 months, all six born in Over Darwen, and with his brother-in-law, John Cunliffe, 32, a designer born in Blackburn, Lancashire, and with two pupils and two servants.^[337]

- 111 ii **JOHN⁹ CUNLIFFE**, born about 1819, Blackburn, Lancashire, married Apr.–June 1855, registration district Manchester, Lancashire,^[338] **JULIA HELENA VICTORIA WOOLFALL**, and had at least one son: (1) John Hargreaves⁶ Cunliffe, baptized 24 Sept. 1856, Holy Trinity, Over Darwen, Lancashire.^[339]
- 112 iii **SARAH HARGREAVES⁹ CUNLIFFE**, born about 1821, Lancashire, married 10 Feb. 1848, Holy Trinity (now St. Peter), Over Darwen, Lancashire,^[340] **WILLIAM HASLAM**, son of Benjamin Haslam.
- 113 iv **RICHARD⁹ CUNLIFFE**, born about 1823, Lancashire.
- 114 v **WILLIAM⁹ CUNLIFFE**, born about 1825, Lancashire.

333. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Mary Hargreaves, baptized 29 May 1794, Newchurch-in-Pendle, Lancashire, father Lawrence Hargreaves, mother Ginny [FHL 93673, Parish register transcripts, 1705–1747, 1720–1813, Chapelry of Newchurch-in-Pendle].

334. *St. Mary the Virgin, Blackburn, Registers*, marriages, Mary Hargreaves, spinster of Blackburn, to Richard Cunliff, bachelor, a traveller, of Pouton, married by license by R. Dobson, witnesses John Cunliff and Sarah Hargreaves [FHL 1278807, Parish register transcripts, 1815–1817, p. 107, entry 320].

335. *English census, 1841*, Darwen, Blackburn, Lancashire, place Livesey Fold, class HO107, piece 503, book 12, ED 13, folio 21, p. 4.

336. *Holy Trinity, Over Darwen, Registers*, marriages, 1 Oct. 1840, Samuel Hope Wrath, full age, surgeon, bachelor, of Over Darwen, to Nancy Cunliffe, full age, spinster, of Over Darwen, married by banns by R. M. Lamb, incumbent, witnesses Houghton Ainsworth and Thomas Cartwright, groom’s father Hargrave Wrath, druggist, bride’s father Richard Cunliffe, cotton spinner [FHL 1526204, parish register transcripts, 1837–1863, p. 12, entry 24].

337. *English census, 1851*, Over Darwen, Lancashire, place Bolton St., dw. 10, class HO107, piece 2261, folio 99, p. 3.

338. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, John Cunliffe to Julia Helena Victoria Woolfall, Apr.–June 1855, reg. dist. Manchester, inferred co. Lancashire, 8d:198.

339. *Holy Trinity, Over Darwen, Registers*, baptisms, 24 Sept. 1856, John Hargreaves Cunliffe, son of John Cunliffe and Julia, abode Manchester, occupation cotton spinner, baptized by W. Nicholson [FHL 1526204, parish register transcripts, 1852–1872, p. 63, entry 504].

340. *Holy Trinity, Over Darwen, Registers*, marriages, 10 Feb. 1848, William Haslam, full age, coal proprietor, bachelor, of Over Darwen, to Sarah Hargreaves Cunliffe, full age, spinster, of Over Darwen, married by license by Edwin C. Mountain, witnesses Samuel Hope Wrath, Richard Cunliffe, and Ellen Haslam, groom’s father Benjamin Haslam, coal proprietor, bride’s father Richard Cunliffe, cotton manufacturer [FHL 1526204, Parish register transcripts, 1837–1863, p. 48, entry 96].

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- 115 vi **JAMES⁹ CUNLIFFE**, baptized 22 July 1827, Darwen Chapel (now St. James), Darwen, Lancashire.^[341]
 116 vii **LAWRENCE⁹ CUNLIFFE**, baptized 13 Sept. 1829, Trinity Church, Over Darwen, Lancashire.^[342]

82. ALICE⁸ HARGREAVES (₅₃*Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹*) was born 1 Nov. 1794, Oak Hill, Accrington, Lancashire, and died 26 Feb. 1890, at The Terrace, Windermere, Co. Westmorland (now Cumbria).^[343] Her will was proved 25 Oct. 1890 in Carlisle, Westmorland (now Cumbria).^[344] She married 22 Mar. 1815, Altham, Lancashire,^[345] **RICHARD KAY**, who was born about 1791, Lancashire, and died before 1851 when Alice Kay is listed as a widow.

In 1841 Richard Kay, 50, resided in Southport in North Meols Parish, West Derby Hundred, Lancashire, with Alice, 45, Margaret, 21, and Alice, 18, all four born in the county. There were two other persons in the household.^[346]

In 1881 Alice Kay, 86, a widow born in Accrington, Lancashire, resided at The Terrace, Windermere, Westmorland, with her daughter, Alice J., 58, born in Bury, Lancashire. There were also three servants in the household.^[347]

Children:

- 117 i **THOMAS RICHARD⁹ KAY**, born 20 Aug. 1816, Lime Field, Bury, Lancashire, baptized 18 Apr. 1818, Great George Street Chapel (Independent), Liverpool.^[348]
 118 ii **MARGARET ELIZABETH⁹ KAY**, born 25 Feb. 1818, Lime Field, Bury, Lancashire, baptized 18 Apr. 1818 (with Thomas Richard Kay, above), Great George Street Chapel (Independent), Liverpool.^[349]
 119 iii **ELIZA ANNE⁹ KAY**, born 1 June 1820, Lime Field, Bury, Lancashire, baptized 23 Oct. 1820, Great George Street Chapel (Independent), Liverpool.^[350]

341. *Darwen Chapel, Registers*, baptisms, 22 July 1827, James Cunliffe, son of Richard Cunliffe and Mary, abode Over Darwen, occupation manufacturer, baptized by Hy Dunderdale [FHL 1656734, parish register transcripts, 1824–1830 BT, p. 142, entry 1135].

342. *Trinity Church, Over Darwen, Registers*, baptisms, 13 Sept. 1829, Lawrence Cunliffe, son of Richard Cunliffe and Mary, abode Over Darwen, occupation cotton manufacturer, baptized by George Park [FHL 1656734, parish register transcripts, 1829–1834 BT, p. 1, entry 1].

343. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index, 1837–1890*, Alice Kay, died Jan.-May 1890, age 95, reg. dist. Kendal, inferred co. Westmorland, 10b:489.

344. *National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, 1890, 4, “Kay Alice. 25 October. The Will with a Codicil of Alice Kay late of the Terrace Windermere in the County of Westmoreland Widow who died 26 February 1890 at the Terrace was proved at Carlisle by Alice Jane Kay of the Terrace Spinster the Daughter and John Charles Stead of the City of Liverpool Accountant the Executors.”

345. *England & Wales Marriages, 1538–1940*, Richard Kay to Alice Hargreaves, 22 Mar. 1815, Altham, Lancashire, England; Hargreaves, Messrs. *Hargreaves’ Calico Print Works at Accrington, and Recollections of Broad Oak*, 83, “There were the daughters who became the wives of Mr. Neville and Mr. Kay.”

346. England census, 1841, North Meols Parish, West Derby Hundred, Lancashire, no. 30, Southport, reg. district Ormskirk, sub-reg. district North Meols, class HO107, piece 514, book 3, ED 3, folio 6, p. 5, GSU r. 306902.

347. England census, 1881, Windermere, Westmorland, no. 29, The Terrace, reg. district Kendal, sub-reg. district Ambleside, class RG11, piece 5206, folio 69, p. 7.

348. *England & Wales, Non-Conformist and Non-Parochial Registers, 1567–1970*, Great George Street Chapel (Independent), Liverpool, 1818, image online, “139* Thomas Richard [Kay], son of Richard Kay, Woollen Manufacturer, and Alice, (formerly Hargreaves) his wife, was born at Lime Field, in the Parish of Bury in the County of Lancaster on the Twentieth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixteen, and was baptized on the eighteenth day of April 1818 by me Tho Raffles Minister of G^c. George S^c. Chapel.”

349. *England & Wales, Non-Conformist and Non-Parochial Registers, 1567–1970*, Great George Street Chapel (Independent), Liverpool, 1818, image online, “140* Margaret Elizabeth [Kay], daughter of the above named Richard and Alice Kay, was born at Lime Field, in the Parish of Bury in the County of Lancaster on the Twenty fifth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen, and was baptized on the eighteenth day of April 1818 by me Tho Raffles Minister of Great George S^c. Chapel.”

350. *England & Wales, Non-Conformist and Non-Parochial Registers, 1567–1970*, Great George Street Chapel (Independent), Liverpool, 1818, image online, “October | Twenty third || Eliza Anne || Richard | Alice || Kay || Woollen Manufacturer || Hargreaves || Lime Field | Cottage, Bury | County of | Lancaster || June first | 1820 || [signed Thos. Raffles].”

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- 120 iv **ALICE JANE⁹ KAY**, born 29 Mar. 1823, Lime Field, Bury, Lancashire, baptized 19 Aug. 1823, Great George Street Chapel (Independent), Liverpool.^[351] Her baptismal record is also included in the baptismal register of Walmersley Park Chapel (Independent), Bury, just above that of her brother, Richard Dugdale (next).^[352] Unmarried.
- 121 v **RICHARD DUGDALE⁹ KAY**,^[353] born 24 May 1824, Bury, Lancashire,^[354] baptized 22 July 1825, Walmersley Park Chapel (Independent), Bury, Lancashire,^[355] died 12 Nov. 1873, Preston, Lancashire, estate proved 2 Jan. 1907, London,^[356] buried 18 Nov. 1873, St. Leonard, Balderstone, Lancashire, age 49,^[357] married 1 Aug. 1860, Sandal Magna, Yorkshire,^[358] **VICTORIA MARY LUIS FERNANDES**, born about 1838, daughter of Jose Luis Fernandes.
- 122 vi **JOHN HARGREAVES⁹ KAY**, born 31 Oct. 1826, Bury, Lancashire,^[359] baptized 28 Dec. 1826, Walmersley Park Chapel (Independent), Bury, Lancashire,^[360] baptized again 9 Apr. 1844, St. Paul, Blackburn, Lancashire,^[361] died 28 Nov. 1875, Balderstone, Lancashire, buried 3 Dec.

351. *England & Wales, Non-Conformist and Non-Parochial Registers, 1567–1970*, Great George Street Chapel (Independent), Liverpool, 1823, image online, “[when baptized] August | Nineteenth [child’s name] Alice Jane [Parents’ names | Christian | | Surname] Richard | Alice | | Kay [quality or trade] Woollen | Manufacturer [mother’s maiden name] Hargreaves [where born] Lime Field | Cottage, in the | Parish of Bury | Lancaster [when born] March | Twenty ninth | 1823 [minister’s signature] Tho. Raffles LLD | at Dovecot House n^r Lpool.”

352. *England & Wales, Non-Conformist and Non-Parochial Registers, 1567–1970*, Walmersley Park Chapel (Independent), Bury, Lancashire, image online, “[when baptized] 1823 | August 19th [child’s name] Alice Jane [born in what parish and what day] Bury, Lancashire | March 29th 1823 [parents’ names | Christian | | Surname including mother’s maiden] Richard | Alice | | Kay | Kay family Hargreaves [abode] Limefield [quality or trade] Woollen Manufacturer [parents’ signatures] R^c Kay [?] | Alice Kay [minister’s signature] Tho. Raffles LLD.”

353. Hargreaves, Messrs. *Hargreaves’ Calico Print Works at Accrington, and Recollections of Broad Oak*, 68, “Richard Dugdale Kay, a nephew of ours, I believe.”

354. England census, 1851, New Accrington, Accrington, Lancashire, no. 46, 5 Bank Terrace, reg. district Haslingden, sub-reg. district Haslingden, class HO107, piece 2250, folio 518, p. 13, GSU r. 87271–72, lists Rich^d Dugdale Kay, 26, calico printer, born Bury, Lancs., and two servants.

355. *England & Wales, Non-Conformist and Non-Parochial Registers, 1567–1970*, Walmersley Park Chapel (Independent), Bury, Lancashire, image online, “[when baptized] 1825 | July 22^d [child’s name] Richard Dugdale [born in what parish and what day] Bury, Lancashire | May 24th 1824 [parents’ names | Christian | | Surname including mother’s maiden] Richard | Alice | | Kay | Kay family Hargreaves [abode] Limefield [quality or trade] Woollen Manufacturer [parents’ signatures] R^c Kay [?] | Alice Kay [minister’s signature] Tho. Raffles LLD.”

356. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1861–1941*, 1907, “Kay Richard Dugdale of Clayton-le-Woods near Chorley Lancashire died 12 November 1873 at Preston Lancashire Probate London 2 January to Victoria Mary Luis Eccles widow Effects £255 12s..”

357. *St. Leonard, Balderstone, Registers*, burials, Richard Dugdale Kay, 18 Nov. 1873, age 49, abode Preston, buried by R. Firth [source: PR 2879/3, burials 1813–1900, p. 111, entry 882].

358. *West Yorkshire, England, Marriages and Banns, 1813–1922*, image online, “Marriage solemnized at the parish church in the parish of Sandal Magna in the County of York | [no.] 110 [when married] August 1st [name] Richard Dugdale Kay | Victoria Mary Luis Fernandes [age] 36 22 [condition] Bachelor | Spinster [Rank or Profession] Manufacturer | — [Residence at the time of Marriage] Accrington | Sandal Magna [father] Richard Kay | Jose Luis Fernandes [Rank or profession] Gentleman | Gentleman,” married in the parish church by license by Richard Edwards, [Acting?] Minister, witnesses Sebastian [Chatius?] Fernandes and John Hargreaves Kay.

359. England census, 1851, Blackburn, Lancashire, no. 153, 63 Montague St., reg. district Blackburn, sub-reg. district Blackburn, class HO107, piece 2258, folio 256, p. 39, GSU r. 87281, lists John Hargreaves Kay, 24, attorney at law and solicitor in Chancery, born Bury, Lancs.; see also second baptism record.

360. *England & Wales, Non-Conformist and Non-Parochial Registers, 1567–1970*, Walmersley Park Chapel (Independent), Bury, Lancashire, image online, “[when baptized] 1826 | December 28 [child’s name] John Hargreaves [born in what parish and what day] Bury, Lancashire | October 31st 1826 [parents’ names | Christian | | Surname including mother’s maiden] Richard | Alice | | Kay | Kay family Hargreaves [abode] Limefield [quality or trade] Woollen Manufacturer [parents’ signatures] Rich^d Kay | Alice Kay [minister’s signature] Tho. Raffles LLD.”

361. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, baptisms, John Hargreaves Kay, 9 Apr. 1844, St. Paul, Blackburn, Lancs., born 31 Oct. 1826, father Richard Kay, mother Alice, residence Blackburn [FHL 1470927].

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

1875,^[362] estate proved 10 Mar. 1876, Lancashire,^[363] married 19 Sept. 1854, Walton le Dale, Blackburn, Lancashire,^[364] **FRANCES REBECCA HOLFORD CALROW**, born about 1827, Bury, Lancashire, daughter of William Calrow, and had two children: (1) Margaret Eleanor Hargreaves¹⁰ Kay, born 25 July 1855, Blackburn, Lancashire, baptized 11 Oct. 1855, St. Mary the Virgin, Blackburn,^[365] died 28 Aug. 1899, Southport, Lancashire,^[366] married Arthur Henry Nevill Parker; and (2) Alice Hargreaves¹⁰ Kay, born 29 Nov. 1857, Whalley, Lancashire, baptized 9 Mar. 1858, Accrington, Lancashire.^[367]

In 1861 John H. Kay, 34, attorney and solicitor born in Bury, Lancashire, resided in Ilkley, Yorkshire, with his wife Frances R., 31, born in Bury, and his daughters, Margaret E. H., 5, born in Blackburn, Lancashire, and Alice H., 3, born in Whalley, Lancashire, and one nurse.^[368]

83. HELEN⁸ HARGREAVES (⁵³Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born 26 Mar. 1796, Oak Hill, Accrington, Lancashire, and died 12 May 1872, age 76, Beardwood (near Blackburn), Lancashire, with her estate proved 1 July 1872, Lancashire.^[369] She announced intention to marry on 23 Aug. 1823, Accrington, Lancashire,^[370] and married 30 Aug. 1823, Altham, Lancashire,^[371] **JAMES NEVILLE**, who was born about 1793, son of John Neville,^[372] and died before the 1851 census where his wife is listed as a widow. He was probably the James Neville who was buried 3 March 1851, St. Mary the Virgin, Blackburn, Lancashire, aged 66.^[373]

362. *England Deaths and Burials, 1538–1991*, burials, John Hargreaves Kay, 3 Dec. 1875, aged 49 [FHL 1470820].

363. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1861–1941*, 1876, “Kay John Hargreaves. Effects under £6,000. 10 March. The Will of John Hargreaves Kay late of Blackburn and of Sykes Holt in Balderstone both in the County of Lancaster Solicitor who died 28 November 1875 at Balderstone was proved at Lancaster by Frances Rebecca Holford Kay of Balderstone Widow the Relict the sole Executrix.”

364. *Lancashire, England, Marriages and Banns, 1754–1936*, image online, “Marriage solemnized at the [?] Chapel of Walton le Dale in the parish of Blackburn in the County of Lancaster | [no.] 20 [when married] 19 | September | 1854 [name] John Hargreaves | Kay | Frances Rebecca Holford | Calrow [age] 27 | 24 [condition] Bachelor | Spinster [Rank or Profession] Attorney | at Law | – [Residence at the time of Marriage] Blackburn | Walton Lodge | Walton le Dale [father] Richard Kay | William Calrow [Rank or profession] Gentleman | Gentleman,” married in the [?] chapel of Walton le Dale according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church, by license, witnesses Margaret Calrow, Richard Dugdale Kay, Emma Calrow, Alice Kay, and others.

365. *Lancashire OnLine Parish Clerks*, Margaret Eleanor Hargreaves Kay, baptized 11 Oct. 1855, St. Mary the Virgin, Blackburn, Lancashire, born 25 July 1855, father John Hargreaves Kay, mother Frances Rebecca Holford, abode Park Cottage, occupation solicitor, baptized by J. Rushton, vicar, [FHL 1278805, baptisms 1854–1859, p. 233, entry 1859].

366. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1861–1941*, 1900, 106, “Parker Margaret Eleanor Hargreaves of the vicarage Esholt Shipley Yorkshire (wife of the reverend Arthur Henry Nevill Parker) died 28 August 1899 at 29 Avondale-road Southport Lancashire Administration (with Will) (Limited) Wakefield 2 March to the said reverend Arthur Henry Nevill Parker clerk Effects £3676 15s. 1d.”

367. *England & Wales Christening Records, 1530–1906*, Alice Hargreaves Kay, female, born 29 Nov. 1857, bap. 9 Mar. 1858, Accrington, Lancs., age at christening 0, father John Hargreaves Kay, mother Frances Rebecca Holford.

368. *England census, 1861*, Ilkley, Yorkshire, class RG9, piece 3213, folio 84, p. 5.

369. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1861–1941*, 1872, “Neville Helen. Effects under £25,000. 1 July. The Will with a Codicil of Helen Neville late of Beardwood near Blackburn in the County of Lancaster Widow who died 12 May 1872 at Beardwood was proved at Lancaster by Benjamin Hargreaves of Accrington in the said County Esquire the Brother and the Reverend Joseph Birchall of Church Kirk in the said County Clerk the Executors.”

370. *England, Cheshire, Marriage Bonds and Allegations, 1606–1900*, James Neville, 30, to Helen Hargreaves, 26, intended marriage, 23 Aug. 1823, Accrington, Lancashire, England.

371. *England Marriages, 1538–1973*, James Neville to Helen Hargreaves, 30 Aug. 1823, Altham, Lancashire, England [FHL 1068757, items 2–4, Bishop’s transcripts for Altham, 1614–1868]; Hargreaves, Messrs. *Hargreaves’ Calico Print Works at Accrington, and Recollections of Broad Oak*, 83, “There were the daughters who became the wives of Mr. Neville and Mr. Kay.”

372. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2.

373. *St. Mary the Virgin, Blackburn, Registers, burials*, James Neville, 3 Mar. 1851, age 66 yrs., abode Blackburn, buried by W. J. Monk [FHL 1278820 – PR3073/1/87, burials 1843–1851, p. 582].

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

In 1841 James Neville, 50, a solicitor born in Lancashire, resided in Blackburn, Lancashire, with his wife, "Ellen," 40, born in Lancashire, and daughters, Margaret, 16, "Cathrine," 15, "Ellen," 10, and Frances "May," 8, all born in Lancashire. There were five servants in the household.^[374]

In 1851 Helen Neville, 55, a widow gentlewoman born in Accrington, Lancashire, resided in Blackburn, Lancashire, with her daughters, Helen, 20, and Frances M., 18, both born in Blackburn. There were four servants in the household.^[375]

In 1861 Helen Neville, 65, a widow gentlewoman landowner born in Accrington, Lancashire, resided in Blackburn, Lancashire, with her daughter, Helen, 30, born in Blackburn. There were four servants in the household.^[376]

Children:

- 123 i **MARGARET⁹ NEVILLE**, born about 1825, Lancashire, baptized 12 May 1825, St. Mary's, Blackburn, Lancashire,^[377] died 7 Aug. 1917, Bristol, Gloucestershire,^[378] married (1) 11 Sept. 1845, Blackburn, Lancashire,^[379] **HENRY BROCK-HOLLINSHEAD**, and had at least three children:^[380] (1) (eldest) Hugh Neville Brock¹⁰ Hollingshead, born 1846, Blackburn, Lancashire; (2) Fanny B.¹⁰ Hollinshead, born about 1852, Switzerland; and (3) Laurence B.¹⁰ Hollinshead, born about 1858, Blackburn. She married (2) 30 Oct. 1869, Send with Ripley, Surrey,^[381] **WILLIAM COULTER**, born about 1831, Ireland, son of William Coulter, and died 26 Feb. 1912, Surrey.^[382]

In 1871 William Coulter, 40, artist/painter born in Ireland, resided in Fulham, London, with his wife, Margaret, 46, landowner born in Blackburn, Lancashire, and with stepson, Hugh N. B. "Hollingshead," 24, civil engineer born in Blackburn, stepdaughter, Fanny B. "Hollingshead," 19, born in Switzerland, and stepson, Laurence B. "Hollingshead," 13, born in Blackburn, and two servants.^[383]

374. England census, 1841, Blackburn Parish, Blackburn, Lancashire, "Beadwood" House, reg. district Blackburn, sub-reg. district Blackburn, class HO107, piece 502, folio 11 p. 15, GSU r. 306891.

375. England census, 1851, Blackburn Parish, Blackburn, Lancashire, no. 21, Beardwood House, reg. district Blackburn, sub-reg. district Blackburn, class HO107, piece 2258, folio 388 p. 5, GSU r. 87281.

376. England census, 1861, Blackburn Parish, Blackburn, Lancashire, no. 216, Beardwood House, reg. district Blackburn, sub-reg. district Blackburn, class RG9, piece 3093, folio 47, p. 43, GSU r. 543077.

377. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Margaret Neville, baptized 12 May 1825, St. Mary's, Blackburn, Lancashire, father James Neville, mother Helen [FHL 1656733, item 1, Bishop's transcripts of St. Mary's Church (Blackburn, Lancashire), 1606–1854].

378. *England & Wales Death Index, 1916–2007*, Margaret Coulter, reg. date Sept. 1917, age 92, reg. dist. Bristol, inferred co. Gloucestershire, 6a:10; *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar*, "Coulter Margaret of 30 West Wall Bristol widow died 7 August 1917 Probate London 13 November to Hugh Neville Brock Hollinshead engineer. Effects £6254 2s. 6d."

379. *England & Wales Marriages, 1538–1940*, Margaret Neville to Henry Brock Hollinshead, 11 Sept. 1845, Blackburn, Lancashire.

380. Walford, *County Families of the UK*, 511, "Hollinshead, Hugh, Esq., late of Hollinshead Hall, Lancashire. Eldest son of the late Henry Brock-Hollinshead, Esq., J.P., of Hollinshead Hall, by Margaret, dau. of James Neville, Esq., of Bearwood [sic], co. Lancaster; b. 1846; s. [succeeded to a title or estate] 1858. This family is descended from a common ancestor with Holynshead the historian."

381. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2; *Surrey, England, Marriages, 1754–1937*, image online, marriage at the parish church in the parish of Send & Ripley, co. Surry, witnesses included Laurence Brock Hollinshead, "[No.] 202 [When Married] October | 30th [Names] William Coulter | Margaret Brock Hollinshead [Age] 38 | 45 [Condition] Bachelor | Widow [Rank or Profession] Artist | Gentlewoman [Residence at marriage] Send | Kensington [Father's name] William Coulter | James Neville [Father's rank or profession] Gentleman | Gentleman."

382. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar*, "Coulter William of Weyburn near Godalming Surrey died 26 February 1912 Administration London 3 April to Margaret Coulter widow. Effects £770 5s. 2d."

383. England census, 1871, Fulham, London, no. 55, Western House, reg. district Kensington, sub-reg. district Fulham, class RG10, piece 67, folio 10, p. 11.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- 124 ii CATHERINE⁹ NEVILLE, born 6 June 1826, Lancashire, baptized 26 Oct. 1826, St. Mary-the-Virgin, Blackburn, Lancashire,^[384] married EDWARD PARKER, son of Edward Parker.^[385]
- 125 iii JOHN⁹ NEVILLE, born 11 Oct. 1828,^[386] died 18 May 1829.^[387]
- 126 iv HELEN⁹ NEVILLE, born about 1831, Blackburn, Lancashire, married CHARLES GILBERT HARVEY.^[388]
- 127 v FRANCES MARY⁹ NEVILLE, born 25 Aug. 1832, Blackburn, Lancashire, baptized 22 Nov. 1832, St. Mary-the-Virgin, Blackburn, Lancashire,^[389] married JOHN BOLTON.^[390]

84. JOHN⁸ HARGREAVES (⁵³*Thomas*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹) was born 1 July 1797,^[391] Oak Hill, New Accrington, died 15 Feb. 1873, Hall Barn Park, Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, and was buried 22 Feb. 1873, Christ Church, Accrington, Lancashire, aged 75.^[392] His will was proved 26 Mar. 1873 (see below). He married 16 Nov. 1831, Walton on the Hill, Lancashire,^[393] **GRACE BROWN**, who was born 2 May about 1812, Lancashire, daughter of Sir William, M.P., and Sarah (Gihon) Brown,^[394] and died 5 Jan. 1849, and was buried 12 Jan. 1849, St. James, Accrington.^[395]

From the 1843 Burke's *Landed Gentry*:

Hargreaves, John, Esq. of Broad Oak, co. Lancaster, b. 1 July, 1797; m. 16 Nov. 1831, Grace, only dau. of William Brown, Esq., of Richmond Hill, near Liverpool, and has issue,

I. Thomas, b. 21 Dec. 1832.

II. William, b. 23 March, 1837.

III. John, b. 30 Aug. 1839.

384. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Catherine Neville, born 6 June 1826, baptized 26 Oct. 1826, St. Mary-the-Virgin, Blackburn, Lancashire, father James Neville, mother Helen [1278804, Parish registers for St. Mary-the-Virgin Church, Blackburn, 1568–1900].

385. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2, “Catherinee [sic], wife the Rev. Edward Parker, Vicar of Waddington third son of Edward Parker, Esq. of Alkincoats.”

386. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2.

387. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2.

388. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2, “Helen, wife of the Rev. Charles Gilbert Harvey, Vicar of Corra Whit[]rch, co. Salop.”

389. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Frances May Neville, born 25 Aug. 1832, Blackburn, Lancashire, to James and Helen Neville, of Blackburn, Lancashire, baptized 22 Nov. 1832, St. Mary-the-Virgin, Blackburn, Lancashire [FHL 1656731, Bishop's transcripts of St. Mary's Church (Blackburn, Lancashire), 1606–1854, and 1278804, Parish registers for St. Mary-the-Virgin Church, Blackburn, 1568–1900].

390. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2, “Helen, wife of the Rev. Charles Gilbert Harvey, Vicar of Corra Whit[]rch, co. Salop.”

391. Burke's “Hargreaves Pedigree,” “John Hargreaves, Esq., of Broad Oak, co. Lancaster, and Hall Barn Park, co. Buckingham, J.P. and D. L., lord of the Manor of Beaconsfield, born 1 July, 1797, married 16 Nov., 1831. = Grace, only daughter of Sir William Brown, Bt., of Richmond Hill, near Liverpool, M.P. (see that family).”

392. *Christ Church, Accrington, Registers*, burials, John Hargreaves, 22 Feb. 1873, age 75 yrs., abode Hall Barn 2 Broad Oak, grave “Divn 22 13 & 14. Owner John Hargreaves,” buried by R. N. Featherston, Vicar [FHL 1470821, burials 1841–1900, p. 181, entry 1545].

393. *St. Mary, Walton on the Hill, Lancs., Registers*, <www.lan-opc.org.uk>, marriages, 16 Nov. 1831, John Hargreaves, bachelor of the Parish of Whalley, to Grace Brown, spinster of this parish, by license by Edward Hull, witnesses Fanny Hartley, Mary Browne, George Hargreaves, John Taylor, Robert Hargreaves, “Jn” Shipley, John Hargreaves, Edward Wood, Mary Hartley [FHL 1647985, marriages 1823–1837, p. 179, entry 343].

394. *Dictionary of National Biography*, 3:37, Sir William Brown (1784–1864), “William the eldest and James the youngest . . . now became bankers in the sense of conducting transmissions of money on public account between the two hemispheres, and in this pursuit and the business of merchants they acquired immense wealth,” “He married, on 1 Jan. 1810, Sarah, daughter of Andrew Gibson [sic] of Ballymena; she died on 5 March 1858”; *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, 1864, 49, Sir William Brown, Baronet, effects under £900,000, will proved 8 Apr. 1864, his death 3 Mar. 1864, Richmond Hill near Liverpool.

395. *England Deaths and Burials, 1538–1991*, Grace Hargreaves, female, born 1813, died 5 Jan. 1849, age 36, buried 12 Jan. 1849, St. James, Accrington, Lancashire, England, spouse John Hargreaves [FHL 1278945, Parish registers for St. James' Church, Accrington, 1766–1900]; *St. James, Accrington, Registers*, burials, Grace Hargreaves, 12 Jan. 1849, died 5 Jan. 1849, age 36, wife of John Hargreaves, abode Brand Oak [FHL 1278945, burials 1735–1851, p. 170, entry 1370], notes: “[Cause of death not entered] | Buried by J. Hopwood.”

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

IV. Charles, b. 5 Aug. 1841, d. 4 June, 1842.

I. Sarah, b. 1 June, 1834.^[396]

From the 1952 Burke's *Landed Gentry*, which introduces an error in the marriage date:

The eldest son

John Hargreaves, of Broad Oak, Lancs, and Hall Barn Park, Bucks, D.L., J.P.; b. 1 July, 1797; m. 15 Feb. [sic] 1831, Grace (d. 5 Jan. 1849), 2nd dau. of late Sir William Brown, M.P., D.L., J.P., 1st Bt. (see Burke's Peerage), and d. 1873, having had issue,

1. Thomas, of whom presently.

2. William, b. 23 March, 1837.

3. John . . . [q.v.].

1. Sarah, d. 28 April, 1857.^[397]

From the 1847 Burke's *Landed Gentry* we have:

Brown, William, Esq. of Beilby Grange, co. York, and of Richmond Hill, co. Lancaster, b. 4 May, 1784; m. 1 Jan. 1810, Sarah, sister of William Gihon, Esq. of Ballymena, co. Antrim, a magistrate of that shire, and has issue,

Alexander, a magistrate of the West Riding of Yorkshire, b. 12 July, 1815

Grace, m. 16 Nov. 1831, to John Hargreaves, Esq. of Broad Oak, and has issue,

Thomas, b. 21 Dec. 1832.

William, b. 23 March, 1837.

John, b. 30 Aug. 1839.

Sarah, b. 1 June, 1834.

This gentleman is one of the most eminent merchants of Liverpool.^[398]

In 1841 John Hargreaves, 43, a merchant born in the county, resided in Broad Oak in New Accrington Twp., Accrington, Whalley, Lancashire, with Grace, 29, born in Lancashire, and with Thomas, 8, Sarah, 7, William, 4, and John, 1, all four born in the county. There were a governess and 10 servants in the household. Listed next, at Bank House, was Robert Hargreaves.^[399]

In 1851 John Hargreaves, 53, widower, a calico printer and merchant born in New Accrington, Lancashire, resided in Broad Oak in New Accrington Parish, Accrington, Lancashire, with his sons, William, 14, and Arthur, 2, both born in New Accrington, and his sister, Alice Kay, 56, a widow visitor born in New Accrington. There were eight servants in the household.^[400]

In 1861 John Hargreaves, 63, widower, cotton spinner and manufacturer with at least 653 employees and J.P. and D.L., born in Accrington, Lancashire, resided in Broad Oak House in New Accrington Twp., Accrington, Lancashire, with his sons, Thomas, 28, J.P. and captain of the militia, born in Accrington, and John, 21, lieutenant in the militia, born in Accrington, daughter-in-law, Sarah, 27, a lady born in Philadelphia, U.S., granddaughters, Grace, 4, and Annie, 3, grandson, Arthur, 1, and granddaughter, Edith, 4 months old, all four born in Arborfield Hall, Berkshire. There were 11 servants in the household.^[401]

396. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Broad Oak."

397. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park."

398. Burke and Burke's "Brown of Beilby Grange," 147.

399. England census, 1841, New Accrington Twp., Accrington, Whalley, Lancashire, no. 1, Broad Oak, reg. district Haslingden, sub-reg. district Accrington, class HO107, piece 506, folio 33, p. 16, GSU r. 306895.

400. England census, 1851, New Accrington Parish, Accrington, Lancashire, no. 5, Broad Oak, reg. district Haslingden, sub-reg. district Haslingden, class HO107, piece 2250, folio 513, p. 2, GSU r. 87271-87272.

401. England census, 1861, New Accrington Twp., Accrington, Lancashire, no. 204, Broad Oak House, reg. district Haslingden, sub-reg. district Accrington, class RG9, piece 3064, folio 62, p. 35, GSU r. 543072.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

In 1871 John Hargreaves, 73, widower, J.P. and D.L., born in Accrington, Lancashire, resided in Broad Oak House in New Accrington Parish, Accrington, Lancashire. There were six servants in the household.^[402]

On 26 Mar. 1873 the will of John Hargreaves Esq. was proved:

The Will of John Hargreaves late of Broad Oak Accrington in the Parish of Whalley in the County of Lancaster and of Hall Barn Park in the Parish of Beaconsfield in the County of Buckingham Esquire who died 15 February 1873 at Hall Barn Park was proved at the Principal Registry by John Hargreaves of Townhead in the Parish of Slaidburn in the County of York and of Maiden Erlegh near Reading in the County of Berks the Son Washington Jackson of Town Thorns near Rugby in the County of Warwick and Joseph Francis Leese of Preston in the County of Lancaster Esquires the Executors. Effects under £400,000.^[403]

Children:

- + 128 i **THOMAS⁹ HARGREAVES**, born 21 Dec. 1832, Accrington, Lancashire, married **SARAH JACKSON**, and had at least eight children.
- 129 ii **SARAH⁹ HARGREAVES**, born 1 June 1834, Accrington, Lancashire, baptized 5 Aug. 1834, Accrington,^[404] died 29 Apr. 1857, Hyeres Var, France aged 23, unmarried.^[405]
- 130 iii **WILLIAM⁹ HARGREAVES**, born 23 Mar. 1837, Accrington, Lancashire, baptized 23 Mar. 1837, Accrington.^[406]
- + 131 iv **JOHN⁹ HARGREAVES**, born 30 Aug. 1839, baptized 9 Sept. 1839, Accrington, Lancashire, married **MARY JANE COBHAM**, and had at least nine children.
- 132 v **CHARLES⁹ HARGREAVES**, born 5 Aug. 1841,^[407] baptized 13 Aug. 1841, Accrington, Lancashire,^[408] died 5 June 1842, age 10 months, buried 11 June 1842, St. James, Accrington, Lancashire.^[409]

402. England census, 1871, New Accrington Twp., Accrington, Lancashire, no. 207, Broad Oak House, reg. district Haslingden, sub-reg. district Accrington, class RG10, piece 4145, folio 48, p. 38, GSU r. 846730.

403. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, 1873, 93, John Hargreaves Esq.

404. *St. James, Accrington, Registers*, baptisms, Sarah Hargreaves, 5 Aug. 1834, born 1 June 1834, son of John Hargreaves and Grace, abode Broad Oak, occupation calico printer and merchant, baptized by J. Hopwood [FHL 1068757, baptisms 1831–1842 from the Bishop's Transcripts, p. 192, entry 1525].

405. Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree," "Sarah, died 28 [sic] April, 1857, aged 23, unmarried"; *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, 1873, 94, "Hargreaves Sarah. 25 September. Administration of the effects of Sarah Hargreaves late of Broad Oak Accrington in the Parish of Whalley in the County of Lancaster Spinster who died 29 April 1857 at Hyeres Var in France was granted at Lancaster to John Hargreaves of Townhead in the Parish of Slaidburn in the West Riding of the County of York and of Maiden Erlegh near Reading in the County of Berks Esquire one of the Executors of the Will of John Hargreaves the Father and Next of Kin. Effects under £14,000." The old pedigree chart has it 28 Apr. 1857.

406. *St. James, Accrington, Registers*, baptisms, William Hargreaves, 23 Mar. 1837, born 23 Mar. 1837, son of John Hargreaves and Grace, abode Broad Oak, occupation calico printer and merchant, baptized by J. Hopwood [FHL 1068757, baptisms 1831–1842 from the Bishop's Transcripts, p. 223, entry 2097].

407. Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree," "Charles Hargreaves, born 5 August, 1841, ob. enf."

408. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Charles Hargreaves, baptized 13 Aug. 1841, Accrington, Lancashire, father John Hargreaves, mother Grace [FHL 1068757, items 2–4, Bishop's transcripts of Altham, 1614–1868].

409. *St. James, Accrington, Parish Registers*, burials, 11 June 1842, Charles Hargreaves, son of John Hargreaves and Grace, died 5 June 1842, age 10 mos., abode Broad Oak, cause "Water in the Head," notes "Inside [written in the left hand margin]," buried by J. Hopwood [Register, burials 1835–1851, p.86, entry 687, FHL 1278945]; *England Deaths and Burials, 1538–1991*, Charles Hargreaves, died 5 June 1842, age 0 [sic], buried 11 June 1842, St. James, Accrington, Lancashire, father John Hargreaves, mother Grace [FHL 1278945, Parish registers for St. James' Church, Accrington, 1766–1900]. The old pedigree chart, Figure 2, has it 4 June 1842.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- 133 vi **ARTHUR⁹ HARGREAVES**, born 15 Dec. 1848, New Accrington, Lancashire, baptized 22 Jan. 1849, Christ Church, Accrington, Lancashire,^[410] died 24 June 1856, age 7, and was buried 28 June 1856, St. James, Accrington, Lancashire.^[411]

88. BENJAMIN⁸ HARGREAVES (⁵³*Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹*)^[412] was born 21 Nov. 1806, Oakenshaw,^[413] baptized 30 [Jan.?] 1807, St. James, Altham,^[414] and died 4 July 1880, Accrington. See Figure 13. He signed his will on 9 June 1880, and it was proved 13 Sept. 1880.^[415] He stated 31 Mar. 1838 his intention to marry,^[416] and married 26 Apr. 1838, both at St. George's Church at Everton, Walton-on-the-Hill parish, Lancashire,^[417] **ANNE OLIVE RICHMAN**, who was born about 1792, second daughter of John Richman, of Lymington, Hampshire, and who died 9 Jan. 1866, Paris, age 74.^[418] They had no children. Benjamin was the author of the book on the Messrs. Hargreaves' calico print works at Accrington so frequently cited here.

Here is an extensive obituary:

The demise of Mr. Benjamin Hargreaves deprives Accrington of one of its most honoured citizens. In the course of a long life, covering some three-quarters of a century, Mr. Hargreaves had exerted himself

410. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Arthur Hargreaves, baptized 22 Jan. 1849, Christ Church, Accrington, Lancashire, father John Hargreaves, mother Grace [FHL 1470820, items 18–22, Parish registers for Christ Church, Accrington, 1840–1900].

411. *St. James, Accrington, Parish Registers*, burials, 28 June 1856, Arthur Hargreaves, son of John Hargreaves, Esqr.[?], age 7 yrs., abode Broad Oak, buried by G. Garbutt Incumbent [Register, burials 1851–182, p.86, entry 683, FHL 1278945]; Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree," "Arthur Hargreaves, born 15 December, 1848, and died 24 June, 1856."

412. Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree," "3. Benjamin Hargreaves, of Arden, co. Lancaster, born 21 November, 1806, married Anne Olive, daughter of John Richman, Esq., of Lymington, Hants. She died 9 January, 1866, s.p."

413. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Benjamin Hargreaves, male, born 21 Nov. 1806, Altham, Lancashire, England, father Thomas Hargreaves, mother Nancy [FHL 1278856, Parish registers for Altham, 1596–1901]; Hargreaves, *Messrs. Hargreaves' Calico Print Works at Accrington, and Recollections of Broad Oak*, 83, an addendum which appeared in the *Accrington Guardian*, 29 Nov. 1879, "Mr. Benjamin, as the aged poor of Accrington call him, was born at Oakenshaw House, on November 21st, 1806, so that he completed his seventy-third year a few days ago."

414. *St. James, Altham, Registers*, baptisms, Benjamin Hargreaves, "30 1807," born 21 Nov. 1806, son of Thomas Hargreaves and Nancy, abode Oakenshaw [out of date sequence, preceded by 30 Dec. 1806, succeeded by 20 Feb. 1807] [FHL 1278856, baptisms 1793–1807, p. 68, entry 19].

415. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1861–1941*, 1880, "Hargreaves Benjamin Esq. | Personal Estate under £1,500. | | 13 September. The Will of Benjamin Hargreaves late of Arden Accrington in the County of Lancaster Esquire who died 4 July 1880 at Accrington was proved at Lancaster by Reginald Gervis Hargreaves of Cuffnells Lyndhurst in the County of Southampton Gentleman the Nephew and Robert Henderson of Nuthurst Lodge Horsham in the County of Sussex Merchant the Executors"; Hargreaves, *Messrs. Hargreaves' Calico Print Works at Accrington, and Recollections of Broad Oak*, 88, a second addendum titled "Death of Mr. Hargreaves," an obit. which appeared in the *Accrington Guardian*, 10 July 1880; *Accounts and Papers: Lancaster Charities*, session 29 Jan. –21 Dec. 1908, 79:435, "Hargreaves's Charity | Benjamin Hargreaves by his will, dated 9th June 1880 and proved at Lancaster 13th September 1880, bequeathed to his trustees 300l, free of legacy duty, upon trust to invest in the names of the vicar and churchwardens of St. John's Church within Accrington . . .," digital photocopy courtesy of Jodie K. Hartshorne Williams.

416. *England, Cheshire, Marriage Bonds and Allegations, 1606–1900*, Benjamin Hargreaves intended marriage to Ann Olive Richman, 31 Mar. 1838, St. George, Everton, Lancashire, FHL 1885410.

417. *England Marriages, 1538–1973* Benjamin Hargreaves to Anne Olive Richman, 26 Apr. 1838, Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancashire, FHL 2147913; marriage certificate, digital photocopy courtesy of Jodie K. Hartshorne Williams, "1838. Marriage solemnized in St. George's Church of Everton in the Parish of Walton-on-the-Hill in the County of Lancaster | [no.] 32 [when] April 26 [names] Benjamin Hargreaves | Anne Olive Richman [age] both | of | full age [condition] Gentleman Bachelor | Spinster [rank] Gentleman | none [residence at marriage] Accrington [sic] Lancashire | Roscommon Street Everton [fathers] Thomas Hargreaves | John Richman [their ranks] Calico Printer | Solicitor," by license, with witnesses including Robert Hargreaves and Jonathan Hargreaves; marriage announcement, digital photocopy courtesy of Jodie K. Hartshorne Williams, *Preston Chronicle*, 5 May 1838, "Same day [26th ult.], at St. George's Church, Everton, Benjamin Hargreaves, Esq., of Oak-hill, Accrington, to Anne Olive, second daughter of John Richman, Esq., Lymington, Hants."

418. Death announcement, *Manchester Courier & Lancashire General Advertiser*, Manchester, England, 19 Jan. 1866, "Hargreaves—January 9, at Paris, aged 74 years, Ann Olive, wife of Benjamin Hargreaves, Esq., Arden, Accrington," digital photocopy courtesy of Jodie K. Hartshorne Williams.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

for the good of those around him as much as man could possibly do, and by an intelligent use of the faculties which it has pleased Providence to bestow upon him had made the world the happier for his existence, and has now left it better than he found it. The public spirit with which the late Mr. Hargreaves was always animated might well be made an example for imitation by many whom he has left behind him. In Accrington especially, his death will make a great void; but fortunately he will leave behind him relatives as generous and public spirited as himself, and these, we believe, now that the last tribute of respect has been paid to the memory of the deceased, will do their best to maintain all the characteristics by which the name Hargreaves has been so long distinguished.

Death of Mr. Benjamin Hargreaves

Mr. Benjamin Hargreaves, the last of the male line of the Accrington branch of the Hargreaves family, died on Sunday afternoon, at his residence, Arden [see Figure 14], Accrington, in the 74th year of his age. The deceased had earned popularity and distinction among all classes by his many acts of benevolence and his unremitting attention, during a period of half a century, to the welfare of the town and its various institutions. Mr. Hargreaves had been in failing health for the last twelve months, and for some time was confined to his room. He took to his bed about the middle of June, suffering from a complication of inflammatory diseases which threatened his life. He was attended by Dr. Booth and Dr. Ruttle, of Accrington; and Mr. Lund, of Manchester, and his two nephews (Mr. John and Mr. Reginald Hargreaves) were in constant attendance upon him in his last illness. The public of Accrington were very anxious to learn the progress of the sufferer, and daily bulletins were issued at the Mechanics' Institution. In the earlier part of the week the deceased appeared to have been considerably better, but on Friday a relapse set in, and the public of Accrington were startled and grieved at the announcement of his death on Sunday evening. In some of the churches and chapels the announcement was briefly made from the pulpit, and a few remarks of regret were expressed by the officiating ministers. On Monday morning the flag at the Town-hall was hoisted half-mast, and the flags of the Conservative Club, the Liberal Club, the Mechanics' Institution, and the Parish Church were similarly displayed, as a mark of respect to the memory of the deceased gentleman.

Mr. Benjamin Hargreaves was born at Oakenshaw House on Nov. 21, 1806. He was one of the numerous and gifted sons of Mr. Thomas Hargreaves, the founder of the Accrington branch of the Hargreaves family, and a gentleman who played no inconsiderable part in winning for Accrington the fame it has long enjoyed as a thriving mart of industry. Mr. Thomas Hargreaves, the son of parents living in Pendle Forest, received the advantage of a good education, and, being endowed with many natural talents, made considerable headway in his struggles with the world, till eventually at the close of the last century he occupied a prominent position at Broad Oak Printworks. Mr. Thomas Hargreaves, in the beginning of the present century, removed from Oak Hill to Oakenshaw House, the birth place of the subject of this memoir, but after the lapse of about ten years returned to the house at Oak Hill, which had been rebuilt. He died in 1822, a few months after the demise of a favourite and promising son, Lawrence, and was interred in St. James's Churchyard. Mr. Benjamin Hargreaves at an early age was sent to Highbrake School, Huncoat. Subsequently he became a pupil of the great John Dalton,^[419] whose good opinion he speedily earned. He early displayed an inventive and mechanical genius, and was greatly attached to the experimental sciences. When about 22 years of age he went to Edinburgh, and there his mind was expanded and enriched by the teachings of Drs. Hope and Reid and Mr. Leslie (afterwards Sir John Leslie). He made considerable progress in his knowledge of botany, chemistry, and natural philosophy. Mr. B. Hargreaves also travelled over a good deal of Europe, and on returning to Accrington at once took an active part in public affairs. He took a prominent part in promoting the erection of the Peel Institution, and in making good use of it when built, himself amongst others being one of those who

419. John Dalton (1766–1844) was a notable early scientist, a Fellow of the Royal Society, responsible for early atomic theory in chemistry. Color blindness is often called Daltonism in honor of his early contributions to its understanding. The famous physicist James Joule was a student of Dalton's.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

lectured to the public there. He had been president of the Institution from its commencement, and in 1879 was presented with an address and portrait.

The deceased gentleman was elected a member of the Local Board on the 11th Sept., 1870, and he remained there a useful servant to the town till 1878, when Accrington was incorporated. While on the Board he paid special attention to sanitary matters.^[420] The Local Board was dissolved on the 15th of April, 1878, a few days afterwards the charter of incorporation was received, and preparations were made for the municipal elections. Mr. Benjamin Hargreaves allied himself with the "Non-politicals," and many of his best friends in order to be true to the Liberal party, felt obliged to vote against him. He put up for North-East Ward, but was defeated, the number of votes recorded in his favour being 579. Mr. F. N. Haywood stood at the head of the poll for the Ward with 900. The Corporation then lost a useful member, and great regret was expressed at the time at the course events had taken. Subsequently when the new commission of the peace for the county arrived, Mr. Hargreaves was one of the gentlemen unanimously nominated to the Chancellor for the office of magistrate, but he declined to act. He retired to Arden House, and devoted himself to his favourite scientific pursuits, yet was always ready at the beck [sic] of the poor and needy, and to lend aid to objects which had in view the social, moral and religious welfare of the people. His extreme readiness in this respect sometimes made him the subject of imposture. Mr. Hargreaves was a great benefactor to the churches in the town—to Christ Church and St. John's in particular. The former church was founded by the Hargreaves family, and Mr. Benjamin was one of the first churchwardens and its main prop and stay. He was a regular attender at all Church conferences, and sometimes took an active part in the discussions. His sympathies were in no respect confined to particular objects. He scattered his benefits broadcast, and there is scarcely an institution in Accrington that cannot say it owes much to the liberality of Mr. Benjamin Hargreaves. He possessed a cultured and refined intellect, had a great love of fine arts, which seems to be inherent in the Hargreaves family, and was deeply versed in various sciences, in which he continually experimented, with a view to the practical benefit of his fellow-men. In his dealing with the world he was singularly straightforward and ingenuous, affable in his demeanour, interesting and instructive in his conversation, and an unmistakable gentleman.

The Accrington Town Council assembled on Monday afternoon, at the Town-hall in pursuance of the usual monthly notice, but as a mark of respect to the late Mr. Hargreaves, it was decided to defer transacting any business until after the funeral, and Mr. Rhodes speaking of Mr. Hargreaves said for the last half century he had taken a very active and intelligent part in the affairs of the town generally. There was scarcely an institution, secular or sacred, that had not participated in his bounties. His feelings and sympathies had always been closely connected with Accrington in its progress, and those who had had the pleasure of workign with him in a public capacity would keenly feel his loss. He seemed to live entirely for others and not for himself. His bounties were always at the call of the suffering, the needy, and the charitable.

On Monday the Town Clerk (representing the Corporation), and Mr. F. N. Haywood (on behalf of the Mechanics' Institution), waited upon Col. Hargreaves with the view of ascertaining whether the funeral was to be a private one, as the members of both bodies were extremely desirous of following the remains of the late Mr. Hargreaves to the grave. Col. Hargreaves replied that, having regard to the expressed desire of Mr. Benjamin Hargreaves that his funeral should be conducted in a simple and private manner, his relatives were anxious that there should be no official display of any sort whatever at his funeral but at the same time should any one wish in his private capacity to pay the last tribute of respect to the deceased and follow his body to the grave he would be most welcome so to do.

The interment of Mr. B. Hargreaves took place on Thursday morning, at the Cemetery. The funeral was of a private character. About 120 townspeople joined in the *cortège, in route*. The hearse was preceded

420. UK Patent, 11 May 1863, p. 81, "1177. Benjamin Hargreaves, of Arden House, near Accrington, in the County of Lancaster, Gentleman, for an invention for—'Improvements in tiles for drainage or sanatory purposes.' Letters Patent sealed." From Bennet Woodcroft, *Chronological Index of Patents Applied for and Patents Granted, For the Year 1868*, London: Office of the Commissioners of Patents for Inventions, 1864, digital photocopy courtesy of Jodie K. Hartshorne Williams.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

by the private carriages belong to the following:—Mr. George Walmsley, J.P., Mr. W. Wilkinson, J.P., Mr. F. A. Gatty, J.P., Mr. James Kerr, Mr. W. Bury, Miss Pilling-Taylor, Mr. J. S. Grimshaw, J.P., and Mr. Samuel Bury. The four mourning coaches which followed the hearse contained the following gentlemen:—Col. Hargreaves, Mr. Reginald Hargreaves, Col. Aikman, Mr. Sandwith, Mr. Henderson, Capt. Erskine, Mr. Leese, Mr. J. Hartmann, Dr. Arkwright, Dr. Booth, Rev. R. N. Featherston, Rev. J. Rogers, Ref. J. Ormandy, Rev. I. Downham, Mr. J. E. Lightfoot (Mayor of Accrington), Mr. Charles Hall, and Mr. Bolton, solicitor, Blackburn. Two carriages belonging to Col. Hargreaves, and Mr. Charles Hall's carriage followed. The funeral service was read by the Rev. R. N. Featherston.^[421]

89. ROBERT⁸ HARGREAVES (₅₃Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born 4 June 1808, Oakenshaw, Lancashire, baptized 22 June 1808, Altham, Lancashire,^[422] died 23 May 1854,^[423] probably as a result of a fall from a rearing horse which rolled over him,^[424] and was buried 31 May 1854, Christ Church, Accrington.^[425] He signed his will 24 Nov. 1848, and it was proved 27 Sept. 1854 in Chester and 23 Oct. 1854 in London (appendix H). He married 13 June 1839, St. Peter's, Sheffield, Yorkshire,^[426] **LOUISA WARD**, who was born 24 June 1816, baptized 31 July 1817, St. Peter's, Sheffield, Yorkshire,^[427] daughter of Samuel Broomhead and Grace (Martindale) Ward,^[428] and died 10 Jan. 1894, with her estate proved 16 Feb. 1894, London.

In 1841 Robert Hargreaves, 33, a merchant born in the county, resided in Bank House in New Accrington Twp., Accrington, Whalley, Lancashire, with Louisa, 24, not born in Lancashire, and

421. Obit., *Blackburn Standard*, Blackburn, Lancashire, 10 July 1880, digital photocopy of obit. courtesy of Jodie K. Hartshorne Williams.

422. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Robert Hargreaves, male, born 4 June 1808, baptized 22 June 1808, Altham, Lancashire, England, father Thomas Hargreaves, mother Nancy [FHL 1278856, Parish registers for Altham, 1596–1901]; *St. James, Altham, Registers*, baptisms, Robert Hargreaves, 22 June 1808, born 4 June 1808, son of Thomas Hargreaves and Nancy, abode Oakenshaw [FHL 1278856, baptisms 1807–1812, p. 4, entry 3]. Jodie K. Hartshorne Williams has courteously sent me digital photocopies of both the parish record and the bishop's transcript of it. The parish register page is headed "Baptisms 1809" but the record is "[Born] [1808] June 4th Robert Son of Thomas and Nancy Hargreaves of Oakenshaw [Baptised] June 22 | 1808." The birth column year heading changes to 1809 just after this record, making it appear that Robert was born "June 4th | 1809." Adding to the confusion, the baptism column is headed 1809, but the single item for Robert explicitly states the date as 1808 (the parentheses were apparently the vicar's way of indicating that this one date was in a different year. The bishop's transcript is in error: "Robert son of Thomas and Nancy Hargreaves of Oakenshaw born June 4th in [sic] bap^d 22nd June 1809." There is a curiously placed 1809 at the beginning of the next line (and raised a little), perhaps being the year of birth which was omitted. If so, then it too was transcribed incorrectly.

423. From the old pedigree chart, Figure 2.

424. Hargreaves, Messrs. *Hargreaves' Calico Print Works at Accrington, and Recollections of Broad Oak*, 73–74.

425. *Christ Church, Accrington, Registers*, burials, Robert Hargreaves, 31 May 1854, age 45 abode Bank House, Accrington, buried by R. N. Whitaker and R. N. Featherston Incumbent [FHL 1470821, burials 1841–1900, p. 24, entry 193].

426. *England Marriages, 1538–1973*, 12 June 1839, Robert Hargreaves to Louisa Ward, York, England [FHL 1469883], apparently banns or public announcement or license; marriage item, *Sheffield Independent*, Yorkshire, 15 June 1839, marriages, "On Thursday, the 13th inst., at the Parish Church, by the Rev. C. J. Myers, M.A., vicar of Flintham, Notts., Robert Hargreaves, Esq., of Bank House, near Bury, Lancashire, to Louisa, youngest daughter of Samuel Broomhead Ward, Esq., of Mount Pleasant," digital photocopy courtesy of Jodie K. Hartshorne Williams; marriage item, *Blackburn Standard*, Lancashire, 19 June 1839, marriages, "On Thursday last, at St. Peter's Church, Sheffield, by the Rev. — Myers, Robert Hargreaves, Esq., of Oak Hill, Accrington, to Louisa, youngest daughter of S. B. Ward, Esq., of Mount Pleasant, Sheffield," digital photocopy courtesy of Jodie K. Hartshorne Williams.

427. Bishop's Transcript, St. Peter's Cathedral, Sheffield, Yorkshire, image courtesy of Jodie K. Hartshorne Williams, baptisms, 1817, "[baptized] July 31 [1817] | No. 2055 [child] Louisa | D^r of [parents] Samuel Broomhead & Grace [surname] Ward [abode] Mount Pleasant [profession] Merchant | born June 24 1816 [by] Tho^s Parker"; *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Louisa Ward, baptized 31 July 1817, St. Peter's Cathedral, Sheffield, Yorkshire, father Samuel Broomhead Ward, mother Grace [GS 919329, 919360–362].

428. *Pallot's Marriage Index for England: 1780–1837*, "Ward, Saml, Broomhead to | Martindale, Grace. | Masham, Yorks. 1809."

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

with Louisa Grace, 1, born in the county. There were four servants in the household. Listed next, at Broad Oak, was John Hargreaves.^[429]

In 1851 Robert Hargreaves, 42, a justice of the peace, calico printer, and merchant born in New Accrington, Lancashire, resided in Bank House in New Accrington Parish, Accrington, Lancashire, with his wife, Louisa, 34, born in Sheffield, Yorkshire, and with his daughters, Louisa Grace, 10, and Lucy Ann, 9, both born in New Accrington. There were eight servants in the household.^[430]

In 1861 Louisa Hargreaves, 44, a landed proprietress born in Ecclesall, Yorkshire, resided in Rockbeare House in Rockbeare, Devon, in the household of her sister, Sarah Rimington, 61, a widow, born in Ecclesall, Yorkshire, with four of her family, including her son, John Wilson Rimington, 28, and with her (Louisa's) daughter, Louisa Grace, 20, born in Whalley, Lancashire. There were seven servants in the household.^[431]

In 1881 Louisa Hargreaves, 64, born in Sheffield, Yorkshire, resided in Porchester Terrace, Paddington, London, with a companion and five domestics.^[432]

In 1891 Louisa Hargreaves, 74, a widow born in Sheffield, Yorkshire, resided in Porchester Terrace, Paddington, London, with a companion and six domestics.^[433]

The probate record for Louisa:

Hargreaves Louisa of 53 Porchester-terrace Hyde park Middlesex widow died 10 January 1894 Probate London 16 February to John Wilson Rimington esquire and Louisa Grace Robertson-Aikman widow Effects £3112 1s. 3d.^[434]

Children:

- + 134 i LOUISA GRACE⁹ HARGREAVES, born 27 Apr. 1840, Accrington, married FREDERICK ROBERTSON AIKMAN [ROBERTSON-AIKMAN], and had no children.
- 135 ii MARY⁹ HARGREAVES, born 27 Jan. 1841, baptized 28 Jan. 1841, Accrington,^[435] died 28 Jan. 1841, buried 1 Feb. 1841, St. James, Accrington.^[436]
- + 136 iii LUCY ANN[E]⁹ HARGREAVES, born 2 Dec. 1841, Accrington, married HUMPHR[E]Y SANDWITH, and had five children.
- 137 iv ROBERT⁹ HARGREAVES, born 25 Sept. 1842, baptized 25 Sept. 1842, Christ Church, Accrington,^[437] died Sept. 1842, buried 28 Sept. 1842, St. James, Accrington.^[438]

429. England census, 1841, New Accrington Twp., Accrington, Whalley, Lancashire, Bank House, reg. district Haslingden, sub-reg. district Accrington, class HO107, piece 506, folio 33, p. 16, GSU r. 306895.

430. England census, 1851, New Accrington Parish, Accrington, Lancashire, no. 17, Bank House, reg. district Haslingden, sub-reg. district Haslingden, class HO107, piece 2250, folio 514, p. 5, GSU r. 87271-87272.

431. England census, 1861, Rockbeare, Devon, no. 58, Rockbeare House, reg. district St. Thomas, sub-reg. district Woodbury, class RG9, piece 1384, folio 10, p. 13, GSU r. 542804; *England Marriages, 1538-1973*, 31 Aug. 1817, Sarah Ward, 17, to James Rimington, 30, Sheffield, York, England, bride's father "Samuel Broomhead Esq Ward" [FHL 1470092].

432. England census, 1881, Paddington, London, no. 65, 53 Porchester Terrace, reg. district Paddington, sub-reg. district St. John Paddington, class RG11, piece 18, folio 113, p. 19.

433. England census, 1891, Paddington, London, no. 84, 53 Porchester Terrace, reg. district Paddington, sub-reg. district St. John Paddington, class RG12, piece 15, folio 155, p. 21.

434. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1861-1941*, 1894, Louisa Hargreaves.

435. *England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975*, Mary Hargreaves, born 27 Jan. 1841, baptized 28 Jan. 1841, Accrington, Lancashire, father Robert Hargreaves, mother Louisa [FHL 1470820].

436. *England Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991*, Mary Hargreaves, born 1841, burial 1 Feb. 1841, St. James, Accrington, Lancashire, died 28 Jan. 1841, father Robert Hargreaves, mother Louisa [FHL 1278945].

437. *England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975*, Robert Hargreaves, born 25 Sept. 1842, baptized 25 Sept. 1842, Christ Church, Accrington, Lancashire, father Robert Hargreaves, mother Louisa [FHL 1470820].

438. *England Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991*, Robert Hargreaves, born 1842, burial 28 Sept. 1842, St. James, Accrington, Lancashire, died Sept. 1842, age 0, father Robert Hargreaves, mother Louisa [FHL 1278945].

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- 138 v **ROBERT⁹ HARGREAVES**, baptized 8 Feb. 1846, St. James, Accrington,^[439] died 8 Feb. 1846, buried 12 Feb. 1846, St. James, Accrington.^[440]
- 139 vi **EMMA⁹ HARGREAVES**, baptized 13 or 15 Apr. 1847, St. James, Accrington,^[441] died 14 Apr. 1847, buried 17 Apr. 1847, St. James, Accrington.^[442]

90. JONATHAN⁸ HARGREAVES (₅₃Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born 12 Apr. 1810,^[443] Oakenshaw, Lancashire, and died 21 Jan. 1863, Rome, Italy.^[444] He married 31 Dec. 1846, Ashbourne, Derbyshire,^[445] **ANNA MARIA HARLAND**, who was born 18 Oct. 1815, baptized 30 Oct. 1815, St. Oswald, Ashbourne, Derbyshire,^[446] second daughter of Christopher and Mary (Hartshorne) Harland,^[447] and died 15 Nov. 1872, Cuffnells, Lyndhurst, Hampshire,^[448] her will proved 6 Feb. 1873.^[449]

From *The County Families of the UK*:

Hargreaves, Jonathan, Esq., of Cuffnells, Hampshire.

439. *St. James, Accrington, Registers, baptisms*, Robert Hargreaves, 8 Feb. 1846, son of Robert Hargreaves and Louisa, abode Bank House, occupation merchant, baptized by H. Jones [FHL 1278944, baptisms 1842–1850, p. 27, entry 649].

440. *England Deaths and Burials, 1538–1991*, Robert Hargreaves, born 1846, burial 12 Feb. 1846, St. James, Accrington, Lancashire, died 8 Feb. 1846, age 0, father Robert Hargreaves, mother Louisa [FHL 1278945].

441. *St. James, Accrington, Registers, baptisms*, Emma Hargreaves, 13 Apr. 1847, daughter of Robert Hargreaves and Louisa, abode Bank House, occupation merchant, baptized by H. Jones [FHL 1278944, baptisms 1842–1850, p. 33, entry 865]; *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Emma Hargreaves, baptized 15 Apr. 1847, Accrington, Lancashire, father Robert Hargreaves, mother Louisa [FHL 1068757].

442. *England Deaths and Burials, 1538–1991*, Emma Hargreaves, born 1847, burial 17 Apr. 1847, St. James, Accrington, Lancashire, died 14 Apr. 1847, age 0, father Robert Hargreaves, mother Louisa [FHL 1278945].

443. Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree," "Jonathan Hargreaves, Esq., of Cuffnells, was a Magistrate for Hants, and J.P. and D.L. for co. Lancaster, born 12 April, 1810, married 1846, and died 21 Jan., 1863 = Anna Maria, 2nd daughter of Christopher Harland, Esq., of Ashbourne, co. Derby."

444. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1861–1941*, 1863, Jonathan Hargreaves, Esq.

445. Marriage certificate, certified true copy, issued 31 May 2011, 1846, "Marriage solemnized at by Licence in the Church of Ashburne in the County of Derby," "[no.] 251 [when] December | the | thirty first [names] Jonathan Hargreaves | Anna Maria | Harland [ages] full age | full age [condition] Bachelor | Spinster [rank or profession] Merchant [residence at marriage] Accrington | County of Lancaster | Ashburne [fathers] Thomas Hargreaves | Christopher Harland [their ranks or professions] Merchant | Surgeon | Married in the church of Ashburne according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church of England by me, Edward Harland M A | This Marriage was solemnized between us Jonathan Hargreaves | Anna Maria Harland in the Presence of us, Thomas Entwisle Fanny Harland T. Hartshorne Barbara Eliza Bosworth John T Harland John Hargreaves Benj" Hargreaves," courtesy of Jodie T. Hartshorne Williams; *England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, Jonathan Hargreaves, Anna Maria Harland, 1846, Oct.–Dec., reg. district Ashbourne, inferred co. Derbyshire, 19:334.

446. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Anna Maria Harland, born 18 Oct. 1815, baptized 30 Oct. 1815, St. Oswald, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, father Christopher Harland, mother Mary [GS 1041049].

447. *England Marriages, 1538–1973*, Christopher Harland to Mary "Hartshorn," 12 Jan. 1808, St. Oswald, Ashbourne, Derbyshire [GS 1041050]; will of Christopher Harland, written 5 May 1838, Ashburne, Derbyshire, proved, 5 Aug. 1839, London, transcribed by Jodie Hartshorne Williams, mentions "my dear Wife Mary Harland," "my eldest Son Charles Harland," "my second Son, The Reverend Edward Harland," "my third and youngest Son John Thomas Harland," "my four daughters, Mary Elizabeth, Anna Maria, Fanny and Emma Douglas [all unmarried at the time]"; will of Mary Harland, widow, written 18 July 1864, Ashburne, Derbyshire, proved 4 July 1865, after her death 5 May 1865 at Hinton Admiral, Hampshire, transcribed by Jodie Hartshorne Williams, mentions "my son Charles," "my son Edward," "my three daughters," "my sister Mrs. Shorthose."

448. Death certificate, digital photocopy of certified copy, issued 31 May 2011, 1872, reg. dist. New Forest, subdist. Lyndhurst, Counties of Hants and Wilts, "[no.] 33 [death] Fifteenth | November | 1872 | Cufnals | Lyndhurst | Hants [name] Anna | Maria | Hargreaves [sex] Female [age] 57 | Years [occupation] Widow of | Jonathan | Hargreaves | Esquire [cause] Malignant | Disease of | Chest | Exhaustion | Certified [informant] Mary Ann Boyce | Present at the | Death | Southampton [registered] Twentieth | November 1872 [registrar] George | Walker | Golden | Registrar," courtesy of Jodie K. Hartshorne Williams.

449. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1861–1941*, 1873, "Hargreaves Anna Maria. | Effects under £1 c4,000. | | 6 February. The Will of Anna Maria Hargreaves late of Cuffnells in the County of Southampton Widow who died 15 November 1872 at Cuffnells was proved at the Principal Registry by Thomas Entwisle of Wollhays in the said County Esquire one of the Executors."

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Fourth son of the late Thomas Hargreaves, Esq., of Oakhill, Accrington, co. Lancaster, by Anne, dau. of John Hoyle, Esq., of Haslingden; b. 1810; m. 1846 Anna Maria, 2nd dau. of Christopher Harland, Esq., of Ashbourne, co. Derby, and has, with other issue,

*Reginald Gervis, b. 1852.

Mr. Hargreaves is a Magistrate for Hants, and J.P. and D.L. for co. Lancaster.—Cuffnells, near Lyndhurst, Hants.^[450]

Burke's *Landed Gentry* entry for Jonathan:

Jonathan Hargreaves, of Cuffnells, Hants, D.L. and J.P., 4th son of Thomas Hargreaves, of Oakhill Park, Accrington, by his 2nd wife Nancy, dau. of John Hoyle, of Haslingden (see Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park, formerly of Arborfield), purchased the Cuffnells estate in 1855, m. 1846, Anna Maria (d. 1872), dau. of Christopher Harland, of Ashbourne, Derbyshire, and d. 1863, leaving issue,

1. Reginald Gervis, of whom presently.

1. Fanny Helena, m. 1870, W. E. Bryan, and d. 1919, leaving issue.

2. Emma Carolina, m. 24 Sept. 1878, Robert Henderson, of Sedgwick Park, Horsham, and d. 23 Jan. 1931, leaving issue (see Henderson formerly of Sedgwick Park). He d. 22 Sept. 1895.^[451]

In 1851 Jonathan Hargreaves, 39, of Oak Hill, a magistrate and merchant born in Oakenshaw, Lancashire, resided in New Accrington Twp., Accrington, Lancashire, with his wife Anna Maria, 32, born in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, and his daughters, Fanny Helena, 3, and Emma Caroline, 10 mo., both born in Oak Hill, Accrington, Lancashire. He managed, or was part of, a firm of three employers, employing 876 people (506 men, 21 women, 247 boys, and 102 girls), and farming 202.5 acres. There were also seven servants in the household.^[452]

In 1861 Jonathan Hargreaves, 50, of Cuffnells, a magistrate and deputy lieutenant born in Oakenshaw, Lancashire, resided in Lyndhurst Parish, Hampshire, with his wife Anna Maria, 43, born in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, and his daughters, Fanny Helena, 13, and Emma Caroline, 10, both born in Accrington, Lancashire. There were also one governess and nine servants in the household.^[453]

The will of Jonathan Hargreaves, Esq., was proved on 19 June 1863, leaving effects valued at under £40,000:

The Will with a Codicil of Jonathan Hargreaves late of Cuffnells in the County of Southampton Esquire deceased who died 21 January 1863 at the City of Rome was proved at the Principal Registry by the oaths of Thomas Entwisle of Sandhills in the Parish of Christchurch in the said County Esquire and Anna Maria Hargreaves of Cuffnells aforesaid Widow the Relict two of the Executors.^[454]

The will itself appears in appendix J. It was signed by Jonathan Hargreaves of Cuffnells, Southampton, on 24 Jan. 1861. He signed a codicil to the will on 1 Apr. 1862. Both were proved in London on 19 June 1863. The will mentions “my dear Wife [unnamed],” “my only son Reginald Hargreaves,” “my daughter, Fanny Helena Hargreaves,” “my daughter, Emma Caroline Hargreaves,” and appoints Thomas Ashton, Thomas Entwisle, and Edward Harland executors. In the codicil he

450. Walford, *County Families of the UK*, Jonathan Hargreaves, 470. * denotes the heir. D.L. = Deputy Lieutenant.

451. Burke and Burke's “Hargreaves of Longwood.”

452. England census, 1851, New Accrington Twp., Accrington, Lancashire, no. 56, Oak Hills, reg. district Haslingden, sub-reg. district Haslingden, class HO107 piece 2250, folio 575, p. 20, GSU r. 87271–87272; *England, Extracted Parish and Court Records*, “[text] Hargreaves, Jonathan (of Oak Hill, Accrington in Whalley, Lancs, esq.), 1851: Party to conveyance; 17, 63 | [book] Lambeth. | [collection] England: Canterbury – Index To The Act Books of The Archbishops of Canterbury, 1663–1859 (A–K).”

453. England census, 1861, Lyndhurst Parish, Southampton (Hampshire), no. 6, Cuffnells, reg. district New Forest, sub-reg. district Lyndhurst, class RG9 piece 670, folio 25, p. 2, GSU r. 542682.

454. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations)*, 1861–1941, 1863, Jonathan Hargreaves, Esq.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

replaces mention of Thomas Ashton everywhere with Anna Maria Hargreaves of Cuffnells. The will requires that, should either daughter inherit the estate, then they should take the name “Hargreaves”—that is, append it to other names and use it as the family name.

In 1871 Anna Maria Hargreaves, 50, of Cuffnells House, a widow landowner born in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, resided in Lyndhurst Parish, Hampshire, with her son, Reginald “Jervis,” 18, and Emma Caroline, 20, both born in Accrington, Lancashire. There were also seven servants in the household.^[455]

On 14 Nov. 1871 Anna Maria Hargreaves, widow of Jonathan Hargreaves, of Cuffnells, signed her will, and it was proved 6 Feb. 1873 in London. A transcription of the will appears in appendix K. It mentions “I appoint my sister, Lady Gervis, guardian of my son, Reginald Gervis Hargreaves, during his minority,” “my brother, John Thomas Harland of Bellamour Lodge,” “my dear daughter Fanny Helena,” and “my dear daughter, Emma Caroline.”

Children:

- + 140 i **FANNY HELENA**⁹ **HARGREAVES**, born Oct.–Dec. 1847, Oak Hill, Accrington, Lancashire, baptized 14 Nov. 1847 there, married **WILLOUGHBY EDWARD BRYAN**, and had six children.
- 141 ii **REGINALD**⁹ **HARGREAVES**, born about 1848, baptized 4 Jan. 1849, Accrington, Lancashire,^[456] buried 7 March 1849, Christ Church, Accrington.^[457]
- + 142 iii **EMMA CAROLINE**⁹ **HARGREAVES**, born about 1850, Oak Hill, Accrington, Lancashire, baptized 17 June 1850 there, married **ROBERT HENDERSON**, and had four children.
- + 143 iv **REGINALD GERVIS**⁹ **HARGREAVES**, born 13 Oct. 1852, baptized 9 Nov. 1852, Christ Church, Accrington, Lancashire, married **ALICE PLEASANCE LIDDELL**, and had three children.

93. WILLIAM⁸ **HARGREAVES** (⁵³*Thomas*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹) was born 21 July 1815, Oak Hill, Accrington, Lancashire, baptized 5 Aug. 1815, Altham, Lancashire,^[458] died **5 June 1874**, and was buried 10 June 1874, Send St. Mary, Surrey.^[459] He married 15 July 1839, Walton on the Hill, Lancashire,^[460] reg. district West Derby, Lancashire,^[461] **ALICE MELLOR**, who was born about 1816, Lancashire, daughter of James Mellor. The Burke’s “Hargreaves Pedigree” has William’s birthday off by one day and the marriage date off by 10 days.

455. England census, 1871, Lyndhurst Parish, Hampshire, no. 112, Cuffnells House, reg. district New Forest, sub-reg. district Lyndhurst, class RG10 piece 1184, folio 27, p. 21, GSU r. 827807.

456. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Reginald Hargreaves, baptized 4 Jan. 1849, Accrington, Lancashire, father Jonathan Hargreaves, mother Anna Maria [FHL 1470820, items 18–22, Parish registers for Christ Church, Accrington, 1840–1900].

457. *Christ Church, Accrington, Registers*, burials, Reginald Hargreaves, 7 Mar. 1849, son of Jonathan Hargreaves and Anna Maria, age 3 mos., abode Oak Hill, buried by J. C. Wood, Official Minister [FHL 1470821, burials 1841–1900, p. 12, entry 97].

458. *St. James, Accrington, Registers*, baptisms, William Hargreaves, 5 Aug. 1815, born 21 July 1815, son of Thomas Hargreaves and Nancy, abode Oak Hill, occupation merchant, baptized by J. H. Curate [FHL 1278944, baptisms 1813–1825, p. 39, entry 308]. The old pedigree chart has his birth 22 July 1815.

459. *Surrey, England, Burials, 1813–1987*, Send, St. Mary, formerly Send with Ripley, 1813–1877, 96, “Burials in the Parish of Send & Ripley / Send Division / in the County of Surrey in the Year 1874,” “no. 765 [name] William Hargreaves [abode] Send | Holme [when buried] June | 10th [age] 58 [by whom] Charles R. | Tate.”

460. Burke’s “Hargreaves Pedigree,” “William Hargreaves, of Sendholme, co. Surrey, J.P. for co. Lancaster, born 22 [sic] July, 1815, married, 25 [sic] July, 1839, Alice, eldest daughter of James Mellor, Esq., of Liverpool. =”; image online of marriage register <Ancestry.com> but no identification of the record, Drake Family Tree, owner JLMBD (Jules Drake), “19039 1839 [July] 15 Accrington Gentleman Alice Mellor Liverpool Spinster Walton on the Hill Jno Hopwood”; image online of marriage license <Ancestry.com> but no identification of the record, Drake Family Tree, owner JLMBD (Jules Drake), 15 July 1839 marriage license issued to “William Hargreaves of Accrington, in the County of Lancaster and Diocese of Chester, gentleman,” 21 or older, bachelor, to “Alice Mellor of Liverpool in the Parish of Walton on the Hill in the County of Lancaster and Diocese of Chester,” 21 or older, spinster, “to solemnize the said Marriage in the Parish Church of Walton on the Hill aforesaid.”

461. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, William Hargreaves, Alice Miller [sic], 1839, July–Sept., reg. district West Derby, inferred co. Lancashire, 20:685. The old pedigree chart, Figure 2, also has her surname Miller.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

A description of William from the Cambridge University Alumni book:

Adm. Fell.-Com. at St John's, July 6, 1837. Of Lancashire. [7th s. of Thomas, of Oakhill, Blackburn. School, Manchester; afterwards studied in Germany.] Matric. Michs. 1837. *Adm.* at Lincoln's Inn, May 22, 1837. J.P. for Lancs. Residing at Send Holme, near Woking, in 1874. An intimate friend of Richard Cobden, and took an active part on the Council of the Anti-Corn Law League. Married, 1839, Alice, dau. of James Mellor, Esq., of Liverpool. (*Manchester Sch. Reg.*, III. 186; *Inns of Court*, which gives '5th s.')[⁴⁶²]

In 1841 William Hargreaves, 25, resided in Whalley Abbey in Whalley Parish, Blackburn Hundred (Higher Division), Lancashire, with Alice, 25, both born in the county. There were eight other persons in the household.^[463]

In 1851 William Hargreaves, 36, Magistrate of County Lancaster, born in Accrington, Lancashire, resided at 66 Cambridge Terrace in Paddington Parish, Marylebone, Middlesex (London), with his wife, Alice, 38, born in Manchester, Lancashire, and with his daughter, Mary C., 3, born in Cartmel, Lancashire. There were also four servants in the household.^[464]

Known child:

+ 144 i **MARY CONSTANCE⁹ HARGREAVES**, born about 1848, Cartmel, Lancashire, married Sir **JOSEPH FRANCIS LEESE**, and had eight children.

105. JOSEPH⁸ HARGREAVES (₇₁*Joshua Hartley⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹*) was born **29 Dec.** 1820, Liverpool, Lancashire, baptized 9 Feb. 1821, St. Nicholas, Liverpool, Lancashire,^[465] died 10 Apr. 1880, Omawharo, Kaipara, New Zealand, and was buried 12 Apr. 1880.^[466] He married 11 Jan. 1848, St. James, Sydney, NSW, Australia,^[467] **MARY SPAIN**, who was baptized 10 Mar. 1826, St. Peter and St. Paul, Fareham, Hampshire, England,^[468] daughter of William and Mary Elizabeth

462. *Cambridge University Alumni, 1261–1900*, William Hargreaves, male, born about 1815, baptized 5 Aug. 1815, Altham, Lancashire, England, father Thomas Hargreaves, mother Nancy.

463. England census, 1841, Whalley Parish, Blackburn (Higher Division) Hundred, Lancashire, Whalley Abbey, reg. district Clitheroe, sub-reg. district Whalley, class HO107, piece 510, book 5, ED 6, folio 20, p. 9, GSU r. 306899.

464. England census, 1851, Paddington Parish, Marylebone, Middlesex, no. 70, 66 Cambridge Terrace, reg. district Kensington, sub-reg. district St. John Paddington, class HO107, piece 1467, folio 679, p. 29, GSU r. 87788–87789.

465. *England, Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, baptism 9 Feb. 1821, Joseph Hargreaves, St. Nicholas, Liverpool, Lancashire, father Joshua Hargreaves, mother Elizabeth [FHL 93834, 1068890]; image online at *Liverpool, Lancashire, England, Baptisms, 1813–1906*, St. Nicholas, Liverpool, February, 1821, “[When Baptized] 9th | No. 31 [Child's Christian Name] Joseph | S. of [Parents Name] Joshua | & | Elisabeth | | Hargreaves [abode] Highfield | Street [occupation] Brewer [by] TKidd | Curate.”

466. Death certificate, New Zealand, place of registration Albertland, Joseph Hargreaves, farmer, male, 59, died 10 Apr. 1880, Omawharo, Kaipara, born Liverpool, England, been in N.Z. 38 years, father Joshua Hartley Hargreaves, mother “Eliza Lyddette,” profession of father Gentleman, where married Sydney, NSW, Australia, age at marriage 28, spouse Mary Spain, of living issue “M. 4 (Ages Not Known) F. 5 (Ages Not Known),” buried 12 Apr. 1880, digital photocopy courtesy of Lindsey Hargreaves; *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, Joseph Hargreaves, 1880, reg. no. 347, aged 59.

467. Marriage certificate, “Extract from the Register of Marriages Solemnized in the Parish Church of St. James, Sydney, 172, no. 394, “Joseph Hargreaves of the Parish of St. Philih [sic] (Batchelor) and Mary Spain (Spinster) of the Parish of St. Mark Alexandria were married in this Church by License with consent of [empty] this Eleventh day of January in the Year 1848,” by William Charles Colton, witnesses Edward [Broad?] Smith, William Spain, and [?], digital photocopy courtesy of Lindsey Hargreaves; *Australia, Marriages, 1810–1980*, Joseph [sic] Hargreaves to Mary Spain, both single, 11 Jan. 1848, St. James, Sydney [FHL 991451]; *Australia Marriage Index, 1788–1950*, Joseph Hargreaves to Mary Spain, 1848, NSW, registration place Monellorus, Wellington District, NSW, registration year 1848, vol. V B.

468. *England, Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, baptism 10 Mar. 1826, Mary Spain, St. Peter and St. Paul, Fareham, Hampshire, father William Spain, mother Mary Elizabeth [FHL 918892, 1596130].

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

(White) Spain,^[469] and died 2 Oct. 1910, Gladstone Rd., Parnell, Auckland,^[470] and was buried 5 Oct. 1910, Purewa Cem., Auckland.^[471]

We know Joseph was in New Zealand on 19 Sept. 1842 when he donated money to the construction of St. Paul's church in Auckland.^[472] His sister, Eliza, married 22 July 1841, Auckland, which would imply that Joseph arrived earlier than 1842 if he arrived when she did, but it seems that only Eliza and their younger brother, Winter, came earlier, as wards of Rev. John Frederick Churton (see Eliza's sketch). So it is not known which ship Joseph arrived on, or when exactly.

There is also this evidence of Joseph in Auckland in Sept. 1842:

William and Eliza Young became involved in a family matter. In September 1842 Best had lent his horse, Monops, to Eliza's brother, Joseph, with disastrous results. Unable to control the horse, Hargreaves had been thrown. The horse bolted into a swamp and injured itself on some outcrop of scoria. To make amends Hargreaves offered to pay for the horse and to take it over. However, Best said it was an accident and they should wait to see how the horse fared. At first Best treated it himself but after a week he called in a vet, who decided nothing could be done, and the animal was shot. On 6 September 1843 Best brought the matter to court, suing Hargreaves for the cost of the horse. William appeared as a witness on behalf of his brother-in-law, to the delight of the press reporter who proceeded to extract as much humour as he could from the spectacle of a well-known citizen appearing in the witness-box. The case seems to have been brought mainly to obtain a valuation of the horse.^[473]

From his 1880 death certificate we know he had been in New Zealand for 38 years, or since about 1842. From her 1910 death certificate we know Mary had been in New Zealand for 69 years, or since about 1841. From appendix A: "On 20 April 1841 [William] Spain and his family sailed from Gravesend for New Zealand on board the emigrant ship *Prince Rupert*." Since Joseph and Mary married in Australia in 1848, these can't have been continuous years in New Zealand.

A Mr. Hargreaves, possibly Joseph, departed 26 Aug. 1842 from Sydney, NSW, Australia, for the Bay of Islands and Auckland, New Zealand, aboard the *Medusa*.^[474]

The following is from an **unsourced** website giving a Maori-European history of the Auckland area:

24 July 1843

Joseph Hargreaves acquires an allotment of 83 acres on the east bank of the Tamaki, in the locality known today as Farm Cove. Land had first been offered for sale in the area on 30 December 1842, but as far as is known Hargreaves is the first European to actually live there. He later adds to his holdings,

469. *England, Marriages, 1538–1973*, William Spain to Mary Elizabeth White, 9 Apr. 1825, Watton At Stone, Hertford, England [FHL 991344, 413273].

470. Death certificate, New Zealand, place of registration Auckland, Mary Hargreaves, female, 84, died 2 Oct. 1910, Gladstone R., Parnell, born Hampshire, been in N.Z. 69 years, father William Spain, mother Elizabeth (White) Spain, profession of father lawyer, where married Sydney, NSW, Australia, age at marriage 22, spouse Joseph Hargreaves, of living issue "M. 41, 45, 50, 56 F. 62, 59, 52, 45," buried 5 Oct. 1910, Purewa, digital photocopy courtesy of Lindsey Hargreaves; *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, Mary Hargreaves, 1910, reg. no. 6136, aged 84.

471. *Purewa Cem.*, Mary Hargreaves, aged 84 yrs, died 2 Oct. 1910, no. 4423, buried 5 Oct. 1910, block A row 13 plot 25.

472. *The Auckland Times*, 19 Sept. 1842, p.2, "Additional Subscriptions to St. Paul's Church: | Joseph Hargreaves, Esq. £1 10s.," digital photocopy courtesy of Lindsey Hargreaves.

473. Young, *Father & Son: A Young Saga*, 83, contains much material from a diary kept by Ensign Best during the early years of New Zealand, in the early 1840s.

474. News item, *The Sydney Morning Herald*, NSW, Australia, Sat., 27 Aug. 1842, p. 2, col. 1, "Departures | For the Bay of Islands and Auckland, New Zealand, yesterday, the barque *Medusa*, Capt. Purdie, with part of original cargo. Passengers—Rev. Mr. Butt, Mrs. Butt, and Mr. Hargreaves," digital photocopy courtesy of Lindsey Hargreaves, from the *Trove*.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

and builds a house he calls “Butley,” known to some as “Butley Manor” (it is demolished in 1972).^[475]

It is backed up, with added detail, by this description of the Pakuranga suburb of Auckland, also **unsourced**:

The rest of Pakuranga was surveyed into larger farms of up to over a hundred acres. All of Pakuranga was part of the 40,000 acre Fairburn Land Claim. This was reduced to 5,495 acres in 1845. He continued to farm 1852 acres in Pakuranga. This included all the land from Roberts Road to the Tamaki River, including the present Town Centre. Larger land owners included: Joseph Hargreaves, John Williamson, William Bollard, H. R. Oakes, S. A. Wood, C. J. Stone, Captain C. H. M. Smith and Captain J. T. W. Bacot. Later prominent landowner's included the FitzGerald, Robert and Every Maclean, Roberts, Cherrys, Udys, Whites, Bells, Colonel de Quincey, Reeves, Pyes, O'Halloran, Bradburys, Andrews, Mattsons, Millens and Hattaways.

Being a farming district let us look at some of these farmers in more detail and the social activities of the area.

Joseph Hargreaves:

Born in Liverpool, England in 1821 he owned 462 acres in the Half Moon–Farm Cove area by the mid 1850s. The lush native grasses provided grazing with little clearing of the land. He acquired Allotment 4 of 32 acres on 24 July 1843. He built homestead beside the Tamaki River, the first European home in the Howick–Pakuranga area. This was sited where Fisher Parade joins Bramley Drive beside a small stream. The site was marked until the 1950 subdivision by aloes, old bricks and a well.

Hargreaves house was moved to a site opposite the present Farm Cove shopping centre. It is the single storied part on the 1894 photograph, a two storied portion being added later. Mrs. Hargreaves was a sister of Admiral Spain. The Hargreaves homestead in Butley Drive was called “Butley” farm. It was on the route from Howick to the Point England ferry, and when students from St. Johns College went to Howick to erect All Saints church in 1847 one was later to write “were ferried across The Tamaki River by one of the workmen of Mr. Hargreaves, a thriving settler who lives on the western side. After a hospitable entertainment of bread and milk, his being a dairy farmer, we walked over a beautiful flat space of country to the wooded ridge.”

The Hargreaves fattened cattle for the Auckland market and sold milk and butter to the new immigrants at Howick. Reverend Lush on March 18 1851 wrote: “Had dinner at 12 immediately after which mounted Jessy and rode to a Mr. Hargreaves a settler about 3 miles from Howick. He is one most respectable, and I suppose he is the wealthiest of my parishioners, 4 years ago he was the only settler this side of the Tamaki. He had then a fine farm of 200 acres, fenced, cleared and laid down in grass. Then came the Pensioners with their wives and children, and Hargreaves found a ready sale for his butter at 2/6 a lb and for his milk at 1/- a quart. He consequently made money fast. Since that time he has bought 200 acres more and has been fortunate enough to let his first farm stocked with 50 cows for 200 pound a year. I thought his house (Butley) most prettily situated—it is well sheltered with trees, a thing so many of the houses greatly need.”

They bought more land and then moved to the Kaipara where their descendants live today [Figure 17].

The Maclean brothers lived at “Butley” before buying Bleak House in 1857. Mr. T. R. Gill bought Butley in 1902, after Every Maclean's death, and farmed it until 1967 when his descendants sold it to Fletchers. Joseph Hargreaves sent samples of lignite (poor quality coal) to the 1851 Great Exhibition in London. During hard times, particularly during the 1930 depression it was dug from the banks of the Tamaki River in Pakuranga and used as fuel.

475. *Nga Whanau Maia O Te Taou Hapu Inc Soc*, contains a “Report of the Waitangi Tribunal on the Orakei Claim,” with a history of the Ngati Whatua, followed by a listing of pre-1849 European settlers, **but without citing sources of this information**, webpage pointer courtesy of Lindsey Hargreaves. I visited with Lindsey and her family at son Steven's home in Pakuranga, a western suburb of Auckland on the Tamaki in May 2012.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

The Point England ferry connected Howick/Pakuranga and Auckland via St. Johns on the Tamaki Cart Road (now called Remuera Road). In 1850 the Government opened a ferry service at Panmure.

John Williamson was Hargreaves neighbour, and in 1850 acquired 93 acres by Crown Grant. Both were well known in Auckland. Hargreaves was a member of the Auckland Provincial Council, and Williamson was five times elected Superintendent of the Province of Auckland. He established the *New Zealander* newspaper, later to become the *NZ Herald*. He was also a member of the House of Representatives for the Pensioner Settlements from 1855 until 1875.^[476]

Another take on this history:

The First European owner of this land was William Thomas Fairburn who was a missionary with the Church Missionary Society. He set up the mission station at Maraetai in 1837, 3 years before Auckland began. The Maori, including Te Irirangi, insisted that Fairburn buy the land (40,000 acres) to prevent inter-tribal war. Fairburn did not want to buy the land because it would mean using up all of his life savings. He still had hoped to send his children to school back in England. But as a Christian act, to prevent any further bloodshed, he bought the land from Tamaki River to the Wairoa River at Clevedon and all the way back to the edge of Papakura. It cost him 90 blankets, 24 axes, 24 hoes, 14 spades, \$80 US, 900 pounds of tobacco, 24 combs and 12 plain irons. After the Treaty of Waitangi, the government reassessed all of the old land deals. They decided Fairburn could only keep 5,495 acres. The original 40,000 acres was valued at 302 pounds in 1836 and he received 75 pounds a year salary. Fairburn owned a large block of land at Otahuhu and a small farm at Maraetai.

The government then owned all of Howick and Pakuranga. The Fencible settlements of Otahuhu and Howick were placed on the land.

The plains of Howick and Pakuranga were covered with native grasses so that farmers could bring cattle and once it was fenced they could farm it and sell the milk, butter and cheese and grow crops of wheat, oats and Indian corn. The first farmer in Pakuranga was Joseph Hargreaves who started farming in 1843, alongside the Tamaki River. By the mid 1850s he owned 462 acres. Firewood was hard to get. Drunkenness was the most common crime but stealing firewood was the second most common. Hargreaves sold the land to Dr. W. H. Mahon, who came here on the ship called the *Mineroa*. He was a medical officer to the Howick and Panmure Fencible settlements and had originally been a doctor in the Royal Navy. He was very strict but he cared for his patients well. He built the large 2-storey homestead that was later called Bleakhouse. Dr. Mahon became a magistrate at the Howick courthouse which is now in the historical village. He moved to Onehunga in 1849 and Dr. John Thomas Watson moved into the homestead. He had travelled here from England with the Otahuhu Fencibles on the ship called *Ann*. He started a newspaper called the *Pensioner Gazette*, and bought a cutter (ship) to carry things from Auckland to settlements that were further out. The Governor at the time was not impressed so he had to stop both. Dr. Watson was elected to parliament (General Assembly). In 1857, he sold the land to Robert and E. Maclean.^[477]

On 19 July 1846 a Mr. Hargreaves, **probably Joseph**, entered Port Jackson, NSW, from Auckland, via the Bay of Islands, New Zealand, with William Spain, probably Mary's father.^[478] William Spain

476. From an **unsourced** Word document, "Butley Manor Hargreaves.docx," assembled by Lindsey Hargreaves.

477. From an **unsourced** website, *Our Place: Macleans Farm*.

478. NSW, *Australia, Unassisted Immigrant Passenger Lists, 1826–1922*, image online, schooner *Terror*, 95 tons, master "W^m" Dunning, port of departure: Auckland, 2 July 1846, via Bay of Islands, 6 July 1846, port of arrival: Port Jackson, NSW, arrival date 19 July 1846, 3 cabin passengers: "M^r William Spain | M^r N. Sims | M^r Hargreaves [sic]," 3 steerage passengers, 9 crew.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

died 5 Apr. 1876, Woollahra, Sydney, NSW, registration place Paddington, Sydney, NSW, Australia,^[479] probate 26 Jan. 1877 in England.^[480] See more on William Spain in appendix A.

On 17 Apr. 1848 Joseph Hargreaves or Hargreaves arrived in Auckland aboard the *Hyderabad*, having departed Sydney on 4 Apr. 1848.^[481] Joseph had married Mary Spain on 11 Jan. 1848 in Sydney.

In 1861 [a book published that year] Joseph Hargreaves, Esq., J.P., merchant [or perhaps landed proprietor], was one of 12 members of the New Zealand House of Commons representing Auckland.^[482]

From Mary's death certificate we know that there were eight of her children living at her death, four sons and four daughters.^[483] Their genders and ages (and approximate birth years) [best match] in order were: females, 62 (1848) [Mary 1848], 59 (1851) [William 1851]; male, 56 (1854) [Eliza 1853]; female, 52 (1858) [Clive 1857 or Lucy 1857]; males 50 (1860) [Edith 1860], 45 (1865) [Vivian 1862]; female 45 (1865) [?]; male 41 (1869) [Ernest 1869]. Blanche 1855 and Amy 1866 had died by 1910. Unfortunately the two lists don't match very well. There are at least three gender mismatches, and one age mismatch (Vivian). Clive 1857 is the most likely unmatched child, and he doesn't match the unmatched female (1865) even closely. But I don't trust his dates at all at this point. The count works however. By my count there were indeed four daughters and four sons alive at Mary's death: Mary 1848, Eliza 1853, Lucy 1857, and Edith 1860, and William 1851, Clive 1857, Vivian 1862, and Ernest 1869. In the language of Mary's death certificate, this would be F. 62, 57, 53, 50 and M. 59, 53, 48, 41. Cf. the certificate's list: F. 62, 59, 52, 45 and M. 56, 50, 45, 41. They are different lists, even with a bit of stretching.

From the wife, Lindsey Joyce (Peterson), of Joseph's great-grandson, Anthony Francis "Tony"⁷ Hargreaves (Vivian⁵, David Terence⁶):

Joseph Hargreaves and his family moved to the Oneriri in 1866—we have a copy of the 21 year lease in both Maori and English for the 8,600 acres. Joseph built a home in the Hargreaves Bay. Oneriri Station is the original Run, except for nearly 1,000 acres owned by Tony's cousin, John Hargreaves. . . . Tony and I don't farm any of the original Hargreaves Run as it was called early on. Tony was able to purchase a Ballot Farm (farms developed for ex-servicemen) not allotted to a returned soldier and not far from the family land.^[484]

479. *Australia Death Index, 1787–1985*, William Spain, died 1876, NSW, registration 1876, Paddington, NSW, registration no. 3288, father George, mother Sarah.

480. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1861–1941*, 1877, p. 105, "Spain William Esq. | Effects under £1,500 in England. | 26 January. Administration (with the Will and Codicil) of the effects of William Spain late of Sydney in New South Wales Esquire who died 5 April 1876 at Sydney was granted at the Principal Registry under the usual Limitations to David Spain of 7 Dartmouth-Park-road Highgate-road in the County of Middlesex a Captain in the Royal Navy the lawful Attorney of Mary Elizabeth Spain Widow the Relict and Staunton Spain the Son the surviving Executors now residing at Sydney."

481. News item, cites "Sydney Morning Herald, 5 April 1848 New Zealander, 22 April 1848," digital transcription courtesy of Lindsey Hargreaves; news item, *The Sydney Morning Herald*, NSW, Australia, Wed., 5 Apr. 1848, p. 2, col. 1, "Departures | April 4.—Hyderabad, ship, 815 tons, Captain Castles, for Auckland. Passengers.— . . . Mr. and Mrs. Hargreaves," from the *Trove*.

482. Hursthouse, *New Zealand, Britain of the South*, 360, listing of the members of the House of Commons. The ditto marks fall right of the preceding "Merchant" and under "Proprietor" of the preceding (by two) "Landed Proprietor"; Young, *Father & Son: A Young Saga*, 83, "The founding father of the New Zealand family was Eliza's elder brother, Joseph Hargreaves, who was greatly interested in racing and who became Member for Auckland Suburbs in the House of Representatives in 1860," a snippet view on Google Books.

483. Death certificate, New Zealand, Mary Hargreaves, died 2 Oct. 1910, of living issue "M. 41, 45, 50, 56 F. 62, 59, 52, 45."

484. Email from Lindsey Hargreaves, 6 Apr. 2012; another email from Lindsey Hargreaves, 6 Apr. 2012, addressed from Kaiwaka, New Zealand, "Tony and I farm sheep and beef cattle north of Auckland—on the Oneriri Peninsula, Kaipara Harbour"; email from Lindsey Hargreaves, 5 Apr. 2012, "I have just been reading your John Hargreaves of Lancashire [an earlier version of course] . . . These Hargreaves had younger brothers/cousins—I have copy of wills that mention them—my husband's grt grandfather Joshua Hartley Hargreaves is one of them. His chn. Came to NZ."

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

An obituary of 26 Apr. 1880 for Joseph Hargreaves, sent me at Christmas 2018 by Lindsay Hargreaves.

We have to record the death of one of the earliest settlers in New Zealand by the demise of Mr. Joseph Hargreaves, of the Kaipara. Mr. Hargreaves first settled in East Tamaki. In the early days of the colony Dr. Campbell, Mr. James Williamson, and the late Mr. J. S. Macfarlane were his contemporaries. After residing for many years at East Tamaki, his station was bought by Messrs. E. and R. Maclean. Mr. Hargreaves removed to the Kaipara, where he had leased and purchased a large tract of land from the natives. He was a keen sportsman, although otherwise of very retiring habits. He was fond of all field games and sports, and his form was always conspicuous on the grand stand at Ellerslie. Mr. Hargreaves married Miss Spain, the daughter of Mr. Spain, Land Commissioner in the early days of the colony, and a barrister of eminence in Sydney. Captain Spain is his brother-in-law. Mr. Hargreaves leaves a large family of sons and daughters to mourn their loss.^[485]

An accompanying Christmas letter about Tony and Lindsay Hargreaves's family states:

Steven [Hargreaves, their son] took up the principal's reins at Macleans College this year (Macleans College is on land once owned by Joseph Hargreaves).

Known children (unvetted by me except where otherwise indicated):

- 145 i ?MARY CONSTANCE⁹ HARGREAVES, born about 1848 27 Apr. 1849, died 8 May 1931, Auckland, New Zealand, aged 82.^[486]
In 1896 Mary Constance Hargreaves resided in Oneriri, Port Albert, Waitemata, Auckland. Vivian Hargreaves also resided in Port Albert (q.v.).^[487]
- + 146 ii ?WILLIAM HARTLEY⁹ HARGREAVES, born 17 Mar. 1851, Auckland, New Zealand, married SELINA MARY DROWER, and had two children.
- + 147 iii ?ELIZA ANNIE⁹ HARGREAVES, born 24 Mar. about 1853, married ROBERT GEORGE HILL, and had five children.
- + 148 iv BLANCHE A.⁹ HARGREAVES, born 7 May 1855, NSW, Australia, registration place Alexandria, Paddington, Sydney, NSW, married HENRY EDWARD FITZGERALD MCMURDO, and had eight children.
- 149 v ?CLIVE⁹ HARGREAVES, born 28 Aug. 1857, died Sept. 1935.^[488] There was a Clive Hargreaves, died 14 Sept. 1935, aged 82 (implies born about 1853), buried 17 Sept. 1935 in Hamilton East Cem., Waikato, New Zealand.^[489]
- + 150 vi LUCY⁹ HARGREAVES, born about 1857 15 Nov. 1858, married WILLIAM JOHN WILLMET PHILSON, and had six children.
- + 151 vii ?EDITH⁹ HARGREAVES, born 5 May 1860, Tamaki, New Zealand, married WILLIAM HENRY HEATHCOTE JACKMAN, and had six children.
- + 152 viii VIVIAN⁹ HARGREAVES, born 7 May about 1862, Tamaki, married ELLEN HEMPHILL, and had six children (one adopted).

485. Email from Lindsey Hargreaves, 22 Dec. 2018, digital photocopy attached of the obit., from *New Zealand Herald*, 26 Apr. 1880, credited "PapersPast NZ Herald 26 April 1880."

486. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, Mary Constance Hargreaves, 1931, reg. no. 2495, aged 82 yrs.

487. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Waitemata, Auckland, 1896, "2816 Hargreaves, Vivian residential Port Albert farm labourer."

488. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, Clive Hargreaves, 1935, reg. no. 18832, aged 42 yrs. But this Clive was born about 1893. Perhaps the 42 is a typo for 82.

489. *Hamilton Cem. Online Database*, Clive Hargreaves, died 14 Sept. 1935, aged 82, buried 17 Sept. 1935 in Hamilton East Cem., Waikata, New Zealand, plot BB-M052.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- 153 ix ?**AMY**⁹ **HARGREAVES**, born 25 Aug. 1866, died 12 Sept. 1867, buried at Hargreaves Bay or Basin, Oneriri Peninsula, New Zealand (Figure 7).^[490]
- + 154 x ?**ERNEST**⁹ **HARGREAVES**, born 4 July about 1869, married **NARINA MAUD[E] WATKINS**, and had two children.

106. ELIZA⁸ **HARGREAVES** (₇₁*Joshua Hartley*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹) was baptized 15 Oct. 1822, Holy Trinity, Liverpool,^[491] and baptized 24 Oct. 1822, St. Peter, Liverpool, and died 21 Apr. 1845, and was buried in Grafton Cem., Auckland, New Zealand.^[492] She married 22 July 1841, Auckland,^[493] **WILLIAM YOUNG**, who was born in 1813,^[494] son of Robert Herries Spearman Young, and died 1893, and was buried in St. Mark's churchyard, Remuera, Auckland.^[495]

The following about Eliza is from a well-researched book on the Young family, *Father & Son: A Young Saga*:

As 1840 drew to its close, preparations in Auckland were still in a very unfinished state; but in the Bay of Islands the work of packing-up was nearly completed. The Rev. Mr. Churton [Figure 16] with his family and his Hargreaves wards had already arrived in Russell from Port Nicholson. Eliza Hargreaves came from Lancaster. She and her two brothers were orphaned when she was still in her middle teens. Her father willed her a share in his estate but as she was a minor she was appointed a Ward-in-Chancery, and to protect her from a fortune-hunting husband who might dissipate her capital her legacy was vested in her future children so only the interest was for her use. The founding father of the New Zealand family was Eliza's elder brother, Joseph Hargreaves, who was greatly interested in racing and who became Member for Auckland Suburbs in the House of Representatives in 1860. I have not discovered what ship he arrived in, but Eliza's younger brother, Winter Hargreaves, was only eleven when he and Eliza arrived as wards of the Rev. F. J. [sic] Churton on the Bolton. He was the same age as Churton's eldest son, Alexander. The rest of the Churton family were five girls (two, four, six, eight and ten years old) and the infant Charles, so Mary Churton would have been glad of the assistance of Eliza Hargreaves in looking after the children. Winter Hargreaves later went to Australia, near Bathurst, and afterwards prospected in California without much success and eventually returned to Australia. Joseph married a sister of Admiral Spain, and died in 1880 leaving four sons and six daughters. He first purchased land at Tamake [sic] but sold that and later bought a large tract of land on the Kaipara Harbour from the Maoris.^[496]

490. Gravestone photograph, by Lindsey Hargreaves, sent me 21 Apr. 2012, Hargreaves Bay, Oneriri Peninsula, New Zealand, "In memory of | Amy Hargreaves | born 25th Aug 1866. | died 12th Sep. 1867."

491. Image online at *Liverpool, Lancashire, England, Baptisms, 1813–1906*, Holy Trinity, Liverpool, 1822, "[When Baptized] Oct' | 15- | No. 480 [Child's Christian Name] Eliza | daughter | of [Parents Name] Joshua | & | Betsey || Hargreaves [abode] Mile end [occupation] Brewer [by] Mformby"; *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Eliza Hargreaves, baptized 24 Oct. 1822, St. Peter, Liverpool, Lancashire, father Joshua Hartley Hargreaves, mother Elizabeth.

492. Young, *Father & Son: A Young Saga*, 158, a gravestone inscription: "In | Loving Remembrance | of | Eliza Hargreaves | Beloved wife of | W. Young | Collector H.M. Customs | Died 21 Apl 1845 | Aged 22 years | Also | Frederick Winter | Her Second Son | Died 20 March 1846 | Aged 3 years | Erected by her son | William," and 89, "So, on 22 April, William mourned once more by an open grave in the Grafton Cemetery. Today Eliza's grave is in the third row, below Hobson's tomb and a little nearer Grafton Bridge, but the other rows were placed there in later years; in 1845 it would have been the nearest grave to William Hobson's."

493. Young, *Father & Son: A Young Saga*, 59, "Then there was Mr. Young who married Miss Hargreaves; she came out with the Chaplain, Mr. Churton." Mrs Mathew adds, "All who had the *entrée* were invited." Young is quoting from a journal kept by Felton Mathew and his wife, edited by Prof. J. Rutherford and published as *The Founding of New Zealand*.

494. Young, *Father & Son: A Young Saga*, 20–21.

495. Young, *Father & Son: A Young Saga*, 18, "references from the Turnbull Library letter, which included a note about William's obituary in 1893; the wording on the tombstones, Eliza's in the Grafton Cemetery and William's at St. Mark's churchyard."

496. Young, *Father & Son: A Young Saga*, 48–49. Mrs. Young mentions in the book a highly detailed genealogy that she did before converting it into this book. I would certainly like to see that genealogy. I wonder if it still exists.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

I don't read Joshua's will (appendix G) quite that way, but the effect is the same. What the will says is that all three of Joshua's children alive when he died (Joseph, Eliza, and Winter) inherited equally as tenants in common, not as joint tenants. This means that each of the three got one-third of Joshua's estate. Joseph and Winter got their thirds when they turned 21. Eliza got hers at marriage, since she was then under 21. It was true *before* she married that only the interest on her part of the estate was for her use. But at marriage, her third became hers completely. Since the estate was held in common by the siblings, it was undivided, unless specific legal action was taken to divide it. So the estate stayed intact, and her part was passed down to her heirs. In particular, Eliza's third could not automatically at death become her husband's (or her brothers'), but passed to whomever she chose, presumably her son.

The New Zealand Company sent out Rev. John Frederick Churton in 1839, so that is probably when Eliza, about 17, and Winter Hargreaves, about 12, first arrived in New Zealand. Their brother, Joseph, would have been about 19, and may have come at a slightly later time. We have this information about Churton's appointment to and arrival in New Zealand aboard the *Bolton*, from records of the New Zealand Company, 14 May 1840:

Your Directors have been deeply impressed with the importance of doing all they legitimately can towards imparting to the colony the means of religious and moral instruction. Accordingly a resolution has been passed whereby a free cabin passage to New Zealand has been, and continues to be offered to religious ministers of every denomination, provided the grounds of application in each case are considered satisfactory. Your Directors are gratified in stating that two clergymen, the one of the Church of England, the other of the Kirk of Scotland, have already availed of this resolution. The former (the Rev. John Frederick Churton), proceed in the *Bolton*, with an endowment from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, to which the colonists added a considerable sum by subscription.^[497]

From the same report comes this information about the *Bolton*: It departed 19 Nov. 1839 from London under master J. P. Robinson, with 36 cabin passengers of the first class (9 adult males, 9 adult females, 9 female children under 15, and 9 male children under 15).^[498] From its passenger list we know it arrived at Port Nicholson [Wellington] on 30 Apr. 1840, with Eliza, 17, and Winter, 11, aboard.^[499]

From a report of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel about Rev. Churton, we see that he moved from Wellington to Auckland in January 1841, presumably with his wards in tow:

In 1839, at the application of "the Rev. Dr. Hinds" for "a chaplain to the settlers about to proceed to New Zealand," the Society sent out the Rev. J. F. Churton in that capacity. He accompanied some to the first emigrants, and reached Port Nicholson in April 1840. By September the colony numbered about 500, but most of the people were remaining at Petoni, the place originally fixed for the settlement, until the town, some seven miles distant, was finally allotted. At this town, then styled "Brittania," but afterwards Wellington, Mr. Churton began to hold service in a native "warrie" . . . Consequently "respectable person" were driven from attendance, and in the absence of a more fitting place the Holy Sacrament was administered at his own "warrie."

But while his white congregation was reduced to sixty or seventy persons, the natives were forward in coming to service and evinced an eagerness for instruction. . . .

497. New Zealand Company, *Supplementary Information Relative to New-Zealand*, "First Report of the Directors of the New Zealand Company, May 14, 1840," 171.

498. New Zealand Company, *Supplementary Information Relative to New-Zealand*, "First Report of the Directors of the New Zealand Company, May 14, 1840," Appendix A, 189.

499. New Zealand Company Emigration list, 1839-1841, *Bolton* cabin passengers. See sketch of Joseph Hargreaves for full details.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Sufficient local support not being forthcoming at Wellington, Mr. Churton, who waited there till he “became an impoverished man,” removed to Auckland in January 1841.

The settlers at Wellington were displeased by what they consider a “desertion of them”

At Auckland, the capital, Mr. Churton did not lack for support. Up to August 1841, when a Roman Catholic priest landed, he was the sole minister of religion.”^[500]

Excerpts from *Father & Son: A Young Saga*:

William [Young] had been born in 1813, the second of seven children. His father, Robert Herries Spearman Young, a judge under the East India Company, died from cholera in 1820 at the age of thirty-eight; the widow and family were maintained by the Company on pension, the widow for life, the children to the age of nineteen. In 1830 William became a clerk in the Treasury and was posted to New South Wales, where he remained until April 1840 when he was sent to New Zealand. These facts shattered Aunt Lizzie’s favourite tradition that William had attended Queen Victoria’s coronation. We had believed that William had accompanied the 80th Regiment from England and had spent only a few months in Australia; now we learnt that his stay in Australia on the way to New Zealand covered ten years.”^[501]

It was true that William [Young] did arrive in Auckland on the *Chelydra*, with James Coates, the Rev. J. F. Churton and his family, and Eliza Hargreaves; but it was a journey only from Russell to the Waitemata [Auckland’s main harbor]. The true facts of his arrival in New Zealand . . . [come] from the journal of T. F. Cheeseman who recorded William’s passage to New Zealand on the *Buffalo* as a commissariat officer with the contingent of the 80th Regiment sent from Australia in support of the new governor, Captain William Hobson. The ship sailed from Sydney on 6 April 1840, arriving at the Bay of Islands on 16 April.”^[502]

William Young arrived in the colony at the precise moment, with the precise qualifications, experience and temperament, to make him a leader of society in that small community. I think it is fair to call him “William Young of Auckland” because he settled there soon after his arrival in New Zealand at the age of twenty-seven and remained there until his death over fifty years later. His reputation has become somewhat dimmed with the passing of the years, but it can be said that in the 1840s and ‘50s he was one of the most highly esteemed citizens of the Queen City. Among that little group of settlers who awaited in Kororaraka [now Russell] Governor Hobson’s decision on the siting of the colony’s capital, and who travelled down from the Bay of Islands to the Waitemata on the *Chelydra*, none was to have a greater influence than the man the press invariably referred to as “Wm. Young Esq.”^[503]

A press notice appeared in Auckland’s first newspaper venture, *The New Zealand Herald & Auckland Gazette*, setting out the marriage of “William Young on Tuesday, 22nd July, 1841, to Eliza, daughter of the late Joshua Hartley Hargreaves Esq. of Spring House, County of Lancaster, Eng.”; in the social notes it is recorded that “His Excellency the Governor and Mrs Hobson gave a ball and supper on the occasion.” In the archives of St Paul’s Church this is registered as the third wedding to be performed in Auckland, the second being that of a Maori couple. The Governor’s signature is on the marriage certificate as witness.”^[504]

The most important press notice of 1848 appeared in the *New Ulster Gazette* of 1 May, announcing that William Young had been appointed by Governor Grey to be “Collector of Customs and Landing Surveyor at the Port of Auckland.” At the age of thirty-five he had achieved the senior position in his

500. Pascoe, *Two Hundred Years of the S.P.G.*, 434–35.

501. Young, *Father & Son: A Young Saga*, 20–21, citing “I cannot express too highly my thanks to both the Academy at Sandhurst and to the records office of the Honourable the East India Company, who furnished me with a detailed account of William’s life and that of his father and family,” and 20, “William had been posted from Australia as D.A.C.Gr. (Deputy Assistant Commissary General).”

502. Young, *Father & Son: A Young Saga*, 19.

503. Young, *Father & Son: A Young Saga*, 13.

504. Young, *Father & Son: A Young Saga*, 59.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

department, the ambition he had cherished ever since he joined the department in 1841. At the same time he became deputy-Postmaster-General of the Province of New Ulster and was also appointed a magistrate.^[505]

[There is a Google snippet for *The Turnbull Library Record*, vols. 19–21, New Zealand: Friends of the Turnbull Library, 1986, 163, that contains mention of “transcripts of letters thought to have been written by Eliza Hargreaves and Sarah Falwasser, passengers on the Bolton, to members of the Calender family describing the voyage out, and life in Port Nicholson during the early part of 1840. There are also newspaper cuttings and ephemeral items about the Rev. JF Churton and his family.”]

Children:

- + 155 i **WILLIAM SPEARMAN⁹ YOUNG**, born 22 July 1842, married ELIZA/ELIZABETH HORNE, and had 12 children.
- 156 ii **FREDERICK WINTER⁹ YOUNG**, born Aug. 1844,^[506] died 20 Mar. 1846, aged 3 [grave memorial, with 1846 surely an error],^[507] or 31 Mar. 1848.^[508]

108. SHADRACH BINAH⁸ HARGREAVES (⁷²*Shadrach Binah⁷*, *Joseph⁶*, *John⁵*, *John⁴*, *John³*, *Robert²*, *John¹*) was born 20 July 1848, Summer Gardens, Kirkdale (district), Liverpool, Lancashire.^[509] A “Shadrack Hargreaves,” 63, died (registered Apr.–June) 1907, registration district Liverpool, but his age is off slightly.^[510]

In 1861 “Shadrack Hargreaves,” 13, a scholar born in Liverpool, resided in Islington, Liverpool in the household of his **uncle**, William Fletcher, 25, tailor, born in Liverpool, and his (William’s) wife Mary Ann, 25, born in Churchstoke, Montgomery [and partially Shropshire], and daughter, Isabella, 1, born Liverpool, and one boarder, Thomas Harding, 34, a tailor born in Shrewsbury, Shropshire.^[511]

In 1881 Shadrach “Hargreaves,” 32, a tailor born in Liverpool, resided in Islington, Liverpool as a boarder in a household of 20 mostly unmarried men, mostly born in Liverpool of different trades. One of them was James Fletcher, 37, a bricklayer born in Liverpool.^[512]

Placeholder: “Shedrick” William Hargreaves was born (registered) July–Sept. 1881, Liverpool.^[513]

Placeholder: In 1881 William Fletcher, 44, a tailor born in Liverpool, resided in Everton, Liverpool, Lancashire, with his wife, Mary Anne, 44, born in Shropshire, and his daughter, Mary Anne, 14, born in Liverpool, and one boarder.^[514]

505. Young, *Father & Son: A Young Saga*, 92.

506. Young, *Father & Son: A Young Saga*, 85, “His [William Young’s] second son was born in August 1844.”

507. Young, *Father & Son: A Young Saga*, 158, memorial to Eliza Hargreaves gives Frederick’s death as 20 Mar. 1846, aged 3.

508. Young, *Father & Son: A Young Saga*, 92, “On 31 March 1848 his second son, Frederick Winter Young, died of what in those days was called ‘croup’.”

509. *England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837–1915*, 1848, Q3, H, “Hargreaves Shadrach Binah W Derby XX:893;” certified copy of birth certificate, Public Register Office, reg. dist. West Derby, subdist. Everton, Lancaster county, application 9228102-3, “[no.] 398 [when and where born] Twentieth July 1848 9^h-30^m AM Summer Gardens Kirkdale [name] Shadrach Binah [sex] Boy [father] Shadrach Binah Hargreaves [mother] Mary Ann Hargreaves formerly Berrington [father’s occupation] Agent [informant] Shadrach B. Hargreaves Father Summer Gardens Kirkdale [registered] Twenty Eighth August 1848 [registrar] William Shaw Registrar.”

510. *England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915*, registration date 1907, Q2, registration place Liverpool, 8b:54.

511. 1861 *England Census*, image online, r. 543013, folio 76, p. 1, dw. 5, 42 London Rd., Dist. 4, Islington, Liverpool, Lancashire, RG 9/2389.

512. 1881 *England Census*, image online, r. 1341870, folio 71, p. 38, dw. 174, 42 London Rd., Dist. 28, Islington, Liverpool, Lancashire, RG 11/3632, lines 1 and 4.

513. *England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837–1915*, “Shedrick” William Hargreaves, 1881, Q3, Liverpool, 8b:148.

514. 1881 *England Census*, image online, r. 1341878 folio 66, p. 2, dw. 6, 11 Kepler St., Dist. 44, Everton, Liverpool, Lancashire, RG 11/3664.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

In 1891 “Shadrack” Hargreaves, 43, a tailor born in Liverpool, resided in Islington, Liverpool as a lodger in a household of 48 mostly unmarried men, mostly born in Liverpool of different trades.^[515]
Probable child:

- 157 i CATHERINE⁹ HARGREAVES, born about 1892, married 5 Nov. 1912, Holy Trinity, Liverpool, Lancashire,^[516] JAMES HERBERT SAUNDERS, born about 1889, son of Richard Saunders. Her father, Shadrach Hargreaves, a tailor, was deceased by the time of the marriage.

109. GEORGE⁸ HARGREAVES (₇₄James⁷, ?George⁶, Christopher⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born 8 Jan. 1798, and baptized 25 Feb. 1798, Padiham, Lancashire.^[517] He married 9 Sept. 1820, Padiham, Lancashire,^[518] NANCY DIXON, who was born about 1800, Lancashire, and died before the 1861 census which lists George as a widower.

In 1841 George Hargreaves, 42, weaver born in Lancashire, resided in Higham, with Nancy, 41, a weaver born in Lancashire, and John, 20, a joiner, and Susannah, 18, “Ja^s,” 13, George 7, and William, 12, all weavers, and Jose[ph?], 4, “Tho^s,” 1, all born in Lancashire, and one lodger.^[519]

In 1851 George Hargreaves, 53, a farm laborer born in Higham, Lancashire, resided in Higham, with his wife, Nancy, 51, a hand loom weaver born in Higham, and his sons, William, 22, a farm laborer, and Thomas, 11, an errand boy, both born in Higham.^[520]

In 1861 George Hargreaves, 63, widower, an agricultural laborer born in Higham, Lancashire, resided in Higham, with his son, Thomas, 21, a cotton powerloom weaver born in Higham, his daughter-in-law (Thomas’s wife), Mary, 20, a cotton powerloom weaver born in Little Marsden, Lancashire, and his granddaughter, Susannah, 10 [sic, should be 1], a cotton powerloom weaver [sic] born in Higham.^[521]

In 1871 George Hargreaves, 73, widower, an farm laborer born in Higham, Lancashire, resided in Higham, with his son, Thomas, 31, a cotton weaver born in Higham, his daughter-in-law (Thomas’s wife), Mary, 30, a domestic born in Higham, Lancashire, and his granddaughter, Susannah, 11, and grandsons, George, 8, John, 4, “Shadrack,” 1, and Obednego, 1, all born in Higham. There is a brace around Shadrack and Obednego labeled: “The other is dead,” meaning probably that these were triplets and one died, no doubt named Meshack. There are other Hargreaveses nearby.^[522]

In 1881 George Hargreaves, 83, a widower gardener born in Higham, Lancashire, resided in Higham, in the household of Thomas Hargreaves, 41, a bread baker born in Higham, Lancashire, and his family (q.v.).^[523]

515. 1891 *England Census*, image online, r. 1341870, folio 71, p. 12, dw. 174, 42 London Rd., Dist. 16, Islington, Liverpool, Lancashire, RG 12/2920.

516. *England Select Marriages, 1538-1973*, Catherine Hargreaves, 20, to James Herbert Saunders, 23, 5 Nov. 1912, Holy Trinity, Liverpool, Lancashire, her father Shadrach Hargreaves, his father Richard Saunders, FHL 1656017, p. 181, no. 361; actual image online at *Liverpool, England, Church of England Marriages and Banns, 1813-1921*, Liverpool Holy Trinity, 1892-1921, same information as preceding item, with these additions: their condition bachelor and spinster, his occupation sailor, their residence at marriage 4 William Henry Street, fathers Richard Saunders and Shadrach Hargreaves deceased, their occupations bricklayer and tailor.

517. *England & Wales Christening Index, 1530-1980*, George Hargreaves, male, born 8 Jan. 1798, christened 25 Feb. 1798, Padiham, Lancashire, father James Hargreaves, mother Susan Hargreaves.

518. *England & Wales Marriages, 1538-1938*, George Hargreaves to Nancy Dixon, 9 Sept. 1820, Padiham, Lancashire.

519. 1841 *England Census*, Padiham, Whalley, Lancashire, Dist. 7, dw. 125, Higham, HO107/508/10, folio 5, p. 3, r. 306897.

520. 1851 *England Census*, Higham with West Close Booth, Lancashire, Dist. 7a, dw. 125, Higham, HO107/2253, folio 246, p. 30, r. 87276.

521. 1861 *England Census*, Higham, Lancashire, Dist. 11, dw. 35, Higham Village, RG 9/3076, folio 26, p. 7, r. 543074.

522. 1871 *England Census*, Higham, Lancashire, Dist. 11, dw. 79, Higham Village, RG 10/4154, folio 38, p. 15, r. 846736.

523. 1881 *England Census*, Higham with West Close Booth, Lancashire, Dist. 13, dw. 78, Higham Village, RG11/4158, folio 93, p. 15, r. 1341996.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Children:

- 158 i **JOHN⁹ HARGREAVES**, born about 1820 in Lancashire.
- 159 ii **SUSANNAH⁹ HARGREAVES**, born about 1823 in Lancashire.
- 160 iii **JAMES⁹ HARGREAVES**, born about 1828 in Lancashire.
- 161 iv **WILLIAM⁹ HARGREAVES**, born about 1829, Higham, Lancashire.
- 162 v **GEORGE⁹ HARGREAVES**, born about 1834 in Lancashire.
- 163 vi **JOSEPH⁹ HARGREAVES**, born about 1837, Accrington, Lancashire.

Pvt. Joseph Hargreaves, age 21 6/12 years, a weaver of Accrington, Lancashire, of the 97th Regiment of Foot, of good character, was discharged 26 Apr. 1859 at Chatham [Kent]. He had served in the East Indies for 6/12 years, in a total service of 1 year 61 days, from 29 Oct. 1857 to 28 Dec. 1858. He was discharged as “unfit for further service being in a state of syphilitic [cachexin?] . . . has lost part of palate-nasal bones fallen-[?]-nodes on shins . . .”^[524]
- + 164 vii **THOMAS⁹ HARGREAVES**, born 14 Sept. 1839, Higham, Lancashire, baptized 8 Oct. 1839, Wesleyan Chapel-NC (Non-Conformist), Higham Booth, Lancashire, married **MARY DYSON**, and had at least six children.

524. UK Royal Hospital Chelsea Pensioner Soldier Service Records, 1760–1920, Private Joseph Hargreaves, page images online [age information in abstract on <Ancestry.com> is incorrect]; Canada, *British Regimental Registers of Service, 1756–1900*, 97th Foot Soldiers, 1823–1867, image 2109/245 online, “20 Joseph Hargreaves [age at enlistment] 20 [enlisted] 28 October 1857 [where born] Accrington Lancaster [Now Effective | How when where] Disch^d 30 Apl/69 Chatham [Service | Y^s D^s] 1 184 [Remarks] S^d for 3 Months.”

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

NINTH GENERATION

128. THOMAS⁹ HARGREAVES (⁸⁴John⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born 21 Dec. 1832, Accrington, Lancashire,^[525] baptized 11 Jan. 1833, Accrington, Lancashire,^[526] and died 28 Sept. 1891, British Hotel, Jermyn St., London, probate 24 Nov. 1891 (resworn Jan. 1893, see below). He married 17 Jan. 1855, Walton on the Hill, Lancashire,^[527] **SARAH JACKSON**, who was born 6 Dec. 1833 (see monumental inscription below), Philadelphia, Pa., U.S., daughter of Washington and Anna Maria (Dawson) Jackson,^[528] and who died 23 Feb. 1918, and was buried 27 Feb. 1918, Arborfield, Berkshire,^[529]

From Burke's *Landed Gentry* of 1952:

Thomas Hargreaves, of Arborfield (purchased in 1856), J.P. Berks, High Sheriff, 1867, Capt. 3rd Royal Lancs Mil. (ret.), hon. Lieut. R.N.R.; b. 21 Dec. 1832, educ. Eton, and Trin. Coll. Camb., m. 17 Jan. 1855, Sarah (d. 23 Feb. 1918), dau. of Washington Jackson, of Liverpool, and d. 1891, having had issue,

1. Arthur, b. 20 Aug. 1859, d. 1878.

2. John Reginald, of whom presently.

1. Grace (Cambo House, Kingsbarns, N.B.), m. 2 July, 1879, Sir ffolliot [sic] Williams Erskine, D.L., 3rd Bt., of Cambo, and has issue (see Burke's *Peerage*). He d. 9 Jan. 1912.

2. Annie, m. 18 Dec. 1877, Frederick Eustace Arbuthnott Wollaston, of Shenton Hall, Nuneaton, Leics, and has issue (see that family). He d. 26 May, 1930.

3. Edith, m. 3 June, 1884, 4th Viscount Exmouth, and d. 26 Aug 1914, leaving issue (see Burke's *Peerage*). He d. 31 Oct. 1899.

4. Flora [sic], m. 16 Sept. 1886, Col. William Henry Hippisley, Royal Scots Greys, of Sparsholt House, Wantage, and has issue (see that family). He d. 28 June, 1908.

5. Lilian, m. 2 June, 1894, Brig.-Gen. Algernon D'Aguilar King, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.H.A., son of Major-Gen. A. H. King, C.B., R.A., and has issue. He d. 1945.

6. Ella Gertrude, m. 28 Nov. 1893, William Dymock Ratcliffe (Bird's Nest, Rowledge, Farnham,

525. *Cambridge University Alumni, 1261–1900*, Thomas Hargreaves, born 21 Dec. 1832, died 1891, college Trinity, entered Michs. 1852, "Adm. pens. (age 19) at Trinity, July 15, 1840. S. [and h.] of John, of Broad Oak, Lancs. B. [Dec. 21, 1832], at Accrington, Lancs. School, Eton. Matric. Michs. 1852. Of Arborfield, Berks. J.P. High Sheriff for Berks., 1867. Capt., 3rd Royal Lancs. Militia. Married, Jan. 17, 1855, Sarah, dau. of Washington Jackson, of Liverpool. Died 1891. (Eton Sch. Lists; Burke, L.G., 1939; Fox-Davies, *Armorial Families*.)"

526. *St. James, Accrington, Registers*, baptisms, Thomas Hargreaves, 11 Jan. 1833, son of John Hargreaves and Grace, abode Broad Oak, occupation calico printer and merchant, baptized by J. Hopwood [FHL 1068757, baptisms 1831–1842 from the Bishop's Transcripts, p. 18, entry 1162].

527. *England Marriages, 1538–1973*, Thomas Hargreaves to Sarah Jackson, 17 Jan. 1855, Walton on the Hill, Lancashire, groom's father John Hargreaves, bride's father Washington Jackson; *England, Cheshire, Marriage Bonds and Allegations, 1606–1900*, marriage intention, 9 or 10 Jan. 1855, St. Michael, Toxteth-Park, Lancashire, Thomas Hargreaves, 21, to Sarah Jackson, 21 [GS1894920 and 1885410]; *Cambridge University Alumni, 1261–1900*, Thomas Hargreaves.

528. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, Washington Jackson, 1865, mentions his widow Anna Maria Jackson. It's probable that Anna Maria was Anna Maria Dawson as Washington Jackson and Anna Maria Dawson were the parents of John Norman Jackson, born 1831, Philadelphia, died Mass., and resided in London in 1891, but I haven't found hard proof that John was Sarah's brother. As further support for her surname, there is a genealogy in the Library of Congress with this description: "4662 Dawson. The history of the Dawson family of Farlington and North Ferriby, York, of Ackworth Park and Osgodby hall, in the county of York, of Greystock, Cumberland, of Arborfield house, Berkshire, and of Philadelphia, United States of America, by P. H. Ditchfield . . . London, Printed for private circulation by G. Allen & company, Ltd. (191–?) . . . Based mainly on family papers and letters carefully preserved by Mrs. Anna Maria (Dawson) Jackson, the mother of Mrs. Hargreaves of Arborfield hall, Berkshire, at whose request this account of her ancestral family was written."

529. *England Deaths and Burials, 1538–1991*, Sarah Hargreaves, burial 27 Feb. 1918, Arborfield, Berkshire [GS1040391, p. 94, item 752].

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Surrey).^[530]

His probate record:

Hargreaves Thomas Esq. Personal Estate £12,624 9s. 4d. Resworn January 1893 £16,365 18s. 5d. 24 November. The Will of Thomas Hargreaves late of the Mount Bishopstoke in the County of Southampton Esquire Honorary Lieutenant Her Majesty's Royal Naval Reserve who died 28 September 1891 at the "British" Hotel Jermyn-street in the County of London was proved at the Principal Registry by John Reginald Hargreaves of Gressenhall Hall East Dereham in the County of Norfolk Esquire the Son Alfred Harnett of Eastleigh in the County of Southampton L.R.C.S. and Edward Heron Allen of 17 Carlisle-stree Soho-square in the County of Lond Solitor the Executors.^[531]

A newspaper item, titled "Captain Hargreaves' Will," follows:

The value has been sworn 9,670*l.* of the personal estate of Captain Thomas Hargreaves, The Mount, who died in September last in London, and of whose will (made in April last) the executors are his son John Reginald, Alfred Harnett, of Eastleigh, and Edward Allen, of London, to the two last-named of whom he bequeaths 300*l.* each, to his steward 200*l.*, to this butler a life annuity of 50*l.*, and to other servants ten and twenty pounds each. He leaves the Mount estate and the Brunswick plate and family plate to his son John Reginald, a life annuity of 600*l.* to his son Cecil Montague, and the residue of his property in equal shares to his said two sons.^[532]

A newspaper item concerning Sarah's father:

The death occurred early on Thursday last week, at his residence, Town Thorns, Easenhall, near Monks Kirby, of Mr. Washington Jackson, J.P. The deceased gentleman was senior acting magistrate at the Coventry Petty Sessional Court, having been appointed a justice of the peace July, 1867. . . . A native of Louisiana, he became a naturalised British subject, and lived the life of a country gentleman. . . . He was a man of singularly amiable disposition and extreme courtesy to all those with whom he came into contact.^[533]

Her father's probate record:

Jackson Washington. 2 September [1865]. The Will with Codicil of Washington Jackson late of 41 Belgrave-square in the County of Middlesex deceased who died 14 July 1865 at 41 Belgrave-square aforesaid was proved at the Principal Registry by the oaths of Anna Maria Jackson of 41 Belgrave-square aforesaid Widow the Relict and Washington Jackson of Town Thorns near Rugby in the County of Warwick Esquire the Son the Executors in the first place as in the said Will named. Effects under £120,000.^[534]

Her mother's probate record:

Jackson Anna Maria otherwise Anna Maria Dawson. 7 July [1880]. The Will of Anna Maria Jackson otherwise Anna Maria Dawson Jackson late of 41 Belgrave-square in the County of Middlesex Widow who died 6 October 1879 at 41 Belgrave-square was proved at the Principal Registry by Washington Jackson of 41 Belgrave-square Esquire the Son and George Martin of 2 Cromwell-gardens South Kensington in the said County Esquire the Executors. Personal estate under £60,000.^[535]

530. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park."

531. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, Thomas Hargreaves, Esq., 1891.

532. *Hampshire Independent*, dated near but after Sept. 1891 (by content), from *Sarah Hargreaves Scrapbook*, 15.

533. "Death of Mr. Washington Jackson, J.P.," unnamed, dated near but after 14 July 1865 (by content), from *Sarah Hargreaves Scrapbook*, 15.

534. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, Washington Jackson, 1865.

535. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, Washington Jackson, 1880.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

This newspaper item confirms that Anna Marie Jackson's maiden name was Dawson:

Another son [in addition to Bertram Jackson] of Washington Jackson, Raymond Jackson, who is in the Royal Fusiliers, has been wounded, and is now a prisoner. These young men, Americans on their father's side, and indeed a quarter Philadelphians, for their paternal grandmother was Miss Dawson, of this city . . . were the nephews of the late J. Norman Jackson. They are also cousins of young Lord Exmouth, who was here [Philadelphia] some two or three years ago, stopping with his great aunt.^[536]

For the 1861 census for this family, see Thomas's father's sketch.

In 1871 Thomas Hargreaves, 37, born in Lancashire, resided as a visitor in The Mount at Bishopstoke, Hampshire, headed by Bertha Warriner, 34, born in France, with her son, Ernle, 14, and her daughter, Caroline, 13, another visitor, Elizabeth Ross, 7, born in India, and six servants.^[537] Although listed as a visitor, Thomas and Bertha were by the later 1870s thought of as a couple by the Bishopstoke community.^[538] She was Gerardina [Geraldine] Bertha (Ross) Warriner, born about 1836, Boulogne-sur-Mer, France,^[539] widow of Walter Hungerford Warriner, who died 23 Nov. 1860, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.^[540]

In 1871 Sarah Hargreaves, 36, a British subject born in Pennsylvania, resided in St. Margaret Parish, London, with her daughters, Grace, 16, born in Reading, Berkshire, and Annie, 13, a British subject born in Switzerland, son, Arthur, 11, and daughter, "Flora," 8, both born in Arborfield, Reading, son, John, 6, born in St. George, London, daughters, Lilian, 5, born in Arborfield, Reading, and Ella, 3, born in Brighton, Sussex, and 10 domestics.^[541]

In 1881 Sarah Hargreaves, 46, born in U.S., resided in The Hall, Arborfield, Berkshire, with her daughters, Edith, 20, born in Dover, Kent, and Florence, 18, born in Arborfield.^[542]

Her probate record:

Hargreaves Sarah of Arborfield Hall Reading widow died 23 February 1918 Probate London 6 June to John Reginald Hargreaves esquire. Effect £12179 4s. 6d.^[543]

The monumental inscriptions in the Arborfield, Berkshire, New Church, complete the proof of Sarah (Jackson) Hargreaves:

[A] massive chest shaped tomb enclosed with tall iron rails.

North centre: Washington Jackson Esquire, youngest son of James Jackson Esquire, of County Monaghan by Mary Daughter of Norman Steele Esquire of Monalty Carrickmacross, Born January 21st 1784 Died at his residence 41 Belgrave Square London July 14th 1865.

536. "Peggy Shippen's Diary: As in a Looking-Glass | Grandsons, Grandson-in-law and Nephews of Mrs. Hargreaves Now in British Army," unnamed but "Philadelphia" at top of page, undated but during WWI (by content), from *Sarah Hargreaves Scrapbook*, extract 2.

537. English census, 1871, Bishopstoke, Hampshire, RG10, piece 1213, folio 67, p. 34, no. 160, The Mount.

538. This analysis courtesy of Steve Bacon, Arborfield Local History Society, based on extensive newspaper research. Thomas became persona non grata at Arborfield after this, not partaking of the marriages of three daughters at Arborfield while he was alive.

539. English census, 1851, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, G. B. Ross, dau. of Elizabeth Ross; English census, 1861, Walcot Trinity, Somerset, Bertha Warriner, daughter-in-law of Susan Warriner, and mother of Ernle, 4, Caroline, 3, and Gerard, 2, all born in Cheltenham; *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, Bertha otherwise Gerardina Bertha Warriner, 1885, died 3 July 1885, Ravenswood, Bournemouth, will proved 23 Dec. 1885 by John Douglas Ross, nephew, and Gerard Hungerford Warriner, son, estate £4,293 17s. 10d.

540. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, Walter Hungerford Warriner Esq., died 23 Nov. 1860, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, letters of administration granted 22 June 1861 to Gerardina Bertha Warriner, of Bath, widow and relict, effect under £800 [in pencil: resworn Nov. 1880 under £18,000].

541. English census, 1871, St. Margaret, London, RG10, piece 131, folio 62, p. 64, no. 170, 48 Princes Gardens.

542. English census, 1881, Arborfield, Berkshire, The Hall, dw. 54, class RG11, piece 1311, folio 16, p. 9.

543. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, Sarah Hargreaves, 1918, 54.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

North left: Anna Maria Widow of Washington Jackson Esquire and eldest Daughter of the late George Dawson, Ferriby, Yorkshire, Captain of Colonel Tarleton's Regiment of Light Dragoons, Born at Burlington New Jersey October 22nd 1798 Died at 41 Belgrave Square London October 7th 1879 "Her children arise up and call her blessed".

...

[A] very tall white marble cross with box containing inscription and a flat round stone on the grave also with an inscription.

In memory of Thomas Hargreaves of Arborfield Hall and the Mount Bishopstoke Esquire, J.P. and Hon. Lieut. R.N.R. eldest son of John Hargreaves of Broad Oak Lancashire, Born September 21 1832, Died September 28 1891, and of Sarah, wife of the above, Daughter of Washington Jackson, Born December 6, 1833, Died February 23 1918.

Grave stone: God is love. In memory of Arthur, eldest son of Thomas Hargreaves Esquire, of Arborfield Hall, Born August 20th 1859, Died October 25th 1878. Just as I am without one plea, But that thy blood was shed for me; And that Thou bidst me come to Thee, O Lamb of God I come.^[544]

The following obituary for Mrs. Sarah Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, is from a website of the Arborfield Local History Society, republished from 2 Mar. 1918:

Widespread regret was expressed in Berkshire, and particularly in Arborfield and the district, when it became known that Mrs. Sarah Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, passed away at her residence on Saturday. The deceased lady had been in failing health for some time. She spent the winter at Bournemouth and returned to Arborfield Hall about a fortnight ago. Her condition became worse, and she gradually sank. Her end was not unexpected.

Aged 84, Mrs. Hargreaves was the daughter of Mr. Washington Jackson, Ballybay, co. Monaghan, Ireland, her mother being Annie Maria Dawson, a descendant of Mr. George Pelsant Dawson, of Os-goodby Hall, Yorkshire, and Arborfield Hall.

She married Mr. Thomas Hargreaves, J.P., of Arborfield Hall and The Mount, Bishopstoke, hon. lieutenant in the Royal Naval Reserve, who predeceased her on September 28th, 1891.

Mrs. Hargreaves has resided at Arborfield Hall for upwards of sixty years, coming there as a bride, and is a descendant of the Dawsons who formerly owned the Hall. The Dawsons were a very old and historic family, and quite a number of its members rest in the old churchyard, and in the church are several monuments to their memory. Here also is a window given by Mrs. Hargreaves in memory of her father-in-law.

...

Mrs. Hargreaves, who in her earlier days took a prominent part in county life, leaves six children – one son and five daughters. Two have predeceased her – one son and one daughter – the latter being Viscountess Exmouth. Her surviving son is Mr. John R. Hargreaves, of Drinkstone Park, Bury St. Edmunds, and her daughters are Lady Erskine, Mrs. Wollaston of Shenton Hall, Warwickshire, Mrs. Hippisley, of Sparsholt Manor; Mrs. King, wife of General King, of London; and Mrs. Ratcliffe, of London. It may be mentioned that Mrs. Hargreaves was sister-in-law to Mr. John Hargreaves, late of Maiden Erlegh Park.

... The funeral took place at Arborfield Church on Wednesday, when a large number of the parishioners and others attended. ... The coffin was drawn by some of the employees, who also acted as bearers, on a bier which had been presented to the parish in memory of Mr. Arthur Hargreaves, October, 1878. ... The interment was in the family vault, where, and in adjoining vaults, rest several members of the Hargreaves family.

The mourners were Mr. John Hargreaves (son), Mrs. Ratcliffe (daughter), Mrs. Hippisley (daughter),

544. *Monumental Inscriptions, Arborfield Berkshire New Church*, courtesy of Steve Bacon, Arborfield Local History Society.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Viscount Exmouth (son-in-law), Mrs. Crosland (granddaughter), Mrs. And Miss McCoy (cousins), and Nurse MacLennan. . . .^[545]

Children (see 1861 census for Thomas's father for the first four):^[546]

- + 165 i **GRACE**¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, born 1856, Reading, Berkshire, baptized 1 Nov. 1856, Arborfield, Berkshire, married **FOLLIOT WILLIAMS ERSKINE**, and had two children.
- + 166 ii **ANNIE**¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, born 11 Oct. 1857, Geneva, Switzerland, baptized 13 June 1858, Arborfield, married **FREDERICK EUSTACE ARBUTHNOTT WOLLASTON**, and had four children.
- 167 iii **ARTHUR**¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, born 20 Aug. 1859, Arborfield Hall, Berkshire, baptized 25 Sept. 1859, Arborfield,^[547] and died 25 Oct. 1878, Sunbury, Middlesex.^[548] See memorial inscription for him in the Arborfield New Church above.
- + 168 iv **EDITH**¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, born 1860, Dover, Kent, baptized 27 Dec. 1860, Arborfield, Berkshire, married **EDWARD FLEETWOOD JOHN PELLEW** [4th Viscount Exmouth], and had two children.
- + 169 v **FLORENCE**¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, born Arborfield, Berkshire, baptized 25 June 1862, Arborfield, Berkshire, married **WILLIAM HENRY HIPPISEY**, and had two children.
- + 170 vi **JOHN REGINALD**¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, born 8 Apr. 1864, Belgravia, London, baptized 14 Sept. 1864, St. Bartholomew's, Arborfield, Berkshire, married **BERTHA GAMAGE DE LACY NICHOLL CARNE**, and had three children.
- + 171 vii **LILIAN**¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, born Arborfield, Reading, Berkshire, baptized 21 Feb 1866, St. Bartholomew's, Arborfield, Berkshire, married **ALGERNON D'AGUILAR KING**, and had one child.
- + 172 viii **ELLA GERTRUDE**¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, born Brighton, Sussex, baptized 12 Jan. 1868, St. Bartholomew's, Arborfield, Berkshire, married **WILLIAM DYMCK RATCLIFFE**, and had one child.
- 173 ix **CECIL**¹⁰ **MONTAGUE [HARGREAVES]**, known from the "Captain Hargreaves' Will" news item above as one of Thomas's two sons (Arthur having died), so alive in 1891. His surname was not necessarily Hargreaves, so probably a child sired out of wedlock. In the 1881 census there is a Cecil Montague, born about 1871, Bishopstoke, Hampshire. Thomas Hargreaves resided in The Mount at Bishopstoke in 1871. There is a record held in the Lancashire Record Office described: "(3) John Reginald Hargreaves and Cecil Montague care of Allen & Son of 17 Carlisle Street, gent." . . . "(7) . . . as trustees of the will of Thomas Hargreaves at the request of (3)."^[549]

131. JOHN⁹ **HARGREAVES** (₈₄*John*⁸, *Thomas*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹) was born 30 Aug. 1839, baptized 9 Sept. 1839, Accrington, Lancashire,^[550] and died 3 Oct. 1895, Glen Cromie lodge, Kingussie, Inveress-shire, Scotland (see probate record). He married 30 Apr. 1862, Shinfield,

545. "Death of Mrs. Hargreaves," *Arborfield Local History Society*.

546. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park."

547. From a spreadsheet of baptisms from St. Bartholomew's sent me by Steve Bacon, Arborfield Local History Society. St. Bartholomew's, dedicated 19 June 1863, was the "New Church" that replaced the "Old Church."

548. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, Arthur Hargreaves, 1879, 110, "Hargreaves Arthur Esq. 20 August. Administration of the Personal Estate of Arthur Hargreaves late of Sunbury in the County of Middlesex Esquire a Bachelor who died 25 October 1878 at Sunbury was granted at the Principal Registry to Thomas Hargreaves of the Mount Bishopstoke in the County of Southampton Esquire the Father and Next of Kin."

549. *The National Archives*, UK, document packet "[no title] DDH 1333 1921 23 May," held at the Lancashire Record Office.

550. *St. James, Accrington, Registers*, baptisms, John Hargreaves, 9 Sept. 1839, son of John Hargreaves and Grace, abode Broad Oak, occupation merchant, baptized by J. Hopwood [FHL 1068757, baptisms 1831–1842 from the Bishop's Transcripts, p. 242, entry 2672].

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Berkshire,^[551] **MARY JANE COBHAM**, who was born about 1839, Abbeville, France, daughter of Alexander Cobham and Jane Hulse (Chambers) Cobham,^[552] and died 26 Oct. 1899.^[553]

From Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree":

John Hargreaves, Hon. Colonel of the 3rd Battalion Lancashire Rifle Volunteers, born 30 Aug., 1839, married 30 April, 1862 = Mary Jane, only daughter of Alexander Cobham Cobham, Esq., of Shinfield Manor House, co. Berks.

John Hargreaves, born 1 March, 1869 [sic].

Alexander Hargreaves, born 12 September, 1870.

Robert Hargreaves, born 4 April, 1872.

Amy Jane Hargreaves.

Mary Hargreaves.

Laura Hargreaves.^[554]

From the later (1952) Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park":

3. John [Hargreaves], of Broad Oak and Whalley Abbey, Lancs, and Maiden Erleigh, Berks, J.P. Lancs and Berks, High Sheriff Berks 1876, hon. Col. of the 4th Lancs Rifle Vols., Major Royal Berks Yeo.; b. 30 Aug., 1839, m. 30 April, 1862, Mary Jane (d. 26 Oct, 1899), only dau. of Alexander Cobham Cobham, J.P., of Shinfield Manor House, Berks (see that family), and d. 1895, leaving issue, with 4 daus.,

1. John, . . . b. 1 March, 1864 . . . [see his sketch].

2. Alexander, d at Eton.

3. Robert, m. Mrs. G. B. Greenfield, d. 1931.

4. Frank, m. Evelyn Tunstall Moore (d. 1918), and has issue.

5. Guy, . . . b. 1881 . . . [see his sketch].^[555]

In 1871 John Hargreaves, 31, born in Accrington, Lancashire, resided in Earley, Berkshire, with his wife, Mary J., 32, born in France (a British subject), his daughter, Amy Jane, 8, born in Accrington, son, John, 7, born in Reading, Berkshire, daughters, Mary, 3, born in Accrington, and Laura, 2, born in Earley, Berkshire, son, Alexander, 7 months, born in Slaidburn, West Riding, Yorkshire, two visitors, Percy Lee, 29, born in Tooting, Surrey, and Frances Lucy Pigott, 34, born in Hickfield, Hampshire, and 13 servants.^[556]

In 1881 John Hargreaves, 41, born in Accrington, Lancashire, JP counties Lancaster and Berks, cotton spinner employing 460, resided in Earley, Berkshire, at Maiden Erleigh House, with his wife, Mary J., 42, born in Abbeville, France, his daughters, Amy J., 18, and Mary, 13, born in Accrington, and Laura, 12, born in Earley, Berkshire, sons, Alexander, 10, and Frank, 7, born in Slaidburn, Yorkshire, daughter, Violet, 3, and son, Guy, 0, both born in Earley, Berkshire, and also a visitor, a boarder, and 10 servants.^[557]

John's probate record:

Hargreaves John of Maiden Erlegh near Reading and of Whalley abbey Whalley Lancashire esquire died 3 October 1895 at Glentromie lodge Kingussie Inverness-shire Probate London 20 March to John

551. *England, Marriages, 1538–1973*, John Hargreaves, 22, to Mary Jane Cobham, 23, 30 Apr. 1862, Shinfield, Berkshire, his father John Hargreaves, her father Alexander Cobham [FHL 1040675].

552. *UK County Families*, 207, "Cobham, Alexander Cobham, Esq., of Shinfield, Berks. | Heir of the late Alexander Cobham, Esq., of Shinfield Grange; b. 1808; m. 1831 Jane Hulse, 2nd dau. of Richard Chambers, Esq., of Whitborn Court, co. Hereford."

553. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park."

554. Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree."

555. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park."

556. English census, 1871, Earley, Berkshire, as summarized on <www.FamilySearch.org>.

557. English census, 1881, Earley, Berkshire, RG11, piece 1313, folio 43, p. 1, Maiden Erleigh House.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Hargreaves and Frank Hargreaves esquires and Harry Evelyn Stracey Pocklington captain in the 15th hussars Effects £252082 3s. 11½d. in the United Kingdom resworn January 1897 £243486 13s. 2d.^[558]

Mary's probate record:

Hargreaves Mary Jane of Shinfield Manor near Reading Berkshire widow died 26 October 1899 Probate London 30 April to Amy Jane Pocklington (wife of Henry Evelyn Stracey Pocklington) Effects £4391 16s. 11d.^[559]

In 1911 Robert Hargreaves, 39, born in Earley, Berkshire, resided in Chilbolton, Hampshire, with his wife, Ethel, 46, born in Walmer, Kent, his brother, Guy Hargreaves, 30, born in Earley, his sister-in-law, Gladys, 24, born in London, Middlesex, his sisters, Amy Pocklington, 48, a widow born in Accrington, Lancashire, and Violet Hargreaves, 33, single, born in Earley, and his niece, Evelyn Pocklington, 24, single, born in Earley, and eight servants.^[560]

Children:

- + 174 i **AMY JANE**¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, born 28 Mar. 1863, Accrington, married **HARRY EVELYN STRACEY POCKLINGTON**, and had one child.
- + 175 ii **JOHN**¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, born 1 Mar. 1864, Reading, Berkshire, married **EVELYN KENNARD GREENFIELD**, and had three children.
- + 176 iii **MARY**¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, born 28 July 1867, Accrington, baptized 24 Aug. 1867, Accrington, married **GEORGE LIMBREY SCLATER-BOOTH**, and had three children.
- 177 iv **LAURA**¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, born Jan.–Mar. 1869, Earley, Berkshire, reg. district Wokingham, Berkshire,^[561] married Oct.–Dec. 1892, reg. dist. Wokingham, Berkshire,^[562] **HENRY MINCHIN FERRAR**. She is the Laura Ferrer in the 1901 census of the household of brother John Hargreaves (q.v.). These are the Aunt Lally and Uncle Harry of *My Mother Told Me*.^[563]
- 178 v **ALEXANDER**¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, born 12 Sept. 1870, Slaidburn, Yorkshire, died Jan.–Mar. 1885, at Eton, Buckinghamshire.^[564]
- 179 vi **ROBERT**¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, born 4 Apr. 1872, Hailburn, Lancashire, or Reading, Berkshire, reg. district Wokingham, Berkshire,^[565] died 1931, married after the 1911 census **ETHEL MARY (RICKMAN) GREENFIELD**, born Jan.–Mar. 1863, Walmer, Kent, reg. district Eastry, Kent,^[566] widow of Charles Bunce Greenfield, who was son of William Bunce and Mary Jane (–) Greenfield. See brother Guy Hargreaves and the 1911 census report there. Robert and his brother Guy married mother and daughter. Robert's brother John married Charles Bunce Greenfield's sister.

In 1901 Robert Hargreaves, 28, born Hailburn, Lancashire, resided in East Shinfield, Berkshire, with his brother, Guy, 20, born in Earley, Berkshire, and four servants.^[567]

558. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar*, 1896, 40, John Hargreaves.

559. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar*, 1900, 54, Mary Jane Hargreaves.

560. English census, 1911, Chilbolton, Hampshire.

561. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Laura Hargreaves, Jan.–Mar. 1869, reg. dist. Wokingham, inferred co. Berkshire, 2c:403.

562. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, Laura Hargreaves to Henry Minchin Ferrar, Oct.–Dec. 1892, reg. dist. Wokingham, inferred co. Berkshire, 2c:903.

563. Chenevix Trench, *My Mother Told Me*, 184; email from Mayling¹² Hargreaves, 7 Sept. 2013, “my father [John Carne¹⁰ Hargreaves] said ‘Lally married Ferrar’.”

564. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index, 1837–1915*, Alexander Hargreaves, 14, died Jan.–Mar. 1885, reg. dist. Eton, inferred co. Buckinghamshire, 3a:388.

565. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Robert Hargreaves, Apr.–June 1872, reg. dist. Wokingham, inferred co. Berkshire, 2c:407.

566. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Ethel Mary Rickman, Jan.–Mar. 1863, reg. dist. Eastry, inferred co. Kent, 2a:761.

567. English census, 1901, East Shinfield, Berkshire.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- 180 vii **FRANK**¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, born about 1874, Slaidburn, married **EVELYN TUNSTALL MOORE**, died 1918, and had children.
- 181 viii **VIOLET**¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, born Apr.–June 1877, Earley, Berkshire, reg. district Wokingham, Berkshire.^[568] She married 11 Oct. 1911, Bombay, India,^[569] **EDWARD COLLINGHAM CREAGH**, born about 1869, son of William Creagh. She must have been Aunt Rose of *My Mother Told Me*, who apparently married an Edward.^[570]
- 182 ix **GUY**¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, born Jan.–Mar. 1881, Earley, reg. district Wokingham, Berkshire,^[571] married Apr.–June 1909, reg. district Andover, Hampshire,^[572] **ETHEL GLADYS GREENFIELD**, born about 1887, Paddington, London, Middlesex, daughter of Charles Bunce and Ethel Mary (Rickman) Greenfield,^[573] and had children.

From Burke's *Landed Gentry*:

5. Guy [Hargreaves], late R. A., served in World War I with the Berkshire Yeo., Master of the South Berkshire Hounds 1919–27, Joint Master 1928–30 (Green Elms, Mortimer, Berks; Orleans Club); b. 1881, educ. Eton, and Camb., m. 1909, Ethel Gladys, dau. of late Capt. C. B. Greenfield, of Barkham Square, Wokingham, Berks, and has issue.^[574]

In 1891 Charles B. Greenfield, 33, born in Paddington, London, resided at The Squares in Barkham, Berkshire, with his wife Ethel M., 28, born in Walmer, Kent, daughter Ethel G., 4, born in Paddington, brothers, Stanley H. B. Greenfield, 19, born in Paddington, and Frances B., Greenfield, 17, born in Brighton, Sussex, and a visitor, Robert Hargreaves, 19, born in Reading, Berkshire, a lieutenant in the 3rd Battalion, Royal Berkshire Regiment, and four servants.^[575]

134. LOUISA GRACE⁹ **HARGREAVES** (⁸⁹*Robert*⁸, *Thomas*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹) was born 27 Apr. 1840, Accrington, Lancashire, baptized 1 May 1840, St. James, Accrington^[576] and baptized (again) 30 Oct. 1840, Christ Church, Accrington, Lancashire.^[577] She died 25 Mar. 1912, and her estate was probated 30 July 1912. She married 4 Mar. 1862, Kensington, London,^[578] **FREDERICK ROBERTSON AIKMAN [ROBERTSON-AIKMAN]**, who was born about 1830, London, died 5 Oct. 1888, Hamilton, Lanarkshire, Scotland, his will proved 17 Nov. 1888.

568. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Violet Hargreaves, Apr.–June 1877, reg. dist. Wokingham, inferred co. Berkshire, 2c:401.

569. *India, Marriages, 1792–1948*, Violet Hargreaves, 34, father John Hargreaves, to Edward Collingham Creagh, 42, father William Creagh, 11 Oct. 1911, Bombay, Bombay, India [FHL 523896].

570. Chenevix Trench, *My Mother Told Me*, 5, for example. See p. 236 for mention of Edward (one of many).

571. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Guy Hargreaves, Jan.–Mar. 1881, reg. dist. Wokingham, inferred co. Berkshire, 2c:416.

572. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, Guy Hargreaves to Ethel Gladys Greenfield, Apr.–June 1909, reg. dist. Andover, inferred co. Hampshire, 2c:495.

573. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, Ethel Mary Rickman to Charles Bunce Greenfield, Apr.–June 1885, reg. dist. Wokingham, inferred co. Berkshire, 2c:695.

574. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park."

575. England census, 1891, Barkham, Berkshire, no. 30, The Squares, reg. district Wokingham, sub-reg. district Wokingham, class RG12, piece 1000, folio 31, p. 5, GSU r. 6096110.

576. *St. James, Accrington, Registers*, baptisms, Louisa Grace Hargreaves, 1 May 1840, daughter of Robert Hargreaves and Louisa, abode Bank House, occupation calico printer and merchant, baptized by J. Hopwood [FHL 1068757, baptisms 1831–1842 from the Bishop's Transcripts, p. 247, entry 2779]; baptismal record, chapelry of Accrington, Lancashire, 1840, "[Born] April 27th [baptized] May 1 | No. 2779 [child] Louisa Grace | D^r of [parents] Robert | Louisa [surname] Hargreaves [abode] Bank House [profession] Calico Printer and Merchant [by] T. [Hopwood?]," digital photocopy courtesy of Jodie K. Harshorne Williams.

577. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Louisa Grace Hargreaves, baptized 30 Oct. 1840, Christ Church, Accrington, Lancashire, born 27 Apr. 1840, father Robert Hargreaves, mother Louisa [FHL 1470820].

578. Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree," "Grace Hargreaves, married 4 March, 1862, to Captain Frederick Robertson Aikman, V.C., Colonel of the 1st Royal Middlesex Militia."

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

In 1871 “Ferderick Ackman,” 42, a half pay officer of the Bengal Army born London, Middlesex, resided in Brompton, Kensington, London, with his wife, “Lousia” G. R., 30, born in Lancashire. There were a visitor and five servants in the household.^[579]

In 1881 Frederick R. “Aikeman,” 51, a half pay lt. col. of the militia born London, resided in Kensington Town, Kensington, London, with his wife, Louisa G. R., 39, born in Accrington, Lancashire, and with his niece, Catherine S. Sandwith, 18, a scholar born in Pangbourne, Berkshire. There were seven servants in the household.^[580]

In 1891 Louisa G. R. Aikman, 60, a widow living on her own means born in Accrington, Lancashire, resided in Kensington Town, Kensington, London, with her nieces, Grace Sandwith, 23, born in Tidmarsh, Berkshire, and Gladys Sandwith, 24, born in Slaushaids, Denbighshire, Wales. There were four servants in the household.^[581]

In 1911 Louisa Grace Robertson Aikman, 70, a widow born in Accrington, Lancashire, resided in Alvaston, Derbyshire, in the household of her nephew, Lincoln Sandwith, 42, a retired Army man and railway official born in Llandovery, Carmarthenshire, with his wife of 16 years, Mabel Homera, 44, born in Punjab, India, and his niece, Helen Louisa von Dechend, 22, born in Germany. There were three servants in the household.^[582]

The probate record for Frederick:

Robertson-Aikman Frederick. 17 November. The Will of Frederick Robertson-Aikman formerly of Her Majesty’s Indian Army but late of 7 Queen’s-Gate South Kensington in the County of Middlesex Honorary Colonel of the 4th Battalion of the Middlesex Regiment of Militia who died 5 October 1888 at Hamilton in the County of Lanark was proved at the Principal Registry by Louisa Grace Robertson-Aikman of 7 Queen’s-Gate Widow the Relict the surviving Executor. Personal Estate £25,823 12s. 9d.^[583]

The probate record for Louisa Grace:

Robertson-Aikman Louisa Grace of 55 Albert Bridge-road Battersea Surrey widow died 25 March 1912 Probate London 30 July to Lincoln Sandwith major in His Majesty’s army Reginald Rimmington Wilson esquire and Fleming Mant Sandwith M.D. Effects £62826 10s. 11d.^[584]

136. LUCY ANN[E]⁹ HARGREAVES (⁸⁹*Robert*⁸, *Thomas*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹) was born 2 Dec. 1841, Accrington, baptized 18 Dec. 1841, Christ Church, Accrington,^[585] died 6 May 1882, Buscrale, Algiers, her will proved 29 Sept. 1882. She married 29 May 1860, registration district Kensington, London,^[586] **HUMPHRY SANDWITH**, who was born at Bridlington, Yorkshire, and baptized there 12 Apr. 1822, son of Humphry Sandwith, and died 16 May 1881, Paris, France, and was buried at Passy.

579. England census, 1871, Brompton, Kensington, London, [?], reg. district Kensington, sub-reg. district Brompton, class RG10, piece 50, folio 35, p. 61, GSU r. 824570.

580. England census, 1881, Kensington Town, Kensington, London, no. 29, 7 Queen’s Gate, reg. district Kensington, sub-reg. district Kensington Town, class RG11, piece 22, folio 44, p. 9, GSU r. 1341005.

581. England census, 1891, Kensington Town, Kensington, London, no. 147, 7 Queen’s Gate, reg. district Kensington, sub-reg. district Kensington Town, class RG12, piece 18, folio 45, p. 32, GSU r. 6095128.

582. England census, 1911, Alvaston, Derbyshire, Nunsfield Alvaston, reg. district Shardlow, sub-reg. district Shardlow, class RG14, piece 20814.

583. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1861–1941*, 1888, Frederick Robertson-Aikman.

584. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1861–1941*, 1912, Louisa Grace Robertson-Aikman.

585. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, “Lucyann” Hargreaves, born 2 Dec. 1841, baptized 18 Dec. 1841, Christ Church, Accrington, Lancashire, father Robert Hargreaves, mother Louisa [FHL 1470820].

586. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, Lucy Ann Hargreaves to Humphry Sandwith, 1860, Apr.–June, reg. district Kensington, inferred co. London, 1a:200.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

From Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree":^[587]

Lucy Hargreaves, married, 29 May, 1860, to Humphrey Sandwith, C.B., D.C.L. =.
Lincoln Sandwith, born 13 September, 1858 [sic].
Catherine Sinclair Sandwith.
Grace Sandwith.
Helen Sandwith.
Gladys Sandwith.

Oxford's alumni descriptions include this for Humphry:

Sandwith, Dr. Humphry, created D.C.L. 4 June, 1856 (s. Humphry Sandwith, D.Med.), D.Med. Aberdeen, inspector-general during the defence of Kars, C.B., colonial secretary Mauritius 1857-9, agent for National Aid Society during the Franco-German campaign, died 16 May, 1881, aged 59.^[588]

A lengthy entry in the *Dictionary of National Biography* for him includes the following:

Sandwith, Humphry (1822-1881), army physician and author, was born and baptized at Bridlington, Yorkshire, on 12 April 1822, the son of Humphry Sandwith (d. 1867), a physician, and his wife, Jane, the daughter of Isaac Ward, a shipping merchant. . . .

In August 1849 he was invited to accompany an archaeological expedition under the command of Austen Henry Layard that sought to excavate Nineveh in Mesopotamia. . . .

His medical and organizational skills were pushed to the limit when the Russian siege of Kars led to starvation and rampant cholera among the besieged troops. After the fall of Kars in 1855 Sandwith was the sole British captive to be released by the Russians, in appreciation of his services to the sick and wounded among their forces as well as to his own.

With little to cheer about in the Crimean campaign, the British welcomed Sandwith as a hero. He found himself the toast of the country on his return in 1856: he had a private interview with Queen Victoria and Prince Albert; was made CB and received an honorary degree from Oxford University; lectured before the Royal Geographical Society; and was elected a member of the Athenaeum. He accompanied the official British delegation to the coronation of Tsar Alexander II. Sandwith wrote an account of his experiences, *A Narrative of the Siege of Kars* (1856), which showed the first signs of his shift to a more critical opinion of the Ottoman government and the Turkish peoples. The book proved a commercial and critical success, and Sandwith launched a lecture tour that benefited from his celebrity. On 29 May 1860 he married eighteen-year-old Lucy Ann Hargreaves (1842-1882), daughter of Robert Hargreaves; the couple honeymooned in Egypt, Damascus, Rhodes, and Constantinople.

Despite offers to join lucrative medical practices Sandwith decided to abandon his medical career, accepting instead an appointment as colonial secretary of Mauritius, in January 1867. . . .

Over the next few years Sandwith was drawn into Cobdenite political circles by his wife's uncle, William Hargreaves, and in 1862 he was offered the opportunity to stand for the parliamentary seat at Wycombe. He declined, and instead became an adviser to Cobden and others on the so-called 'Eastern question'. . . . Sandwith took an increasingly active role in other radical liberal causes, joining John Stuart Mill on the Jamaica committee that sought to prosecute Governor Eyre in 1865, and participating in the popular agitation for parliamentary reform in 1866. With support from Mill, Goldwin Smith, and other liberals, he made an unsuccessful bid to enter parliament for Marylebone in the 1868 election.

587. Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree."

588. *Oxford University Alumni, 1500-1866*, image online, 1715-1886, vol. 4, p. 1252.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

During these years Sandwith lived in Wales, first at Llanrhaeadr Hall near Denbigh, then near Llandovery. His family soon grew to five children, with the first, Catherine Sinclair, born in 1862. . . .

In 1876 Sandwith had moved his family to Tours, France, probably because its climate was considered better suited to the needs of his tubercular wife and third daughter. Sandwith was in Paris when he died of heart disease on 16 May 1881. He was buried at Passy in south Paris.^[589]

In 1871 Humphry Sandwith, 48, “M.R.C.L. not practicing”, born in Bridlington, Yorkshire, resided in Kensington Town, Kensington, London, with his wife, Lucy Ann, 29, born in Accrington, Lancashire, and with his daughters, Catherine S., 8, born in Pangbourne, Berkshire, Grace, 7, born in Tidmarsh, Berkshire, Helen, 5, born in Cheltenham, and Gladys, 4, born in Denbighshire, and his son, Lincoln, 2, born in Carmarthenshire. There were four servants in the household.^[590]

The probate record for Lucy Anne:

Sandwith Lucy Anne. 26 September. The Will of Lucy Anne Sandwith formerly of the Old House Winbledon in the County of Surrey but late of Buscrale in Algiers Widow who died 6 May 1882 at Buscrale was proved at the Principal Registry by Thomas Humphry Ward^[591] of 61 Russell-square in the County of Middlesex Esquire the Nephew one of the Executors. Personal Estate £10,222 13s. 11d.^[592]

Children:

- 183 i CATHERINE SINCLAIR¹⁰ SANDWITH, born Apr.–June 1862, Pangbourne, Berkshire, registration district Bradfield, Berkshire,^[593] baptized 12 July 1862, Paddington St. Stephen, Westminster, Middlesex,^[594] married 2 Apr. 1887, Trinity Church, Paddington Parish, Middlesex,^[595] RICHARD VON DECHEND, born about 1863, son of Herman von Dechend, Governor of the Bank of Germany.

On Mar. 1934 Catherine von Dechend, of Basel, Switzerland, departed London for Tanganjika.^[596]

On 24 Sept. 1937 Catherine von Dechend, 75, and Ruth von Dechend, 6, both of Swiss nationality, and residents of Tanganjika, arrived in Southampton aboard the *Adolph Woermann*.^[597]

589. *Dictionary of National Biography*, online at <oxforddnb.com> (downloaded 29 Dec. 2011), further states in its sources, “Wealth at death £5937: probate 24 Aug 1881.”

590. England census, 1871, Kensington Town, Kensington, London, no. 38, 3 Albert Place, reg. district Kensington, sub-reg. district Kensington Town, class RG10, piece 30, folio 7, p. 8, GSU r. 838757.

591. Thomas Humphry Ward (b. 9 Nov. 1845, Hull, Yorkshire, d. 6 May 1926, London) was son of Henry Ward and Jane Sandwith, Humphry’s sister. He famously married Apr. 1872, Oxfordshire, Mary Augusta Arnold, famous novelist as “Mrs. Humphry Ward” [*England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1861–1941*, 1926, Thomas “Humphrey” Ward; *England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, Apr.–June 1872, reg. dist. Headington, Oxfordshire, 31:847; England census, 1851; *London, England, Marriages and Banns, 1754–1921*, 23 June 1838, Henry Ward to Jane Sandwith, daughter of Humphry Sandwith, Doctor of Medicine].

592. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1861–1941*, 1882, Lucy Anne Sandwith.

593. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Catherine Sinclair Sandwith, 1862, Apr.–June, reg. district Haslingden, inferred co. Lancashire, 21:411.

594. *London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813–1906*, image of parish register online, “1862 12th July Born [empty] No. 914 | Catherine Sinclair | Humphry & Lucy Anne | Sandwith | 53 Porchester Terrace | Esquire C. B. | [by whom performed] [?].”

595. *London, England, Marriages and Banns, 1754–1921*, image of parish register online, Catherine Sinclair Sandwith, 24, to Richard von Dechend, 35, 2 Apr. 1887, Trinity Church, Paddington Parish, Middlesex Co., both of full age, he a widower and a judge, she a spinster, he a resident of Berlin, she a resident of 53 Porchester Terrace, his father Herman von Dechend, Governor of the Bank of Germany, her father Humphrey [with the ‘e’ crossed out] Sandwith, deceased, Colonial Secretary of Mauritius, witnesses F. Robertson Aikman and T. Humphry Ward, marriage by Henry Sandwith, Officiating Minister, p. 169.

596. *Swiss Overseas Emigration, 1837–1915*, image online, in German, Catherine von Dechend, born 1862

597. *UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878–1960*, image of online, vessel Adolph Woermann, German African Line, arrival Southampton,

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- 184 ii **GRACE**¹⁰ **SANDWITH**, born Oct.–Dec. 1863, Tidmarsh, Berkshire, registration district Bradfield, Berkshire,^[598] died Jan.–Mar. 1955, registration district Surrey South Western, Surrey.^[599]
 In 1901 Grace Sandwith, 37, single, a school mistress born in Tidmarsh, Berkshire, resided in Sunninghill, Berkshire, with a household consisting of two assistants, six pupils, and five servants.^[600]
- 185 iii **HELEN**¹⁰ **SANDWITH**, born Apr.–June 1865, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, registration district Cheltenham.^[601] She was the tubercular third daughter and died in 1882.^[602]
- 186 iv **GLADYS**¹⁰ **SANDWITH**, born Jan.–Mar. 1867, Denbighshire, Wales, registration district Ruthin, Denbighshire,^[603] married Oct.–Dec. 1891, registration district Kensington, London,^[604] **FLEMING MANT SANDWITH**, who died 18 Feb. 1918, Wentworth Lodge, Boscombe, Bournemouth, Dorset, his estate probated 13 Apr. 1918, London, to his widow Gladys.^[605]
- 187 v **LINCOLN**¹⁰ **SANDWITH**, born 13 Sept. 1868, Carmarthenshire, Wales, registration district Llandovery, Carmarthenshire,^[606] married 14 Apr. 1894, Paddington St. James, Westminster,^[607] **MABEL HOMERA POLLOCK**, born about 1867, Punjab, India, daughter of Sir Frederick Richard Pollock. His birth year is incorrect in the Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree."

140. FANNY HELENA⁹ **HARGREAVES** (⁹⁰Jonathan⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born Oct.–Dec. 1847, Oak Hill, Accrington, Lancashire, reg. district Haslingden, Lancashire,^[608] baptized 14 Nov. 1847 there,^[609] and died 12 Apr. 1917, reg. district New Forest, Hampshire,^[610]

24 Sept. 1937, "[embarkation] Lco. Marques [debarkation] Southampt. 37 [name] v. Dechend, Catherine [class] Tst [age] 75 [UK address] Southampton [occupation] none [last residence] Tanganjika [future residence] x [for foreign countries] [nationality] Swiss," and the next line similar for "v. Dechend, Ruth," age 6.

598. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Grace Sandwith, 1863, Oct.–Dec., reg. district Bradfield, inferred co. Berkshire, 2c:343.

599. *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2005*, Grace Sandwith, 1955, Jan.–Mar., age 91, reg. district Surrey S. W., inferred co. Surrey, 5g:1090.

600. England census, 1901, Sunninghill, Berkshire, no. 11, Oakleigh, reg. district Windsor, sub-reg. district Egham, class RG13, piece 1167, folio 86, p. 3.

601. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Helen Sandwith, 1865, Apr.–June, reg. district Cheltenham, inferred co. Gloucestershire, 6a:378.

602. According to an older version of the *Dictionary of National Biography* entry for Humphry Sandwith, online at <Ancestry.com>, she died in 1862, the same year as her mother.

603. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Gladys Sandwith, 1867, Jan.–Mar., reg. district Ruthin, inferred co. Denbighshire, 11b:359.

604. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, Gladys Sandwith to Fleming Mant Sandwith, 1891, Oct.–Dec., reg. district Kensington, inferred co. London, 1a:199.

605. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1861–1941*, 1918, "Sandwith Fleming Mant of 31 Cavendish-square Middlesex died 18 February 1918 at Wentworth Lodge Boscombe Bournemouth Probate London 13 April to Gladys Sandwith widow and the Public Trustee. Effects £11279 2s. 5d."

606. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Lincoln Sandwith, 1868, Oct.–Dec., reg. district Llandovery, inferred co. Carmarthenshire, 11a:648a.

607. *London, England, Marriages and Banns, 1754–1921*, image of parish register online, Lincoln Sandwith to Mabel Homera Pollock, 14 Apr. 1894, parish church, Paddington Parish, London Co., both of full age, he a bachelor, she a spinster, he a resident of Kensington, she a resident of 12 Cambridge Square, his father "Humphrey" Sandwith, Army Surgeon, her father Sir Frederick Richard Pollock, Major General, p. 132.

608. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Fanny Helena Hargreaves, 1847, Oct.–Dec., reg. district Bradfield, inferred co. Berkshire, 2c:326.

609. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Fanny Helena Hargreaves, baptized 14 Nov. 1847, Accrington, Lancashire, father Jonathan Hargreaves, mother Anna Maria [FHL 1068757, items 2–4, Bishop's transcripts for Altham, 1614–1868]. *St. James, Accrington, Registers*, baptisms, Fanny Helena Hargreaves, 17 Nov. 1847, son of Jonathan Hargreaves and Anna Maria, abode Oak Hill, occupation merchant, baptized by J. Hopwood [FHL 1278944, baptisms 1842–1850, p. 35, entry 974].

610. *England & Wales Death Index, 1916–2005*, Fanny H. Bryan, age 69, Apr.–June 1917, reg. district New Forest, inferred co. Hampshire, 2b:900.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

resident then in Broughton, Lyndhurst, Hampshire, her estate proved 15 May 1917.^[611] She was buried in Lyndhurst.^[612] She married 21 June 1870, Lyndhurst, Hampshire,^[613] **WILLOUGHBY EDWARD BRYAN**, who was born about 1844, Cliddesden, Hampshire, baptized 27 Oct. 1844 there,^[614] son of Joshua Willoughby and Ellen Susanna (Marshall) Bryan,^[615] and died 12 May 1912, Southampton.^[616]

In 1851 Joshua W. Bryan, 41, rector of Cliddesden, of the Rectory there born in South[mol?]ton, Devon, resided in Cliddesden Parish, Hampshire, with his wife, Ellen Susanna, 28, born in Bow, Devon, and with his son, Willoughby Ed, 6, born in Cliddesden, and with three daughters and his sister. There were also five servants in the household.^[617]

In 1871 Willoughby E. Bryan, 26, of Moot House, born in Cliddesden, Hampshire, resided in Downton Parish, Wiltshire, with his wife, Fanny Helena, 23, born in Accrington, Lancashire. There were also five servants in the household.^[618]

In 1881 Willoughby E. Bryan, 36, of Bartley Close, [?] holder, born in Hampshire, resided in Eling Parish, Hampshire, with his wife, Fanny H., 33, born in Lancashire, and with his daughter, Constance, 9, born in Wiltshire, son, Charles, 8, born in Lancashire, and sons, John, 6, and Arthur, 4, both born in Hampshire. There were also six servants in the household.^[619]

In 1891 Willoughby E. Bryan, 46, of Bartley Close, [?] holder, born in Cliddesden, Hampshire, resided in Lyndhurst Parish, Hampshire, with his wife Fanny H., 43, born in Accrington, Lancashire, and with his daughter, Constance "E.," 19, born in Downton, Wiltshire, sons, John M., 16, and "Cecil A. R.," 14, both born in Lyndhurst, Hampshire, daughter Florence, 9, born in Eling, Hampshire, and son, Richard G., 6, born in Lyndhurst, Hampshire. There was also one servant in the household.^[620]

611. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1861–1941*, 1917, "Bryan Fanny Helena of Broughton Lyndhurst Hampshire widow died 12 April 1917 Probate London 15 May to Charles Reginald Willoughby Bryan esquire. Effect £6142 1s. 11d." Her death is given erroneously as 1919 in Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Longwood."

612. Email from descendant Bryan¹² Strome to me 16 July 2011, "Since you like tombstones, here is Willoughby's and Fanny's. It is located in Lyndhurst, Hampshire," accompanied by two photographs of the gravestone [difficult to read], "To the glory of God | [?] [Blessed?] | [Remembrance of?] | Willoughby Edward | Bryan | died May 12[th?] 1912 | [?] | Also of his wife | Fanny Helena Bryan | died April [12th] [1917?]" ; *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1861–1941*, 1917, "Bryan Fanny Helena of Broughton Lyndhurst Hampshire widow died 12 April 1917 Probate London 15 May to Charles Reginald Willoughby Bryan esquire. Effect £6142 1s. 11d."

613. *England & Wales Marriages, 1538–1940*, Fanny Helena Hargreaves, daughter of Jonathan Hargreaves, to Willoughby Edward Bryan, son of Joshua Willoughby Bryan, 21 June 1870, Lyndhurst, Hampshire, England; *England Marriages, 1538–1973*, same information [FHL 1041303, Parish registers for Lyndhurst, 1737–1880].

614. *England & Wales Christening Records, 1530–1906*, Willoughby Edward Bryan, male, born about 1844, baptized 27 Oct. 1844, Cliddesden, Hampshire, England, father Joshua Willoughby Bryan, mother Ellen Susanna; *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, same information [FHL 1041303, Parish registers for Lyndhurst, 1737–1880].

615. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, Joshua Willoughby Bryan, Ellen Susanna Marshall, 1843, Oct.–Dec., reg. district Barnstable, inferred co. Devonshire, 10:31.

616. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1861–1941*, 1912, "Bryan Willoughby Edward of Broughton Lyndhurst Hampshire died 12 May 1912 at Grosvenor House Nursing Home Southampton Administration London 18 June to Charles Reginald Willoughby Bryan merchant. Effect £330."

617. England census, 1851, Cliddesden Parish, Hampshire, no. 1, Rectory, reg. district Basingstoke, sub-reg. district Basingstoke, class HO107, piece 1681, folio 495, p. 1, GSU r. 193589.

618. England census, 1871, Downton Parish, Wiltshire, no. 55, Moot House, reg. district Alderbury, sub-reg. district Downton, class RG10, piece 1949, folio 63, p. 9, GSU r. 830880.

619. England census, 1881, Eling Parish, Hampshire, no. 158, Bartley Close, reg. district New Forest, sub-reg. district Eling, class RG11, piece 1204, folio 30, p. 28, GSU r. 1341295.

620. England census, 1891, Lyndhurst Parish, Hampshire, no. 221, Emery Down, reg. district New Forest, sub-reg. district Lyndhurst, class RG12, piece 910, folio 21, p. 36, GSU r. 6096020.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

In 1901 Willoughby Edward Bryan, 56, late Indian [?], born in Cliddesden, Hampshire, resided as a boarder in Lyndhurst Parish, Hampshire, with his wife Fanny Helena, 53, born in Accrington, Lancashire.^[621]

Children:

- 188 i **CONSTANCE HELENA**¹⁰ **BRYAN**, born Apr.–June 1871, Downton, reg. district Alderbury, Wiltshire,^[622] baptized 29 Apr. 1871, Downton,^[623] died Apr.–June 1940, reg. district Devon Central, Devon,^[624] married **FREDERICK W. BOVILL**, born about 1864, Dorking, Surrey.
In 1901 “Fred^{ck}” W. Bovill, 37, a corn factor agent born in Dorking, Surrey, resided in St. George Hanover Square, London, with his wife Constance H., 29, born in Downton, Wiltshire, and had four servants in the household.^[625]
- 189 ii **CHARLES REGINALD WILLOUGHBY**¹⁰ **BRYAN**, born Oct.–Dec. 1872, reg. district Clitheroe, Lancashire,^[626] baptized 17 Jan. 1873, Highcliffe, Hampshire.^[627]
- 190 iii **JOHN M.**¹⁰ **BRYAN**, born about 1875, Lyndhurst, Hampshire.
- + 191 iv **ARTHUR CECIL STAWELL**¹⁰ **BRYAN**, born 27 Oct. 1876, Haskells, Lyndhurst, Hampshire, married **MARGARET MORGAN**, and had issue.
- 192 v **FLORENCE**¹⁰ **BRYAN**, born about 1882, Eling, Hampshire.
- 193 vi **RICHARD G.**¹⁰ **BRYAN**, born about 1885, Lyndhurst, Hampshire.

142. EMMA CAROLINE⁹ **HARGREAVES** (9Jonathan⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born about 1850, Oak Hill, Accrington, Lancashire, and baptized 17 June 1850, Christ Church, Accrington,^[628] and died 23 Jan. 1931, registration district Horsham, Sussex.^[629] She married 24 Sept. 1878^[630] **ROBERT HENDERSON**, who was born about 1852, Fulham, London, Middlesex, son of Robert and Isabella (–) Henderson, and died 22 Sept. 1895, Sedgwick Park, Horsham, Sussex, his estate proved 19 Nov. 1895.^[631]

From *The County Families of the UK*:

Henderson, Mrs., of Sedgwick Park, Sussex.

621. England census, 1901, Lyndhurst Parish, Hampshire, no. 4, Empress Road, reg. district New Forest, sub-reg. district Lyndhurst, class RG13, piece 1050, folio 16, p. 1.

622. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Constance Helena Bryan, 1871, Apr.–June, reg. district Alderbury, inferred co. Wiltshire, 5a:180.

623. *England & Wales Christening Records, 1530–1906*, Constance Helena Bryan, female, born about 1871, baptized 29 Apr. 1871, Downton, Wiltshire, England, father Willoughby Edward Bryan, mother Fanny Helena.

624. *England & Wales Death Index, 1916–2005*, Constance H. Bovill, born about 1871, died Apr.–June 1940, Devon Central, Devon, England, age 69, 5b:173.

625. England census, 1901, St. George Hanover Square, London, no. 3, 77 Eccleston Square, reg. district St. George Hanover Square, sub-reg. district Belgrave, class RG13, piece 86, folio 131, p. 1.

626. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Charles Reginald W. Bryan, 1872, Oct.–Dec., reg. district Clitheroe, inferred co. Lancashire, 8e:303.

627. *England & Wales Christening Records, 1530–1906*, Charles Reginald Willoughby Bryan, male, born about 1873, baptized 17 Jan. 1873, Highcliffe, Hampshire, England, father Willoughby Edward Bryan, mother Fanny Helena.

628. *England & Wales Christening Records, 1530–1906*, Emma Caroline Hargreaves, female, born about 1850, baptized 17 June 1850, Accrington, Lancashire, England, father Jonathan Hargreaves, mother Anna Maria; *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Emma Caroline Hargreaves, baptized 17 June 1850, Accrington, Lancashire, father Jonathan Hargreaves, mother Anna Maria [FHL 1470820, items 18–22, Parish registers for Christ Church, Accrington, 1840–1900].

629. Neville, *Appeasing Hitler: The Diplomacy of Sir Neville Henderson, 1937–39*, 1; *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2007*, Emma C. Henderson, reg. date Mar. 1931, age 80, reg. dist. Horsham, inferred co. Sussex, 2b:551.

630. Burke and Burke’s “Hargreaves of Longwood.”

631. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1861–1941*, 1926, “Henderson Robert of 7 Mincin-lane London and of Sedgwick park Sussex merchant died 22 September 1895 at Sedgwick park Probate London 19 November to Emma Caroline Henderson widow and John Henderson and George William Henderson esquires Effect £104507 1s. 7d.”

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Emma Caroline, youngest dau. of Jonathan Hargreaves, Esq., of Cuffnells, Hants., who d. 1863, by Anna Maria, dau. of Christopher Harland, Esq.; m. 1878 Robert Henderson, Esq., of Sedgwick Park, who was a Director of the Bank of England, and a D.L. for London, and who d. 1895, leaving, with other issue,

*Robert Evelyn, b. 1880.—Sedgwick Park, near Horsham.^[632]

In 1861 Robert Henderson, 53, East India merchant, born in Scotland, resided in Fulham, Middlesex, with his wife, Isabella, 42, born in Scotland, and with five children, including son, Robert, 9, born in Fulham, Middlesex, and seven domestics.^[633]

In 1881 Robert Henderson, 29, East India merchant, born in Fulham, Middlesex, resided in Sedgwick Park, Nuthurst, Sussex, with his wife, Emma Caroline, 30, born in Accrington, Lancashire, and with his daughter, Violet Lina, 1, born in London, Middlesex, and his son, Robert Evelyn, 4 months, born in Nuthurst, Sussex. There were also nine servants in the household.^[634] The 1881 census was enumerated 3 Apr. 1881, with information stated as of that date.

In 1891 Robert Henderson, 39, East India merchant, born in Fulham, Middlesex, resided in Sedgwick Park, Nuthurst, Sussex, with his wife, Emma C., 40, born in Accrington, Lancashire, and with his daughter, Violet L., 11, born in London, and his sons, Robert E., 10, Nevile M., 8, and Reginald G., 7, all three born in Nuthurst, Sussex. There were also 10 servants in the household.^[635]

In 1901 Emma C. Henderson, 50, a widow born in Accrington, Lancashire, resided in Sedgwick Park, Nuthurst, Sussex, with her daughter, Violet L., 21, born in London, and her sons, Nevile “N.,” 18, and Reginald G., 19, all three born in Nuthurst, Sussex. There were also nine servants in the household.^[636]

The probate record for Emma:

Hargreaves Emma Caroline of Sedgwick Park near Horsham Sussex widow died 23 January 1931 Probate London 10 March to Beatrice Janet Elsie Henderson widow Nevile Meyrick Henderson minister at Belgrade and John Henry Frank Loveless land agent. Effects £65689 9s. 10d.^[637]

Children (see <thepeerage.com> for further details):

- 194 i **VIOLET LINA**¹⁰ **HENDERSON**, born about 1879, London, Middlesex.
- 195 ii **ROBERT EVELYN**¹⁰ **HENDERSON**, born about Dec. 1880, Nuthurst, Sussex, died 6 Nov. 1925, married 19 Sept. 1916 **BEATRICE JANET ELSIE CLERKE**, born 16 Nov. 1891, daughter of Sir William Francis and Beatrice (Menzies) Clerke, and had one child: (1) Robert Alistair¹¹ Henderson, died 25 Nov. 1999.^[638]
- + 196 iii **NEVILE MEYRICK**¹⁰ **HENDERSON**, born 10 June 1882, Nuthurst, Sussex.
- 197 iv **REGINALD GEORGE**¹⁰ **HENDERSON**, born 11 Aug. 1883, Nuthurst, Sussex, died 29 Mar. 1917.^[639]

632. Walford, *County Families of the UK*, Mrs. Emma Caroline Henderson, 488. * denotes the heir. D.L. = Deputy Lieutenant.

633. England census, 1861, Fulham, Middlesex, no. 24, Bridge St., Willow Bank, reg. district Kensington, sub-reg. district Fulham, class RG9, piece 27, folio 114, p. 6.

634. England census, 1881, Nuthurst, Sussex, no. 74, “Sidgwick” Park, reg. district Horsham, sub-reg. district South Horsham, class RG11, piece 1106, folio 82, p. 13, GSU r. 1341261.

635. England census, 1891, Nuthurst, Sussex, no. 74, Sedgwick Park, reg. district Horsham, sub-reg. district South Horsham, class RG12, piece 826, folio 66, p. 6, GSU r. 6095936.

636. England census, 1901, Nuthurst, Sussex, no. 17, Sedgwick Park, reg. district Horsham, sub-reg. district South Horsham, class RG13, piece 948, folio 62, p. 3.

637. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations)*, 1861–1941, 1931, 166, Emma Caroline Henderson.

638. Unless otherwise stated, information in this paragraph is from <thepeerage.com>, which cites *Burke’s Peerage and Baronetage*, 107th edition.

639. Unless otherwise stated, information in this paragraph is from <thepeerage.com>, which cites *Burke’s Peerage and Baronetage*, 107th edition.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

143. REGINALD GERVIS⁹ HARGREAVES (⁹⁰Jonathan⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born 13 Oct. 1852, reg. district Haslingden, Lancashire,^[640] and baptized 9 Nov. 1852, Christ Church, Accrington, Lancashire,^[641] and died 12 Feb. 1926, reg. district New Forest, Hampshire,^[642] resident then in Cuffnells, Lyndhurst, Hampshire, his estate proved 28 Aug. 1926.^[643] He married 12 Sept. 1880,^[644] Westminster Abbey (Collegiate Church of St. Peter), London,^[645] **ALICE PLEASANCE LIDDELL**, who was born 4 May 1852, the Deans Yard, Westminster, London, baptized 17 June 1852, Westminster Abbey, London,^[646] daughter of Henry George and Lorina Hannah (Reeve) Liddell,^[647] and died 15 Nov. 1934, Westerham, Kent (obit., q.v.).^[648] Alice's will was proved on 4 Feb. 1934, with administration of her estate given to (her son) Caryl Liddell Hargreaves.^[649]

Burke's *Landed Gentry* entry for Reginald:

The only son,

Reginald Gervis Hargreaves, of Cuffnells, Hants, J.P. Hants. and Suffolk; b. 13 Oct. 1852, educ. Eton, and Ch. Ch. Oxford, m. 12 Sept. 1880, Alice Pleasance (d. 15 Nov. 1934), 2nd dau. of Very Rev. Henry George Liddell, Dean of Christ Church, Oxford (see Burke's *Peerage*, Ravensworth, B.), and d. 12 Feb. 1926, leaving issue,

1. Alan Knyveton, D.S.O. (1915), Capt. Rifle Bde.; b. 25 Oct. 1881, educ. Eton, and R.M.C., k. in action 9 May 1915.

2. Leopold Reginald, M.C. (1916), Capt. Irish Guards; b. 8 Jan. 1883, educ. Eton, and Ch. Ch. Oxford, k. in action 25 Sept. 1916.

3. Caryl Liddell, of whom we treat.

Arms—See Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park.

Seats [list for Caryl]—Longwood, Langholm, Dumfriesshire; Broadwood House, Sunningdale, Berks.

640. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Reginald Gervis Hargreaves, 1852, Oct.–Dec., reg. district Haslingden, inferred co. Lancashire, 8e:1144.

641. *England & Wales Christening Records, 1530–1906*, Reginald Gervis Hargreaves, male, born 13 Oct. 1852, baptized 9 Nov. 1852, Accrington, Lancashire, England, at age 0, father Jonathan Hargreaves, mother Anna Maria; *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Reginald Gervis Hargreaves, born 13 Oct. 1852, baptized 9 Nov. 1852, Accrington, Lancashire, father Jonathan Hargreaves, mother Anna Maria [FHL 1470820, items 18–22, Parish registers for Christ Church, Accrington, 1840–1900].

642. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Longwood"; *England & Wales Death Index, 1916–2005*, Reginald G. Hargreaves, age 73, Jan.–Mar. 1926, reg. district New Forest, inferred co. Hampshire, 2b:999.

643. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1861–1941*, 1926, "Hargreaves Reginald Gervis of Cuffnells near Lyndhurst Hampshire died 13 February 1926 Probate London 28 August to Alice Pleasance Hargreaves widow Caryl Liddell Hargreaves esquire and Frederick Walter Bovill gentleman. Effect £23913 1s."

644. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Longwood"; *England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, Alice Pleasance Liddell, Reginald Gervis Hargreaves, July–Sept. 1880, reg. district St. George Hanover Square, London, 1a:865.

645. Westminster Marriage, Baptismal, and Burial Registers, index, 585, "Liddell, Alice-Pleasance."

646. *London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813–1906*, 1852, 6, "Baptisms solemnized in the Collegiate Church of Saint Peter | Westminster in the Year 18542 | . . . | [When Baptized] 1852 | 17 | June | No. 44 [Child's Christian Name] Alice | Pleasance | Daughter of [Parent's Christian Name] Henry | George | Lorina | Hannah [Parent's Christian Surname] Liddell | Liddell [Abode] Deans Yard | Close of | Westminster [Quality, Trade, or Profession] Head Master of | Westminster School | This baptism was performed in the Church, | George Giles Vincent, Chapter Clerk and | Registrar Coll: Ch: S' Peter Westm' [By whom the Ceremony was performed] Henry George Liddell | before named."

647. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, Lorina Hannah Reeve, Henry George Liddell, July–Sept. 1846, reg. district Muford, Suffolk, 13:745; *Westminster Marriage, Baptismal, and Burial Registers*, index, 606, "Reeve, Lorina–Hannah," apparently Lorina's baptism record.

648. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Longwood"; *England & Wales Death Index, 1916–2005*, Alice P. Hargreaves, age 82, Oct.–Dec. 1934, reg. district Sevenoaks, inferred co. Kent.

649. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1861–1941*, 1935, "Hargreaves Alice Pleasance of The Breaches Westerham Kent widow died 15 November 1934 Administration London 4 February to Caryl Liddell Hargreaves retired captain H.M. army. Effect £13471 10s. 1d."

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Clubs—Guards'; R.A.F.^[650]

In 1871 Henry G. "Liddle," 83, a clergyman without care of souls born in Lamsly, Durham, resided in Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire, with his daughters, Charlotte, 56, and Amelia F., 53, both born in Boldon, Durham, and his son, Henry G., 60, a clergyman and headmaster of Christ Church, Oxford, born in Binchester, Durham, his daughter-in-law, Lorina H., 45, born in Lowestoft, Suffolk, his grandson, Edward H., 23, commission agent in Manchester and captain in the 19th Lancaster Artillery born in Lowestoft, Suffolk, and granddaughters, Lorina C., 21, and Alice P., 18, both born in Deans Yard, Westminster, Edith M., 17, born St. Margarets, Westminster, and Phoebe C., 11, born in Christ Church, Oxford. There were also 10 servants in the household.^[651]

In 1881 Reginald Hargeaves, 28, yeomanry cavalry born in Accrington, Lancashire, resided in Cuffnells House, Lyndhurst, Hampshire, with his wife, Alice P., 28, born in Westminster, Middlesex. There were also eight servants in the household.^[652]

In 1891 Reginald Gervis Hargeaves, 38, living on his own means, born in Accrington, Lancashire, resided in Cuffnells Park, Lyndhurst, Hampshire, with his wife, Alice Pleasance, 38, born in Westminster, Middlesex, and with his sons, Alan Knyveton, 9, Leopold Reginald, 8, both born in Lyndhurst, Hampshire and Caryl Liddell, 3, born in Bournemouth, Hampshire. There were also a teacher and eight servants in the household.^[653]

On 14 May 1926 Alice Pleasance Hargreaves, 74, and Caryl Liddell Hargreaves, 37, both of Cuffnells, Lyndhurst, permanent residents of England, arrived in Southampton, England, aboard S.S. *Insulinde*, sailing from Surabaya, Indonesia. They had embarked at Marseilles, France.^[654]

On 29 Apr. 1932 Alice Hargreaves, 79, born in London, England, resident of Kent, England, arrived in New York City aboard S.S. *Berengaria*, sailing from Southampton, 23 Apr. 1932, nearest relative "Son. Caryl Hargreaves," of Cuffnells, Lyndhurst, Hampshire. Listed next to her is Caryl L. Hargreaves, 44, born in Bournemouth, England, resident of Lyndhurst, England, nearest relative "Wife Mrs. C. Hargreaves," of Cuffnells, Lyndhurst, Hampshire. Listed next to him is Rhoda Liddell, 72, born in Oxford, England, resident of London, England, nearest relative "Brother Sir Frederick Liddell," of 9 Culford Gardens, London. They were all three destined for Columbia University, New York City.^[655]

From an obituary for Alice Hargreaves in the *New York Times* of 1934, headlined, "Alice Hargreaves Is Dead in England | Inspired 'Alice in Wonderland,' Which Lewis Carroll Told to Her and Sisters in 1862 | Long Held Manuscript | Parted With It at Auction in 1928—Guest of Columbia at Carroll 1932 Centennial":

London, Nov. 16.—Mrs. Alice Pleasance Liddell Hargreaves, who inspired Lewis Carroll's immortal "Alice in Wonderland," died at her home in Westerham, Kent, today after months of illness.

A gracious woman of 82, she retained to the end the vivid, imperishable memories of those golden afternoons when, as Dean Liddell's 10-year-old daughter, she and her two sisters accompanied the whimsical mathematical don, the Rev. Charles L. Dodgson, on picnics along the Thames River at Oxford. She outlived almost all the others in the little circle out of which grew the children's classic.

650. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Longwood."

651. England census, 1871, Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire, no. 64, Helton Lawn, reg. district Cheltenham, sub-reg. district Charlton Kings, class RG10, piece 2659, folio 50, p. 11, GSU r. 835330.

652. England census, 1881, Lyndhurst, Hampshire, no. 75, Cuffnells House, reg. district New Forest, sub-reg. district Lyndhurst, class RG11, piece 1202, folio 11, p. 14, GSU r. 1341294.

653. England census, 1891, Lyndhurst, Hampshire, no. 96, Cuffnells Park, reg. district New Forest, sub-reg. district Lyndhurst, class RG12, piece 910, folio 34, p. 18, GSU r. 6096020.

654. *UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878–1960*, Alice Pleasance and Caryl Liddell Hargreaves.

655. *N.Y. Passenger Lists, 1820–1957*, lines 20–22, Rhoda Liddell, Caryl L. Hargreaves, and Alice Hargreaves.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

This afternoon there was a small gathering of relatives and friends at the residence, in a room hung with Sir John Tenniel originals of the illustrations for “Alice” and decorated with porcelain figures of the White Rabbit, the Mad Hatter, the March Hare and other beloved characters. After prayers by the Rev. Mr. Castle, funeral arrangements were decided on, with cremation and burial at Lyndhurst, her former New Forest home.

At The Breaches, an old, red-bricked, beamed house on Westerham Green, she lived with her unmarried sister, Miss Roda [sic] Liddell, and son, Captain Caryl Hargreaves. Two other sons died in the World War. Her husband, Reginald Hargreaves, died shortly after the war. One of the greatest joys of her last years was her baby grandchild, Alice Hargreaves, not yet 4, who accompanied her and her son on a visit to the United States two years ago.^[656]

To the chauffeur, C. W. Odell, death ended thirty-eight years of association. She frequently toured the countryside. It was while motoring last month that she became ill.

Then the Rev. Charles Lutwidge Dodgson, a deacon of Christ Church, returned to his study that night he placed a pile of clean white sheets of paper on his desk and began to write. He traced each word carefully with his pen, arranging the sentences on the paper neatly and clearly with mathematical precision.

Writing of “Alice” Is Begun.

Before going to bed on July 4, 1862, the Rev. Charles Lutwidge Dodgson, a deacon of Christ Church, wrote the following notation in his diary:

“I made an expedition up the river to Goodstow with the three Liddells; we had tea on the bank there, and did not reach Christ Church until half-past eight.” Later he added to the notation, “On which occasion I told them the fairy tale of ‘Alice’s Adventures Underground,’ which I undertook to write out for Alice.”

After writing until late at night in his study for many evenings, the clergyman completed a manuscript of ninety-two pages, some of which he adorned with illustrations. On the first page he pasted a photograph which he had taken of the little girl who had asked him to “put some nonsense” in his stories and wrote a dedication in illuminated letters:

“A Christmas gift to a dear child in memory of a Summer day.”

He presented the gift to Alice Liddell, daughter of Dean Liddell of Christ Church College, Oxford, and the joint compiler of the Liddell and Scott Greek lexicon.

The manuscript was published later under the title “Alice in Wonderland,” with the name of the author as “Lewis Carroll.” Adorned with many illustrations by Sir John Tenniel, the book enjoyed wide popularity with children who wondered with Alice, “where is the use of a book without pictures or conversations.”

The young clergyman told many other stories to the three little girls on frequent boat rides on the Thames—stories that were never written—tales of strange characters who lived briefly for the entertainment of three little girls on a Summer’s day and then disappeared forever.

Manuscript Offered for Sale.

Sixty-six years after the story was first told to three little girls on a Summer day, Mrs. Alice Liddell Hargreaves, who had led the quiet life of a Victorian matron in a large house eighty miles from London, announced that she wished to sell the original manuscript of “Alice in Wonderland.”

Mrs. Hargreaves was reluctant to part with the manuscript, but revealed that she had been in straitened financial circumstances since the death of her husband, Reginald G. Hargreaves, in 1926. She had lost two of her three sons in the World War and had been obliged to rent the large house near Lyndhurst, a village in the New Forest, in which she had lived for forty-five years.

The manuscript was offered for sale at Sotheby’s auction rooms in London on April 3, 1928. It was purchased by Dr. A. S. W. Rosenbach, American book dealer, for \$74,259, one of the highest prices ever

656. I did not find a record that the granddaughter, Alice, was on this trip to New York.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

paid for a manuscript. Tears filled the eyes of the original Alice as the manuscript passed from her possession.

The original manuscript of “Alice in Wonderland”: is now owned by Eldredge R. Johnson of Moorestown, N.J., founder and former president of the Victor Talking Machine Company. He bought it from Dr. Rosenbach with two first edition copiews for a price saide to be “upward of \$150,000” for the three volumes.

After lending the manuscript for several public exhibitions he returned it to his home at Moorestown. “I shall never dispose of the book,” he said.

Visited Here in 1932.

In May, 1932, Mrs. Hargreaves came to the United States to attend a series of celebrations of the 100th anniversary of the birth of the quiet instructor of mathematics known to the world as “Lewis Carroll.” Millions of men, women and children in England and America followed the new adventures of an older Alice in a New Wonderland.

The little girl with the clear blue eyes and the far-away look was now a woman of 80. But she found the elevators shooting up and down the tall buildings of New York as fascinating as her imaginary journey down the rabbit-hole at the beginning of the story told to her by the young clergy man many years ago.

While in this country Mrs. Hargreaves received a degree of Doctor of Letters from Dr. Nicholas Murray Butler, president of Columbia University.

At the conclusion of the anniversary celebrations she returned to England and a quiet life in an old white house overlooking the green at Westerham in Kent.^[657]

Children:

- 198 i ALAN KYNVETON¹⁰ HARGREAVES, born 25 Oct. 1881, Cuffnells, Lyndhurst, Hampshire, died 9 May 1915, killed in action in World War I at Fromelies, France, and buried near there.^[658]
- 199 ii LEOPOLD REGINALD [“REX”]¹⁰ HARGREAVES, born 8 Jan. 1883, Cuffnells, Lyndhurst, Hampshire,^[659] baptized 26 Mar. 1883, Lyndhurst,^[660] died 25 Sept. 1916, killed in action in World War I at Les Boeufs, France, unmarried.^[661] Administration of his estate was assigned 23 Dec. 1916 to (his father) Reginald Gervis Hargreaves.^[662]
- + 200 iii CARYL LIDDELL¹⁰ HARGREAVES, born 19 Nov. 1887, Boscombe, Bournemouth, Hampshire, baptized 10 Jan. 1888, Lyndhurst, Hampshire, married MADELEINE LLEWELLEN (PALMER) HANBURY-TRACY, and had one child.

144. MARY CONSTANCE⁹ HARGREAVES (¹⁰⁵William⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born about 1848, Grange, Cartmel Parish, Lancashire (now Cumbria), and died 31 Jan.

657. Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851–2003, obit., New York Times, 1934, image online.

658. UK, *De Ruigny's Roll of Honour, 1914–1924*, 158, “Hargreaves, Alan Knyveton, D.S.O., Capt., 3rd Battn. The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own), eldest s. of Reginald Gervis Hargreaves, of Cuffnells, Lyndhurst, by his wife, Alice Pleasance, dau. of the Very Rev. Henry George Liddell, Dean of Christ Church; and brother to Capt. L. R. Hargreaves (q.v.); b. Cuffnells, Lyndhurst, co. Hants, 25 Oct. 1881; . . . killed in action at Fromelies 9 May, 1915. Buried near there. He was awarded the D.S.O. [London Gazette, 24 March, 1915], in recognition of his services with the Expeditionary Force.”

659. Burke and Burke's “Hargreaves of Longwood”; *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Leopold Reginald Hargreaves, 1883, Jan.–Mar., reg. district New Forest, inferred co. Hampshire, 2b:719.

660. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Leopold Reginald Hargreaves, baptized 26 Mar. 1883, Lyndhurst, Hampshire, father Reginald “Garvis” Hargreaves, mother Alice Pleasance [FHL fiche 6344353, Parish registers for Lyndhurst, 1837–1907].

661. UK, *De Ruigny's Roll of Honour, 1914–1924*, 158, “Hargreaves, Leopold Reginald, M.C., Capt., 1st Battn. Irish Guards, eldest surv. s. of Reginald Gervis Hargreaves, of Cuffnells, Lyndhurst, by his wife, Alice Pleasance, dau. of the Very Rev. Henry George Liddell, Dean of Christ Church; and brother to Capt. A. K. Hargreaves, D.S.O. (q.v.); b. Cuffnells, Lyndhurst, co. Hants, Jan. 1883; . . . killed in action at Les Boeufs 25 Sept. 1916. He was awarded the Military Cross; unm.”

662. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1861–1941*, 1916, “Hargreaves Leopold Reginald of Cuffnells Lyndhurst Hampshire captain Irish Guards died 25 September 1916 in France Administration London 23 December to Reginald Gervis Hargreaves esquire. Effects £6440 14s. 8d.”

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

1928, Salisbury, Wiltshire,^[663] and was buried 3 Feb. 1928, Send, Surrey.^[664] She married 20 Nov. 1867, Send Holme, Send and Ripley, Surrey,^[665] Sir **JOSEPH FRANCIS LEESE**, who was born 28 Feb. 1845, Manchester, son of Joseph and Frances Susan (Scurr) Leese, and who died 29 July 1914, Sutton Park, Guildford, Surrey.^[666]

The following is from an online cricket archive:

Lancashire 1865–81

Born 28.2.1845 Manchester.

Died 29.7.1914 Sutton Park, Guildford, Surrey.

The second son of Joseph Leese, of the firm of Messrs. Kershaw, Leese & Co., cotton spinners and manufacturers, Stockport. He was the elder brother of Ernest Leese (Lancashire 1880–84); and father of Sir William Hargreaves Leese (MCC 1889–90), Vernon Francis Leese (Cambridge University 1892) and Neville Leese (MCC 1895). He was uncle of Charles Phillip Leese (Oxford University 1908–10, Lancashire 1911), and grandfather of Lieutenant-General Sir Oliver William Hargreaves Leese (Eton 1914, and President of Warwickshire 1959, Shropshire 1962, M.C.C. 1965–66, and The Cricket Society 1968–72).

Educated abroad, where he attended the Universities of Halle and Dijon, before going to London University where he graduated B.A. After that he went to St. John's College, Cambridge, for the purpose of reading law. He did not remain long, however, although he afterwards kept his terms and was called to the bar.

Seeing that the cotton industry was expanding he joined his elder brother, Spencer Leese, in a cotton spinning and manufacturing business at Fylde-road Mills, Preston. He left the firm in 1868 and the business continued in the hands of first Spencer Leese and later the younger brother Ernest.

On the dissolution of Parliament in 1868 he was adopted as a the Liberal Party candidate for the Preston constituency and was a firm advocate of Home Rule for Ireland. He was defeated, but in one of his speeches remarked, "I am not the younger son of a great lord, not the nominee of an influential country family; at best I am but a scion of the aristocracy of industry."

Towards the end of 1868 he was called to the bar at the Inner Temple and joined the Northern Circuit. He built up a considerable practise and took silk in 1891.

...

He married Mary Constance, the daughter of William Hargreaves, who was the brother of John Hargreaves, one of the founders of the Broad Oak Printworks, Accrington. The family were friends of Cobden and Bright and one of its members had stood for the Blackburn seat in the Liberal cause. For some time in the early 1880's Joseph Leese and his family resided in a house owned by William Hargreaves at Send Holme, Woking, Surrey. He was a Captain in 3rd Royal Lancashire Militia for some years in his younger days.

663. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, 1928, 60, "Leese dame Mary Constance of The Belmont Hotel Sidmouth Devonshire widow died 31 January 1928 at the Nursing Home Campbell-road Salisbury Probate London 28 March to Glyn Mills & Company. Effects £30169 6s."

664. *Surrey, England, Burials, 1813–1987*, Send, St. Mary, formerly Send with Ripley, 1813–1877, 83, "Burials in the Parish of Send in the County of Surrey in the Year 1928," "No. 687 [name] Mary Constance | Leese [abode] Spero | Salisbury [when buried] February | 3rd | 1928 [age] 80 | Years [by whom] Edwin K. Girling."

665. *Surrey, England, Marriages, 1754–1937*, Send, St. Mary, formerly Send with Ripley, 1813–1877, 94, "1867. Marriage solemnized at Send Holme in the Parish of Send & Ripley in the County of Surrey," "[no.] 187 [when married] November | 20th [names] Joseph Francis Leese | Mary Constance | Hargreaves [ages] 22 | 19 [condition] Bachelor | Spinster [rank or profession] Cotton Spinner | – [residences] Reston Lancashire | Send Holme [fathers' names] Joseph Leese | William Hargreaves [fathers' ranks or professions] Cotton Spinner | Gentleman | J.P.," married in the hall of Send Holme, Church of England, witnesses Joseph Leese and William Hargreaves and others; Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree," "Mary Constance Hargreaves, married, 1867, to Joseph Francis Leese, Esq., Barrister-at-law, a J.P. for Preston, co. Lancaster, and Captain 3rd Lancashire Militia."

666. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, 1914, 37, "Leese sir Joseph Francis of Sutton Park Cottage Guildford died 29 July 1914 Probate London 10 september to dame Mary Constance Leese widow and sir William Hargreaves Leese baronet. Effects £1958 12s 5d."

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

At the time of the 1881 Census he was living at Send Holme, Surrey, aged 36, a barrister in practise, with his wife Mary Constance aged 33, three sons, Vernon aged 11, Theodore aged 6 and Cecil M. aged 5 and 1 daughter, Constance aged 2. They have eight domestic servants.

His father lived at 1 Hazeldean, Withington, aged 66, a cotton spinner employing 1492 women. He stood as a Liberal candidate for Accrington in 1886, but was elected as Member of Parliament for Accrington in 1892, a seat he held until he retired in 1910. He was appointed Recorder of Manchester in 1893, a position he held until 1913. He was knighted in 1895 and made a baronet in 1908.

In his later years he lived in Surrey.

From *The County Families of the UK*:

Leese, Sir Joseph Francis, Knt., Q.C.—Cr. 1895.

Second son of Joseph Leese, Esq., of Altrincham, Cheshire, by Frances Susan, dau. of the late John Scurr, of Liverpool and Monte Video; b. 1845; m. 1867 Mary Constance, dau. of the late William Hargreaves, of Broad Oak, Accrington, and Send Holme, Woking. Educated at London University (B.A. 1863) and at Cambridge; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1868, became Q.C. 1891, Recorder of Manchester 1893; has been M.P. for the Accrington Division of Lancashire since 1892.—The Red House, Sidmouth, Devon; 11, Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, s.w.; Reform Club, s.w.^[667]

In 1871 Joseph Francis Leese, 26, a cotton manufacturer born in Manchester, Lancashire, resided in Preston, Lancashire, with his wife, Mary Constance, 23, born in Grange, Lancashire, his sons, "Will^m" Hargreaves, 2, born in Send, Surrey, and Vernon Francis, 1, born in London, Middlesex. There were also eight servants in the household.^[668]

In 1881 Joseph F. Leese, 36, a barrister born in Manchester, Lancashire, resided in Send and Ripley, Surrey, with his wife, Mary Con., 33, born in Grange, Lancashire, his sons, Vernon, 11, born in London, Theodore, 6, Cecil M., 5, both born in Lytham, Lancashire, and daughter, Constance, 2, born in London. There were also eight servants in the household.^[669]

In 1891 Joseph Francis Leese, 46, a queens counsel solicitor born in Manchester, Lancashire, resided in Kensington, London, with his wife, Mary Constance, 42, born in Grange, Lancashire, his sons, Vernon Francis, 20, a merchant's clerk born in London, Neville, 19, a stockbroker's clerk born in Preston, Lancashire, and Cecil, 15, both born in Lytham, Lancashire, and daughters, Constance Alice, 10, born in London, Dorothy Violet, 8, and son, Clive, 5, both born in Woking, Surrey. There were also 11 servants in the household.^[670]

In 1911 Mary Constance Leese, 66, born in Grange, Lancashire, married for 43 years, having had eight children, with eight surviving, resided in Sutton Park Cottages near Guildford, Woking, Surrey, with her son, Cecil Mellor, 35, single, a professional clerk born in Lephram, Lancashire. There were also four servants in the household.^[671]

Children:^[672]

- 201 i Sir WILLIAM HARGREAVES¹⁰ LEESE, born 24 Aug. 1868, Send, Surrey, died 17 Jan. 1937, father of Lieutenant-General Sir Oliver William Hargreaves⁷ Leese.

667. Walford, *County Families of the UK*, Sir Joseph Francis Leese, 613.

668. England census, 1871, Preston, Lancashire, , reg. district Preston, sub-reg. district Preston, class RG10, piece 4204, folio 163, p. 39.

669. England census, 1881, Send and Ripley, Surrey, no. 118, Send Holmes, reg. district Guildford, sub-reg. district Ripley, class RG11, piece 774, folio 17, p. 28.

670. England census, 1891, Kensington, London, no. 33, 12 Queen Gate Gardens, reg. district Kensington, sub-reg. district Kensington Town, class RG12, piece 18, folio 8, p. 9.

671. England census, 1911, Woking, Surrey, reg. district Guildford, sub-reg. district Woking, class RG14, piece 3039, schedule 97.

672. All dates from <www.thepeerage.com>, citing *Burke's Peerage and Baronetage*, 106th edition, unless otherwise state.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- 202 ii VERNON FRANCIS¹⁰ LEESE, born 20 Feb. 1870, London, Middlesex, died 3 Aug. 1927.
- 203 iii NEVILLE¹⁰ LEESE, born 23 Mar. 1872, Preston, Lancashire, died 1948.
- 204 iv THEODORE¹⁰ LEESE, born 9 June 1874, Lytham, Lancashire, died 25 Dec. 1916.
- 205 v CECIL MELLOR¹⁰ LEESE, born 24 Mar. 1876, Lytham, Lancashire, died 28 Dec. 1921.
- 206 vi CONSTANCE ALICE¹⁰ LEESE, born 10 Apr. 1878, London, died Apr. 1964.
- 207 vii DOROTHY VIOLET¹⁰ LEESE, born 26 Nov. 1883, Woking, Surrey, died 28 Apr. 1942.
- 208 viii CLIVE¹⁰ LEESE, born 24 Apr. 1885, Woking, Surrey, died 9 Nov. 1932.

146. WILLIAM HARTLEY⁹ HARGREAVES (¹⁰⁵?Joseph⁸, Joshua Hartley⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born **17 Mar.** 1851, Auckland, New Zealand, and died 19 August 1936, **Auckland**, aged 85,^[673] and was buried 20 Aug. 1936, Purewa Cem., Auckland.^[674] He married **31 Jan.** 1882^[675] **SELINA MARY DROWER**, who was born **26 Jan.** about 1865, **Waipukarau, New Zealand**, daughter of F. H. Drower, and died 17 Oct. 1947, aged 82,^[676] **Auckland**, and was buried 18 Oct. 1947, Purewa Cem.^[677]

From the *Cyclopedia of New Zealand*:

Mr. William Hartley Hargreaves, Manager of the Bank of New Zealand at Waimate, was born in Auckland, in 1851, and was educated at the Church of England Grammar School, Parnell, and at St. John's College, Tamaki. He entered the head office of the Bank in Auckland in 1867, and steadily rose to the position of teller. He was then transferred to the Thames as accountant, and after five years became manager at Waipukurau. After nine months Mr. Hargreaves was sent by the bank to Wellington to supervise the business of Messrs E. W. Mills and Company. He was manager at Temuka and Akaroa, respectively, before receiving his present appointment at Waimate in 1900. Mr. Hargreaves was married, in 1881 [sic], to a daughter of the late Mr. F. H. Drower, of Waipukurau, and has one son and one daughter.^[678]

In 1890 William Hartley Hargreaves resided in Akaroa, Canterbury, New Zealand.^[679]

In 1896 William Hartley and Selina Mary Hargreaves resided in Akaroa, Ellesmere, Canterbury, New Zealand.^[680]

In 1900 William Hartley and Selina Mary Hargreaves resided in Akaroa, Ellesmere, Canterbury, New Zealand. Listed also in Akaroa were Walter Herbert and Alice Hargreaves.^[681]

In 1905–1906 William Hartley and Selina Mary Hargreaves resided in Waimate, Waitaki, Otago, New Zealand. Listed also in Waimate was Elsie Hargreaves.^[682]

673. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, Walter Hartley Hargreaves, 1936, reg. no. 19432, aged 85 yrs.

674. *Purewa Cem.*, Walter Hartley Hargreaves, aged 85 yrs, died 19 Aug. 1936, no. 11278, buried 20 Aug. 1936, block A row 32 plot 38.

675. *New Zealand BDM*, marriages, Selina Mary Drower to William Hartley Hargreaves, 1882, reg. no. 447.

676. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, Selina Mary Hargreaves, 1947, reg. no. 27800, aged 82 yrs.

677. *Purewa Cem.*, Selina Mary Hargreaves, aged 82 yrs, died 17 Oct. 1947, no. 14581, buried 18 Oct. 1947, block A row 32 plot 38.

678. NZETC, *The Cyclopedia of New Zealand* [Canterbury Provincial District] [Waimate], "Mr. William Hartley Hargreaves."

679. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Akaroa, Canterbury, 1890, "1889 Hargreaves, William Hartley freehold Akaroa bank agent Part rural section 200, Akaroa."

680. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Ellesmere, Canterbury, 1896, "1108 Hargreaves, Selina Mary, Akaroa, married woman, residential | 1109 Hargreaves, William Hartley, Akaroa, bank agent, residential."

681. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Ellesmere, Canterbury, 1900, "1302 Hargreaves, Selina Mary, Akaroa, domestic duties, residential | . . . | 1304 Hargreaves, William Hartley, Akaroa, bank agent, residential," and "1301 Hargreaves, Alice, Akaroa, domestic duties, residential | . . . | 1303 Hargreaves, Walter Herbert, Akaroa, medical practitioner, residential."

682. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Waimate, Waitaki, Otago, 1905–1906, "1759 Hargreaves, Selina Mary, Waimate, married | 1760 Hargreaves, William Hartley, Waimate, banker," and "1758 Hargreaves, Elsie, Queen street, Waimate, spinster."

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

In 1911 William Hartley and Selina Mary Hargreaves resided in Waimate, Waitaki, Otago, New Zealand. Listed also in Waimate was Elsie Hargreaves, and in Waihao Downs, Waitaki, was Philip Dudley Hargreaves.^[683]

In 1914 William Hartley and Selina Mary Hargreaves resided in Riccarton, Canterbury, New Zealand, with Elsie Hargreaves.^[684]

In 1919 William Hartley and Selina Mary Hargreaves resided in Riccarton, Canterbury, New Zealand, with Elsie Hargreaves. Also listed was Elizabeth Combe Hargreaves.^[685]

In 1928 William Hartley and Selina Mary Hargreaves resided in Parnell, Auckland, New Zealand. Also listed in Auckland were five other Hargreaveses.^[686]

From a Bank of New Zealand website regarding “W. H. Hargreaves Trust Grants for Financial Assistance”:

The Hargreaves Trust exists by virtue of a bequest made by the late William Hartley Hargreaves of Seaview Road, Remuera and formerly Manager of Waimate branch who retired on 15 September 1914 and died on 19 August 1936. His Last Will and Testament dated 16 August 1927 directed that after the death of his wife, daughter and son that the remaining capital and income be paid to the Directors of the Bank of New Zealand and was:

... to be placed to the credit of a fund established or if there be no such fund in existence at the date of my death then to establish a fund for the benefit of indigent widows of officers of the Bank of New Zealand and to be expended for such purpose in such manner as the Directors of the Bank of New Zealand shall in their absolute discretion think fit.

By “Order of the Court” in the High Court of New Zealand dated 28 July 1989 consent was granted to “the Scheme under the Charitable Trusts Act 1957 as filed therein” which determined that the fund in future be held for the benefit of those further parties listed—see below

The Fund was established in 1974 and prior to 1990 the sum, which had been disbursed in grants to widows was considerably less than the amount of income earned from investments. Therefore, BNZ sought and obtained a High Court Order permitting the beneficiaries of the Trust to include:

Widows and widowers of BNZ employees
Former BNZ employees
Current BNZ employees
Dependant of any of the above^[687]

In 1946 Selina Mary Hargreaves, widow, resided in Remuera, Auckland.^[688]
Children:

683. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Waimate, Waitaki, Otago, 1911, “2358 Hargreaves, Selina Mary, Waimate, married | 2359 Hargreaves, William Hartley, Waimate, banker,” and “2356 Hargreaves, Elsie, Queen street, Waimate, spinster | 2357 Hargreaves, Philip Dudley, Pentland Hills, Waihao Downs, farmer.”

684. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Riccarton, Canterbury, 1914, “2964 Hargreaves, Selina Mary, Straven road, Riccarton, married | 2965 Hargreaves, William Hartley, Straven road, Riccarton, retired,” and “2963 Hargreaves, Elsie, Straven road, Riccarton, spinster.”

685. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Riccarton, Canterbury, 1919, “3272 Hargreaves, Selina Mary, Straven road, Riccarton, married | 3273 Hargreaves, William Hartley, Straven road, Riccarton, retired,” and “3271 Hargreaves, Elsie, 37 Straven road, Riccarton, spinster,” and “3270 Hargreaves, Elizabeth Combe, 37 Idris road, Fendalton, widow.”

686. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Parnell, Auckland, 1928, “4719 Hargreaves, Selina Mary, 47 Seaview Road, married | ... | 4721 Hargreaves, William Hartley, 47 Seaview Road, no occupation.”

687. *The Z Club*, “W. H. Hargreaves Trust Grants for Financial Assistance,” <thezclub.net/z_club_013.htm>.

688. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Remuera, Auckland, 1946, “4525—Hargreaves, Selina Mary, 45 Wheturangi Road, widow.”

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- 209 i **ELSIE**¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, born 16 Jan. 1883,^[689] Akaroa, Canterbury, died 12 Feb. 1973, Selwyn Village, Pt. Chevalier, Auckland. She entered the electoral rolls in 1905–1906, with her parents, and was still listed as a spinster in the 1919 electoral roll.
- + 210 ii **VIVIAN**¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, born 4 Apr. 1884, Temuka, married **MABEL VICTORIA** —, and had no children.

147. ELIZA ANNIE⁹ **HARGREAVES** (_{105?}^{Joseph}⁸, ^{Joshua} ^{Hartley}⁷, ^{Joshua}⁶, ^{John}⁵, ^{John}⁴, ^{John}³, ^{Robert}², ^{John}¹) was born 24 Mar. about 1853, died 9 June 1944, aged 91,^[690] and was buried 10 June 1944, Purewa Cem.^[691] She married 24 June 1874, St. Sepulchre's Church, Auckland, **ROBERT GEORGE HILL**, who was born 19 Mar. about 1843, Ireland, died 22 Oct. 1925, aged 82,^[692] and was buried 24 Oct. 1925, Purewa Cem.^[693]

In 1900 Robert George and Arthur Valentine Hill resided in Kaiwaka, Waitemata, Auckland.^[694]

In 1905–1906 Robert George and Eliza Annie Hill, and Mary “Isabelle” Millward, John William, and Arthur Valentine, resided in Kaiwaka, Kaipara, Northland.^[695]

In 1911 Robert George and Eliza Annie Hill, and Augusta Hargreaves, Mary “Isabelle” Millward, and Robert Anthony Hill, resided in Tamahunga, Batley, Kaipara, Northland. And Arthur Valentine and John William Hill resided in Maungaturoto, Kaipara, Northland.^[696]

In 1954 and 1957 Arthur Valentine Hill, retired, and Mary Isabel “Milward” Hill, spinster, both resided at the same address in Remuera, Auckland. Next door resided Robert Anthony and Doris Chilton Hill.^[697]

In 1963 Arthur Valentine Hill, retired, and Mary Isabel “Milward” Hill, spinster, both resided at the same address in Remuera, Auckland.^[698]

Children:

- 211 i **JOHN WILLIAM**¹⁰ **HILL**, born about 1876 3 May 1874, Pahi, died 11 Aug. 1936, aged 60, and buried 13 Aug. 1936, Purewa Cem.^[699]

689. *New Zealand BDM*, births, Elsie Hargreaves, 1883, reg. no. 4137, mother Selina Mary, father William Hartley.

690. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, Eliza Annie Hill, 1944, reg. no. 18048, aged 91 yrs.

691. *Purewa Cem.*, Eliza Annie Hill, aged 91 yrs, died 9 June 1944, no. 13271, buried 10 June 1944, block A row 24 plot 51.

692. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, Robert George Hill, 1925, reg. no. 9010, aged 82 yrs.

693. *Purewa Cem.*, Robert George Hill, aged 82 yrs, died 22 Oct. 1925, no. 8835, buried 24 Oct. 1925, block A row 24 plot 51.

694. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Waitemata, Auckland, 1900, “1369 Hill, Robert George, Kaiwaka, settler, residential | . . . | 1376 Hill, Arthur Valentine, Kaiwaka, farmer, residential.”

695. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Kaipara, Northland, 1905–1906, “1988 Hill, Mary Isabelle Millward, Kaiwaka, domestic duties | 1989 Hill, John William, Kaiwaka, settler | 1990 Hill, Eliza Annie, Kaiwaka, domestic duties | . . . | 2000 Hill, Robert George, Kaiwaka, settler | 2001 Hill, Arthur Valentine, Kaiwaka, farmer.”

696. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Kaipara, Northland, 1911, “2448—Hill, Arthur Valentine, Maungaturoto, farmer | 2449—Hill, Augusta Hargreaves, Tamahunga, Batley, spinster | . . . | 2451—Hill, Eliza Annie, Tamahunga, Batley, married | . . . | 2463—Hill, John William, Maungaturoto, farmer | . . . | 2467—Hill, Mary Isabelle Millward, Tamahunga, Batley, married | . . . | 2470—Hill, Robert Anthony, Tamahunga, Batley, farmer | 2471—Hill, Robert George, Tamahunga, Batley, farmer.”

697. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Remuera, Auckland, 1957, “6218—Hill, Arthur Valentine, 5 Mt. Hobson Lane, SE2, retired | . . . | 6225—Hill, Doris Chilton, 4 Mt. Hobson Lane, SE2, married | . . . | 6250—Hill, Mary Isabel Milward, 5 Mt. Hobson Lane, SE2, spinster | . . . | 6253—Hill, Robert Anthony, 4 Mt. Hobson Lane, SE2, retired”; *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Remuera, Auckland, 1954, “5897—Hill, Arthur Valentine, 5 Mt. Hobson Lane, SE2, retired | . . . | 5903—Hill, Doris Chilton, 4 Mt. Hobson Lane, SE2, married | . . . | 5925—Hill, Mary Isabel Milward, 5 Mt. Hobson Lane, SE2, spinster | . . . | 5929—Hill, Robert Anthony, 4 Mt. Hobson Lane, SE2, retired.”

698. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Remuera, Auckland, 1963, “60 Hill, Arthur Valentine, 5 Mt. Hobson Lane, SE2, retired | . . . | 14 Hill, Mary Isabel Milward, 5 Mt. Hobson Lane, SE2, Spinster.”

699. *Purewa Cem.*, John William Hill, aged unknown, died [empty], no. 9517, date of service 28 Oct. 1964, ashes returned.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- 212 ii **ARTHUR VALENTINE¹⁰ HILL**, born 10 Sept. 1876, service 28 Oct. 1964, Purewa Cem., ashes returned.^[700] Arthur Valentine Hill of Bickerstaffe, Maungaturoto, was in the New Zealand Army Reserve for World War I, 1916–1917.^[701]
- 213 iii **MARY ISABEL MILLWARD¹⁰ HILL**, born 13 Apr. about 1880, Auckland, died 2 Oct. 1972, aged 92, ashes buried 13 Oct. 1972, Purewa Cem.^[702]
- 214 iv **AUGUSTA HARGREAVES¹⁰ HILL**, born about 1883 1 Sept. 1882, died 12 Aug. 1961, Pakaraka, aged 78,^[703] married 1912^[704] **ARTHUR OWEN EVAN AICKEN [AICKIN]**, born 1872, son of George and Barbara Araminta Martha (–) Aickin, and died 1945, aged 73,^[705] and had several children.
 In 1900, 1905–1906, 1911, 1914, and 1919 Arthur Owen Aicken resided in Ohaeawai, Bay of Islands, Northland.^[706]
 In 1928, 1935, and 1938 Arthur Owen Evans and Augusta Hargreaves Aickin resided in Otiria, Bay of Islands, Northland.^[707]
 In 1946, 1949, and 1954 Augusta Hargreaves Aickin resided in Moerewa, Hobson, Northland.^[708]
 In 1957 Augusta Hargreaves Aickin, widow, resided in Pakaraka, Hobson, Northland.^[709]
- 215 v **ROBERT ANTHONY¹⁰ HILL**, born 18 May 1885,^[710] Birkenhead, died 6 July 1979, service 10 July 1979, Purewa Cem., ashes returned,^[711] married (1) 1912,^[712] **IVY ANNIE OSBORNE**, born about 1888, died 1950, aged 62,^[713] married (2) before the 1954 electoral roll (see sketch above) **DORIS CHILTON HANSARD**, born 1892,^[714] daughter of Roger Walter and Ethel Frances (–) Hansard.
 In 1919, 1928, 1935, and 1938 Robert Anthony and Ivy Annie Hill resided in Kaipara, Northland.^[715]

700. Purewa Cem., Arthur Valentine Hill, aged 60 yrs, died 11 Aug. 1936, no. 11268, buried 13 Aug. 1936, block A row 32 plot 70.

701. New Zealand Army WWI Reserve Rolls, 1916–1917, Arthur Valentine Hill, farmer, Bickerstaffe, Maungaturoto, 1st Division, recruiting district North Auckland, 1916.

702. Purewa Cem., Mary Isabel Millward Hill, aged 92 yrs, died 2 Oct. 1972, no. 29232, ashes buried 13 Oct. 1972, block A row 24 plot 51.

703. New Zealand BDM, deaths, Augusta Hargreaves Aickin, 1961, reg. no. 29921, aged 78 yrs.

704. New Zealand BDM, marriages, 1912, reg. no. 6091, Augusta Hargreaves Hill to Arthur Owen Evan Aicken.

705. New Zealand BDM, deaths, Arthur Owens Evans Aickin, 1945, reg. no. 22078, aged 73 yrs.

706. New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981, Bay of Islands, Northland, 1900, “14 Aicken, Arthur O., Ohaeawai, sheep farmer, residential”; New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981, Bay of Islands, Northland, 1905–1906, “17 Aicken, Arthur O., Ohaeawai, sheep farmer”; New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981, Bay of Islands, Northland, 1911, “26 Aicken, Arthur Owen, Ohaeawai, sheep farmer”; New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981, Bay of Islands, Northland, 1914, “29 Aicken, Arthur Owea [sic], Ohaeawai, sheep farmer”; New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981, Bay of Islands, Northland, 1919, “31 Aicken, Arthur Owen, Ohaeawai, sheep farmer.”

707. New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981, Bay of Islands, Northland, 1928, “44—Aickin, Arthur Owens Evans, Otiria, farmer | 45—Aikin, Augusta Hargreaves, Otiria, married”; New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981, Bay of Islands, Northland, 1935, “39—Aickin, Arthur Owens Evans, Otiria, farmer | 40—Aikin, Augusta Hargreaves, Otiria, married”; New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981, Bay of Islands, Northland, 1938, “37—Aickin, Arthur Owens Evans, Otiria, farmer | 38—Aikin, Augusta Hargreaves, Otiria, married.”

708. New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981, Hobson, Northland, 1946, “48—Aikin, Augusta Hargreaves, Moerewa, married”; New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981, Hobson, Northland, 1949, “56—Aikin, Augusta Hargreaves, Moerewa, married”; New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981, Hobson, Northland, 1954, “54—Aikin, Augusta Hargreaves, Moerewa, married.”

709. New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981, Hobson, Northland, 1957, “57—Aikin, Augusta Hargreaves, Pakaraka, widow.”

710. New Zealand BDM, births, Robert Anthony Hill, 1885, reg. no. 5561, mother Eliza Annie, father Robert Anthony Hill.

711. Purewa Cem., Robert Anthony Hill, aged 94 yrs, died 6 July 1979, no. 36104, ashes returned, services 10 July 1979.

712. New Zealand BDM, marriages, 1912, reg. no. 989, Ivy Annie Osborne to Robert Anthony Hill.

713. New Zealand BDM, deaths, Ivy Annie Hill, 1950, reg. no. 20774, aged 62 yrs.

714. New Zealand BDM, births, Doris Chilton Hansard, 1892, reg. no. 2574, mother Ethel Frances, father Roger Walter Hill.

715. New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981, Kaipara, Northland, 1919, “2476—Hill, Ivy Annie, Otamatea, married | . . . | 2486—Hill, Robert Anthony, Tamahunga, Batley, farmer”; New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981, Kaipara, Northland, 1928, “3418—Hill, Ivy Annie, Kaiwaka, married | . . . | 3432—Hill, Robert Anthony, Kaiwaka, farmer”; New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981, Kaipara, Northland, 1935, “3820—Hill, Ivy Annie, Kaiwaka, married | . . . | 3832—Hill, Robert Anthony, Kaiwaka, farmer”; New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981, Kaipara, Northland, 1938, “3808—Hill, Ivy Annie, Kaiwaka, married | . . . | 3819—Hill, Robert Anthony, Kaiwaka, farmer.”

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

In 1946 and 1949 Robert Anthony and Ivy Annie Hill resided in Rodney, Auckland.^[716]

In 1949 Doris Chilton Hansard, spinster, resided in Remuera, Auckland.^[717] See sketch of Robert's parents for further details about Robert Anthony and Doris Chilton Hill.

148. BLANCHE A.⁹ HARGREAVES (₁₀₅Joseph⁸, Joshua Hartley⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born 7 May 1855, NSW, Australia, registration place Alexandria, Paddington, Sydney, NSW, baptized 3 June 1855, St. Mark, Alexandria,^[718] and died after the 1905–1906 electoral roll **17 Jan. 1905, Woodside, Auckland, New Zealand**. She married **22 June 1883,^[719], who was born about 1852, **3 Oct. 1857, Simla, India**, son of Sir William Montagu Scott and Susan Sarah (Napier) McMurdo,^[720] and died 28 Sept. 1940, aged 88, and was cremated at Waikumete Cem., Glen Eden, Auckland, New Zealand.^[721] Henry married, second, 1906^[722] Henrietta Elisa/Elise McDonnell.**

The McMurdo family history is a rich one, even heroic. Henry's uncle was Archibald McMurdo for whom McMurdo Sound, Antarctica, was named, in the New Zealand section of that continent.^[723] Here's the *Dictionary of National Biography* entry for Henry's father:

McMurdo, Sir William Montagu Scott (1819–1894), general; studied at Sandhurst; lieutenant, 22nd foot, 1841; quartermaster-general in Scinde, 1842–1847; aide-de-camp to Sir Charles James Napier [q.v.], 1849; served against Afridis, 1851; brevet lieutenant-colonel, 1853; organized transport service in Crimea; aide-de-camp to Queen Victoria and brevet-colonel, 1855; C.B., 1857; colonel commandant of military train, 1857; lieutenant-general, 1876; general, 1878; K.C.B., 1881.^[724]

See appendix B for his *Times* obituary. His wife was Sir Charles James Napier's daughter, and Sir Napier was a heroic general himself.^[725]

In 1896 Henry E. F., Henry, and Blanch McMurdo resided in Whakapirau, Waitemata, Auckland.^[726]

716. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1946, “5026–Hill, Ivy Annie, Kaiwaka, married | . . . | 5039–Hill, Robert Anthony, Kaiwaka, farmer”; *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1949, “6062–Hill, Ivy Annie, Kaiwaka, married | . . . | 6079–Hill, Robert Anthony, Kaiwaka, farmer.”

717. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Remuera, Auckland, 1949, “4702–Hansard, Doris Chilton, 4 Mt. Hobson Rd., SE2, spinster.”

718. *Australia Birth Index, 1788–1922*, Blanche A. Hargreaves, born 1855, NSW, reg. year, 1855, reg. place Alexandria, Paddington, NSW, father Joseph Hargreaves, mother Mary; *Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792–1981*, Blanche Hargreaves, born 7 May 1855, baptized 3 June 1855, St. Mark, Alexandria, NSW, father Joseph Hargreaves, mother Mary [FHL 993965].

719. *New Zealand BDM, marriages, 1883*, reg. no. 875, Blanch Hargreaves to Henry Edward Fitzgerald McMurdo.

720. England census, 1861, Fulham, Middlesex Co., RG 9, piece 27, folio 101, p. 6, GSU r. 542559, lists at 11 Rose Bank, Montagu McMurdo, 41, “[21th] Colⁿ half pay. Insp^{tr} Gen^l of Volunteers,” born Scotland, wife, Susan, 34, born “Cephalonia,” with 10 children including son, Henry, 9, born India, and with eight servants; *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar*, “McMurdo sir William Montagu Scott of Mayfield Westhill Putney Surrey general in Her Majesty's army K.G.C.B. died 2 March 1894 at Nice France Probate London 13 May to Susan Sarah McMurdo widow and John Crosland Hay C.B. major-general in Her Majesty's army Effects £7260 12s. 3d.”

721. *Waikumete Cem.*, Henry Edward Fitzgerald McMurdo, died 28 Sept. 1940, aged 88, retired farmer.

722. *New Zealand BDM, marriages, 1906*, reg. no. 56, Henrietta Elise McDonnell to Henry Edward Fitzgerald McMurdo.

723. *Wikipedia*, Archibald McMurdo.

724. *Dictionary of National Biography*, Vols. 1–20, 22, Supplement to vol. 22, 822, Sir William Montagu Scott McMurdo.

725. *UK County Families*, “McMurdo, Lady. Susan Sarah, dau. of Gen. Sir Charles James Napier, G.C.B.; m. 1844 Gen. Sir William Montagu Scott McMurdo; cr. K.C.B., 1881, G.C.B. 1893; d. 1894.” See also the *Dictionary of National Biography* entry for Sir Charles James Napier.

726. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Waitemata, Auckland, 1896, “2623 McMurdo, Blanch, Whakapirau, domestic duties, residential | 2624 McMurdo, Henry, Whakapirau, settler, residential | 2625 McMurdo, Henry E. F., Whakapirau, farmer, residential.”

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

In 1900 Henry and Blanch McMurdo resided in Whakapirau, Waitemata, Auckland.^[727]

In 1905–1906 Henry and Blanch McMurdo, and Vivian Henry McMurdo, resided in Whakapirau, Kaipara, Northland.^[728]

In 1911 Henry and Blanch McMurdo, and Vivian Henry McMurdo, resided in Whakapirau, Kaipara, Northland.^[729]

In 1919 Henry Edward Fitzgerald and “Hennrieta” Elisa McMurdo resided in Milford, Waitemata, Auckland.^[730]

In 1928 Henry Edward Fitzgerald and Henrietta Elisa McMurdo resided in Parakai, Kaipara, Northland. Also listed there were Vivian Henry and Hilda Bernardine McMurdo. Also listed in Ruawai, Kaipara, Northland, was Charles Montagne Montaine McMurdo.^[731]

In 1938 Henry Edward Fitzgerald McMurdo resided in Roskill, Auckland.^[732] But he is also listed in Parakai, Waitemata, Auckland. There too were listed Dudley Vivian, Hilda Bernardine, and Vivian Henry McMurdo. And in Helensville, Parakai, Waitemata, Auckland, were Barbara Joyce and Clive Hargreaves McMurdo and Ruth Orfeur McMurdo.^[733]

Children:

- 216 i **VIVIAN HENRY¹⁰ MCMURDO**, born 14 Mar. 1884, Whakapirau,^[734] died 6 Oct. 1968, Auckland, New Zealand, aged 84, cremated at Waikumete Cem., Glen Eden, Auckland,^[735] married 1907^[736] **HILDA BERNARDINE MCDONNELL**, born about 1886, died 25 Aug. 1970, aged 84, cremated at Waikumete Cem.,^[737] and had three children: (1) Clive Hargreaves¹¹ McMurdo, born 16 Jan. 1909,^[738] died 1992;^[739] (2) Corinne Reise¹¹ McMurdo, born 1910;^[740] and (3) Dudley Vivian¹¹ McMurdo, born 1913.^[741]

Vivian Henry McMurdo is listed in the New Zealand electoral rolls for 1905–1906, 1911, 1914, and 1928 (see his parents’ sketch). He is listed for the first time with Hilda Bernardine in the 1938 electoral roll (see parents’ sketch).

727. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Waitemata, Auckland, 1900, “2149 McMurdo, Blanch, Whakapirau, domestic duties, residential | 2150 McMurdo, Henry, Whakapirau, settler, residential.”

728. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Kaipara, Northland, 1905–1906, “3327 McMurdo, Vivian Henry, Whakapirau, farmer | 3328 McMurdo, Blanch, Whakapirau, domestic duties | 3329 McMurdo, Henry, Whakapirau, settler.”

729. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Waitemata, Auckland, 1905–1906, “3327 McMurdo, Vivian Henry, Whakapirau, farmer | 3328 McMurdo, Blanch, Whakapirau, domestic duties | 3329 McMurdo, Henry, Whakapirau, settler.”

730. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Waitemata, Auckland, 1919, “5922—McMurdo, Hennrieta Elisa, Ocean View road, Milford, married | 5923—McMurdo, Henry Edward Fitzgerald, Ocean View road, Milford, farmer.”

731. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Kaipara, Northland, 1928, “5145—McMurdo, Charles Montagne Montaine, Ruawai, motor driver | 5146—McMurdo, Henrieta Elisa, Parakai, married | 5147—McMurdo, Henry Edward Fitzgerald, Parakai, farmer | 5148—McMurdo, Hilda Bernardine, Parakai, married | 5149—McMurdo, Vivian Henry, Parakai, farmer.”

732. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Roskill, Auckland, 1938, “8035—McMurdo, Henry Edward Fitzgerald, 203 St. Andrews Rd., SE3, pensioner.”

733. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Waitemata, Auckland, 1938, “7330—McMurdo, Barbara Joyce, Mairetehai, Helensville, married. | 7331—McMurdo, Clive Hargreaves, Mairetehai, Helensville, farmer. | 7332—McMurdo, Dudley Vivian, Parakai, farmer. | 7333—McMurdo, Henry Edward Fitzgerald, Parakai, farmer. | 7334—McMurdo, Hilda Bernardine, Parakai, married. | 7335—McMurdo, Ruth Orfeur, Parakai, Helensville, spinster. | 7336—McMurdo, Vivian Henry, Parakai, farmer.”

734. *New Zealand BDM, births*, 1884, reg. no. 10918, “Henry Vivian” McMurdo, mother Blanche, father Henry Edward Fitzgerald.

735. *Waikumete Cem.*, Vivian Henry McMurdo, retired farmer, died 6 Oct. 1968, aged 84, cremated.

736. *New Zealand BDM, marriages*, 1907, reg. no. 5447, Hilda Bernardine McDonnell to Vivian Henry McMurdo.

737. *Waikumete Cem.*, Hilda “Bernadine” McMurdo, domestic duties, died 25 Aug. 1970, aged 84, cremated.

738. *New Zealand BDM, births*, 1909, reg. no. 2492, Clive Hargreaves McMurdo, mother Hilda Bernardine, father Vivian Henry.

739. *New Zealand BDM, deaths*, 1992, reg. no. 44812, Clive Hargreaves McMurdo, born 16 Jan. 1902.

740. *New Zealand BDM, births*, 1910, reg. no. 19412, Corinne Reise McMurdo, mother Hilda Bernardine, father Vivian Henry.

Thanks to Maureen Davidson for correcting my earlier entry here.

741. *New Zealand BDM, births*, 1913, reg. no. 12182, Dudley Vivian McMurdo, mother Hilda Bernardine, father Vivian Henry. Thanks to Maureen Davidson for this.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- 217 ii **BLANCHE MARGERITE/MARGUERITE**¹⁰ **McMURDO**, born 1885,^[742] died **30 Aug.** 1953,^[743] aged 68, married 1908^[744] **WALTER EDWIN HEATHCOTE JACKMAN**.
- 218 iii **SUSAN SARAH LENNOX**¹⁰ **McMURDO**, born 13 Sept. 1886,^[745] died 25 Sept. 1974,^[746] buried 27 Sept. 1974, Purewa Cem., Auckland,^[747] married 1907^[748] **MASTERTON URE SMITH HEMPHILL**, born about 1877, died 26 June 1950, aged 73, buried 28 June 1950, Purewa Cem., Auckland,^[749]
- 219 iv **NORA[H] CONSTANCE**¹⁰ **McMURDO**, born 1888,^[750] died 23 Oct. 1929,^[751] aged 41, buried Hillsborough Cem., Auckland,^[752] married 1908^[753] **NORMAN BERNARD McDONNELL**.
- 220 v **EDWARD FITZGERALD**¹⁰ **McMURDO**, born 1891,^[754] died **1974**, married^[755] 1914^[756] **FLORENCE MURIEL McMURDO**.
- 221 vi **CHARLES MONTAGNE/MONTAGUE MONTAINE**¹⁰ **McMURDO**, born 4 May 1894,^[757] died 6 May 1982, aged 88, ashes buried 12 May 1982 in Waikumete Cem., Glen Eden,^[758] married 1929^[759] **GLADYS CHARLOTTE WOODWARD**, born about 1899, died 16 Mar. 1970, aged 71, buried 18 Mar. 1970 with her husband.
- 222 vii **WILLIAM NAPIER**¹⁰ **McMURDO**, born^[760] 1897,^[761] died **1983**.

150. LUCY⁹ **HARGREAVES** (¹⁰⁵*Joseph*⁸, *Joshua Hartley*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹) was born about 1857 **15 Nov. 1858**, died 18 Sept. 1940, aged 83, and was buried 20 Sept. 1940, Purewa Cem.^[762] She married 8 Sept. 1880,^[763] **Bishops Court, Parnell, WILLIAM JOHN WILLMET**

742. *New Zealand BDM*, births, 1885, reg. no. 13821, Blanche Margerite McMurdo, mother Blanche, father Henry E. F.

743. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, 1953, reg. no. 27665, Blanche Marguerite Jackman, aged 68 yrs.

744. *New Zealand BDM*, marriages, 1908, reg. no. 2138, Blanche Marguerite McMurdo to Walter Edwin Heathcote Jackman.

745. *New Zealand BDM*, births, 1887, reg. no. 16011, Susan Sarah Lennox McMurdo, mother Blanche, father Henry Edward Fitzgerald.

746. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, 1974, reg. no. 38704, Susan Sarah Lennox Hemphill, born 13 Sept. 1886.

747. *Purewa Cem.*, Susan Sarah Lennox Hemphill, aged 89 yrs, died 25 Sept. 1974, no. 30460, buried 27 Sept. 1974, block J row 6 plot 54.

748. *New Zealand BDM*, marriages, 1907, reg. no. 1923, Susan Sarah "Leaneore" McMurdo to Masterton Ure Smith Hemphill.

749. *Purewa Cem.*, Masterton Ure Smith Hemphill, aged 73 yrs, died 26 June 1950, no. 15858, buried 28 June 1950, block J row 6 plot 54.

750. *New Zealand BDM*, births, 1888, reg. no. 11934, Nora Constance McMurdo, mother Blanche, father Henry Edward Fitzgerald.

751. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, 1929, reg. no. 10145, Norah Constance McDonnell, aged 41.

752. *Auckland City Cem. Database*, Hillsborough Cem., Norah Constance McDonnell, aged 41 yrs, died 23 Oct. 1929, area 4 block O lot 328, "In loving memory of Norah Constance beloved wife of T [sic] B McDonnell died 23 Oct 1929 aged 41 yrs."

753. *New Zealand BDM*, marriages, 1908, reg. no. 5860, Norah Constance McMurdo to Norman Bernard McDonnell.

754. *New Zealand BDM*, 1891, reg. no. 3557, Edward Fitzgerald McMurdo, mother Blanche, father Henry Edward Fitzgerald.

755. *NZ Army WWI Nominal Rolls, 1914–1918*, Vol. 2: 1 Jan. 1916–31 Dec. 1916, "24040 Private McMurdo, Gerald contractor Mrs. Florence McMurdo (wife), Whakapirau, Auckland."

756. *New Zealand BDM*, marriages, 1914, reg. no. 428, Florence Muriel McMurdo to Edward Fitzgerald McMurdo.

757. *New Zealand BDM*, births, 1894, reg. no. 2407, Charles Montague Montaine McMurdo, mother Blanche, father Henry Edward Fitzgerald; *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, 1922, reg. no. 32475, Charles Montague Montaine McMurdo, born 4 May 1894.

758. *Waikumete Cem.*, Charles Montagne Montaine McMurdo, retired farmer, died 6 May 1982, aged 88, ashes buried 12 May 1982, and Gladys Charlotte McMurdo, pensioner, died 16 Mar. 1970, aged 71, buried 18 Mar. 1970, Roman Catholic Lawn C, row 1, plot 58, "Plaque: ILMO [In loving memory of] Gladys Challotte [sic] died 16 March 1970 aged 71 years. And her loved husband Charles (Monty) McMurdo died 6 May 1982 aged 88 years. At Rest."

759. *New Zealand BDM*, marriages, 1929, reg. no. 1846, Gladys Charlotte Woodward to Charles Montagne "Mountain" McMurdo.

760. *NZ Army WWI Nominal Rolls, 1914–1918*, Vol. 2: 1 Jan. 1916–31 Dec. 1916, "15951 Rifleman McMurdo, William Napier farmer H. E. F. McMurdo (father), Marohemo, Kaipara."

761. *New Zealand BDM*, births, 1897, reg. no. 8413, William Napier McMurdo, mother Blanche, father Henry Edward Fitzgerald.

762. *Purewa Cem.*, Lucy Philson, aged 83 yrs, died 18 Sept. 1940, no. 12211, buried 20 Sept. 1940, block G row 2 plot 16.

763. *Who's Who in New Zealand*, 1941, Google snippet view, "Pre ad: 30 Calcutta st. Khandallah, Wellington. Philsoi [sic], William John Willmet [sic], retired from Colonial Sugar Refining Co. 1919 B. Auckland. 1853, s of Lieut.-Col. Philson army surgeon, m 8 Sep 1880 Luca [sic] d of Joseph Hargreaves; 3 s, 3 d."; *New Zealand BDM*, marriages, Lucy Hargreaves to William John Willmet Philson, 1880, reg. no. 1879.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

PHILSON, who was born 1853, Auckland (marriage record), died 23 July 1940, aged 86, buried 24 July 1940, Purewa Cem.^[764]

In 1914 and 1919 William John Willmet and Lucy Philson resided in Parknasilla, Parnell, Auckland, with Constance Valerie Philson, spinster. Vivienne Lucy Philson, spinster, joined them nearby in 1919.^[765]

Children [unvetted by me unless otherwise indicated. *Who's Who in New Zealand* (marriage record, q.v.) gives her children as 3 sons and 3 daughters, which matches the list below]:

- 223 i ?**MAUDE MARY WILMET**¹⁰ **PHILSON**.
- 224 ii ?**JOSEPH**¹⁰ **PHILSON**.
- 225 iii ?**THOMAS MOORE**¹⁰ **PHILSON**, born 1896.
- 226 iv ?**WILLIAM JAMES**¹⁰ **PHILSON**, born 6 May 1891, died 1974.
- 227 v **CONSTANCE VALERIE**¹⁰ **PHILSON**, born about 1894, died 9 Mar. 1960, aged 66, burial service 11 Mar. 1960, ashes buried 24 Mar. 1960, Purewa Cem.^[766]
- 228 vi **VIVYENNE LUCY**¹⁰ **PHILSON**, born say about 1897 (she first appears on the electoral roll in 1919).

151. EDITH⁹ **HARGREAVES** (_{105?}*Joseph*⁸, *Joshua Hartley*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹) was born 5 May 1860, Tamaki, New Zealand, and died 3 Feb. 1946, Whakapirau. She married 21 Nov. 1883,^[767] **ORUAWHARO?**, **WILLIAM HENRY HEATHCOTE JACKMAN**, who was born 11 Sept. 1884 [can't be right, married in 1883], Whakapirau, died 13 Aug. 1967, Whangarei, New Zealand.

In 1880–1881 William Henry Heathcote Jackman resided in Pahi, Marsden, Northland, New Zealand.^[768]

In 1896 and 1900 William Henry Heathcote and Edith Jackman resided in Whakapirau, Waitemata, Auckland, New Zealand.^[769]

In 1905–1906 William Henry Heathcote, Edith, and Ernest William Heathcote Jackman resided in Whakapirau, Kaipara, Northland, New Zealand.^[770]

In 1911 William Henry Heathcote, Edith, Ernest William Heathcote, Jeannie Buckley, Guy Henry, and Alice Kathleen Jackman resided in Whakapirau, Kaipara, Northland, New Zealand.^[771]

764. Purewa Cem., William John "Wilmett" Philson, aged 86 yrs, died 23 July 1940, no. 12162, buried 24 July 1940, block G row 2 plot 16.

765. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Parnell, Auckland, 1914, "6640–Philson, Constance Valerie, Parknasilla, Remuera Road, spinster | 6641–Philson, Lucy, Parknasilla, Remuera Road, married | 6642–Philson, William John Willmet, Parknasilla, Remuera Rd., gentleman"; *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Parnell, Auckland, 1919, "7892–Philson, Constance Valerie, Parknasilla, Remuera Road, spinster | 7893–Philson, Lucy, Parknasilla, Remuera Road, married | 7894–Philson, Vivienne Lucy, 186 Remuera Road, Remuera, spinster | 7895–Philson, William John Willmet, Parknasilla, Remuera Road, gentleman."

766. Purewa Cem., "Valerie Constance" Philson, aged 66 yrs, Anglican, died 9 Mar. 1960, no. 2433, service 11 Mar. 1960, ashes interred 24 Mar. 1960.

767. *New Zealand BDM, marriages*, Edith Hargreaves to William Henry Heathcote Jackman, 1883, reg. no. 2462.

768. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Marsden, Northland, 1880–1881, "523 Jackman, William Henry Heathcote, residential Pahi farmer Heathcote, Pahi."

769. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Waitemata, Auckland, 1896, "1760 Jackman, Edith, Whakapirau, domestic duties, residential | . . . | 1764 Jackman, William Henry Heathcote, Whakapirau, settler, residential"; *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Waitemata, Auckland, 1900, "1496 Jackman, Edith, Whakapirau, domestic duties, residential | . . . | 1498 Jackman, William Henry Heathcote, Whakapirau, settler, residential."

770. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Kaipara, Northland, 1905–1906, "2188 Jackman, Ernest, Wm. Heathcote, Whakapirau, farmer | 2189 Jackman, Edith, Whakapirau, domestic duties | . . . | 2191 Jackman, William Henry Heathcote, Whakapirau, settler."

771. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Kaipara, Northland, 1911, "2687–Jackman, Alice Kathleen, Whakapirau, spinster | 2688–Jackman, Edith, Whakapirau, married | 2689–Jackman, Ernest William Heathcote, Whakapirau, farmer | . . . | 2691–Jackman, Guy Henry, Whakapirau, assistant postmaster | 2692–Jackman, Jeannie Buckley, Whakapirau, married | 2693–Jackman, William Henry Heathcote, Whakapirau, settler."

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

In 1914 William Henry Heathcote, Edith, Ernest William Heathcote, Jeannie Buckley, Guy Henry, and Dorothy Kathleen Jackman resided in Whakapirau, Kaipara, Northland, New Zealand.^[772]

In 1919 William Henry Heathcote, Edith, Ernest William Heathcote, Jeannie Buckley, Guy Henry, and George Frederick Jackman resided in Whakapirau, Kaipara, Northland, New Zealand.^[773]

Children:

- 229 i ERNEST WILLIAM HEATHCOTE¹⁰ JACKMAN, born 4 Sept. 1884, New Zealand,^[774] died 13 Aug. 1967, Whangarei, New Zealand, age 82,^[775] married 1909, New Zealand,^[776] JEANNIE BUCKLEY COOKSEY.
- 230 ii MARY LOUISA¹⁰ JACKMAN, born 10 Nov. 1885 1886 (registration), New Zealand,^[777] died 4 Oct. 1967, Auckland. Does not appear in the 1911 electoral roll.
- 231 iii ?GUY HENRY HARGREAVES¹⁰ JACKMAN, born 12 Feb. about 1887, died 28 Nov. 1962, Whakapirau, New Zealand, age 75,^[778] married 1912, New Zealand,^[779] DOROTHY KATHLEEN WALLIS. She first appears married in the 1914 electoral roll, but doesn't appear in the 1919.
- 232 iv ALICE KATHLEEN EDITH¹⁰ JACKMAN, born 11 July 1888 (death record), New Zealand,^[780] died 1989, New Zealand,^[781] married 1913, New Zealand,^[782] JAMES GREEN MILNE.
- 233 v GEORGE FREDERICK¹⁰ JACKMAN, born 23 Dec. 1890 1891 (registration), New Zealand,^[783] died 19 Oct. 1966, New Zealand, age 74.^[784]
- 234 vi ?ROBERT ERIC HARTLEY HEATHCOTE¹⁰ JACKMAN, born 25 Mar. 1904 (death record), died 1995, New Zealand.^[785]

152. VIVIAN⁹ HARGREAVES (¹⁰⁵Joseph⁸, Joshua Hartley⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born 7 May about 1862, Tamaki,^[786] and died 29 May 1938, (Minnesdale?), aged 76.^[787] He married 24 Nov. 1896, Maungaturoto,^[788] ELLEN HEMPHILL, who was born 4 Nov. 1873 about 1874, Londonderry, Ireland, and died 1961, Auckland, New Zealand, aged 87.^[789] See Figure 18–Figure 19.

772. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Kaipara, Northland, 1914, “2451–Jackman, Dorothy Kathleen, Whakapirau, married | 2452–Jackman, Edith, Whakapirau, married | 2453–Jackman, Ernest William Heathcote, Whakapirau, farmer | . . . | 2455–Jackman, Guy Henry, Whakapirau, assistant postmaster | 2456–Jackman, Jeannie Buckley, Whakapirau, married | 2457–Jackman, William Henry Heathcote, Whakapirau, settler.”

773. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Kaipara, Northland, 1919, “2719–Jackman, Edith, Whakapirau, married | 2720–Jackman, Ernest William Heathcote, Whakapirau, farmer | . . . | 2722–Jackman, George Frederick, Whakapirau, farmer | 2723–Jackman, Guy Henry, Whakapirau, assistant postmaster | 2724–Jackman, Jeannie Buckley, Whakapirau, married | 2725–Jackman, William Henry Heathcote, Whakapirau, settler.”

774. *New Zealand BDM*, births, Ernest William Heathcote Jackman, 1884, reg. no. 9859, mother Edith, father William Henry Heathcote.

775. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, Ernest William Heathcote Jackman, 1967, reg. no. 37779, age 82 yrs.

776. *New Zealand BDM*, marriages, Jeannie Buckley Cooksey to Ernest William Heathcote Jackman, 1909, reg. no. 7567.

777. *New Zealand BDM*, births, Mary Louisa Jackman, 1886, reg. no. 5248, mother Edith, father William Henry Heathcote.

778. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, Guy Henry Hargreaves Jackman, 1962, reg. no. 42115, age 75 yrs.

779. *New Zealand BDM*, marriages, Dorothy Kathleen Wallis to Guy Henry Hargreaves Jackman, 1912, reg. no. 1763.

780. *New Zealand BDM*, births, Alice Kathleen Edith Jackman, 1888, reg. no. 16278, mother Edith, father William Henry Heathcote.

781. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, Alice Kathleen Edith Milne, 1989, reg. no. 32626, born 11 July 1888.

782. *New Zealand BDM*, marriages, James Green Milne to Alice Kathleen Edith Jackman, 1913, reg. no. 3217.

783. *New Zealand BDM*, births, George Frederick Jackman, 1891, reg. no. 3560, mother Edith, father William Henry Heathcote.

784. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, George Frederick Jackman, 1966, reg. no. 47536, age 74 yrs.

785. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, Robert Eric Hartley Heathcote Jackman, 1995, reg. no. 49153, born 25 Mar. 1904.

786. *Perhaps New Zealand BDM*, births, unnamed male Hargreaves, 1863, reg. no. 2215.

787. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, Vivian Hargreaves, 1938, reg. no. 16230, aged 76 yrs.

788. *New Zealand BDM*, marriages, Ellen Hemphill to Vivian Hargreaves, 1896, reg. no. 3588.

789. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, Ellen Hargreaves, 1961, reg. no. 36408, aged 87 yrs.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

In 1890 Vivian Hargreaves resided in Port Albert, Marsden, Northland, New Zealand.^[790]

In 1896 Vivian Hargreaves resided in Port Albert, Waitemata, Auckland. Mary Constance Hargreaves also resided in Port Albert (q.v.).^[791]

In 1905–1906 Vivian and Ellen Hargreaves resided in Port Albert, Kaipara, Northland, New Zealand. See sketch of brother Ernest⁵ Hargreaves below for details.

In 1911 Vivian and Ellen Hargreaves resided in Port Albert, Kaipara, Northland, New Zealand. See sketch of Ernest below for details.

In 1914 Ellen Hargreaves resided in Port Albert, Kaipara, Northland, New Zealand. See sketch of Ernest below for details.

In 1919 Vivian Hargreaves resided in Wharehine and Ellen in Port Albert, both in Kaipara, Northland, New Zealand. See sketch of Ernest below for details.

In 1928 Vivian, Ellen, Henry Hartley, and Vivian Maxwell Hargreaves resided in Batley, Kaipara, Northland, New Zealand. See sketch of Ernest below for details.

In 1935 Vivian, Ellen, Henry Hartley, and Vivian Maxwell Hargreaves resided in Batley, Kaipara, Northland, New Zealand. See sketch of Ernest below for details.

In 1938 Henry Hartley, and Vivian Maxwell Hargreaves resided in Batley, Kaipara, Northland, New Zealand. In Kaiwaka were listed Cora Constance and David Terence Hargreaves. See sketch of Ernest below for details. Ellen Hargreaves resided in Remuera, Auckland, with Margaret Constance Mary Hargreaves nearby (q.v.).^[792]

In 1946 and 1949 Ellen Hargreaves, widow, resided in Remuera, Auckland.^[793]

In 1954 Ellen Hargreaves, widow, resided in Tamaki, Auckland.^[794]

In 1957 Ellen Hargreaves, widow, resided in Remuera, Auckland.^[795]

Children:^[796]

- + 235 i **HENRY HARTLEY**¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, born 12 Oct. 1897, Woodlands, Maungaturoto, Kaipara District, Northland, New Zealand.
- + 236 ii **VIVIAN MAXWELL** [**“MAX”**]¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, born 7 Nov. 1898 or 1899, married **EILEEN MYRTLE REDMOND**, and had three children.
- 237 iii **FRANCIS VIVIAN RONGO**^{10*} **HARGREAVES**, born 1 Feb. 1901, died 1976. Married — Pilling? Adopted by Ellen’s sister, Bea,^[797] but apparently included in this family.
- + 238 iv **DAVID TERENCE** [**“TERRY”**]¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, born 28 Sept. 1904, Auckland, New Zealand, married **CORA/CARA CONSTANCE DRAPER**, and had at least one child.
- + 239 v **VALENTINE WINTER** [**“VAL”**]¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, born 14 Feb. 1907, married **ROSAMOND FRANCES VOKES-DUDGEON**, and had no children.

790. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Marsden, Northland, 1890, “1484 Hargreaves, Vivian, Port Albert, settler, residential | 1485 Hargreaves, Mary Constance, Oneriri, Port Albert, domestic duties, residential.”

791. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Waitemata, Auckland, 1896, “2816 Hargreaves, Vivian residential Port Albert farm labourer.”

792. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Remuera, Auckland, 1938, “5655—Hargreaves, Ellen, 49 Clonbern Road, S.E.2, married.”

793. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Remuera, Auckland, 1946, “4521—Hargreaves, Ellen, 661 Remuera Road, widow”; *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Remuera, Auckland, 1949, “4750—Hargreaves, Ellen, 661 Remuera Rd., SE2, widow.”

794. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Tamaki, Auckland, 1954, “5782—Hargreaves, Ellen, 661 Remuera Rd., SE2, widow.”

795. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Remuera, Auckland, 1957, “5732—Hargreaves, Ellen, 661 Remuera Rd., SE2, widow.”

796. I was shown a photograph of all six children by Tony and Lindsey Hargreaves on a visit with them in Auckland on 20 May 2012, who also explained Rongo’s relationship.

797. Email from Ann11 (Hargreaves) McCluskey, 26 Jan. 2016, gives caption of family photo (q.v.) “To identify, re family of Vivian and Ellen Hargreaves. Back row, left to right, facing picture: Val, Max, Terry Seated: Hartley, Margaret, Rongo (adopted by Ellen’s sister, Bea).”

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

240 vi MARGARET CONSTANCE MARY¹⁰ HARGREAVES, born 7 July 1915, died 27 Feb. 1985, Tramway Rd., Auckland.

In 1938 Margaret Constance Mary Hargreaves, a spinster, resided in Remuera, Auckland.^[798]

154. ERNEST⁹ HARGREAVES (¹⁰⁵Joseph⁸, Joshua Hartley⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born 4 July about 1869, and died 1 Sept. 1966, Whangarei, New Zealand, aged 98,^[799] and was cremated at Waikumete Cem., Glen Eden, Auckland, New Zealand.^[800] He married 2 June 1902^[801] NARINA MAUD[E] WATKINS, who was born about 1870, died 9 Apr. 1946, aged 76,^[802] and was cremated at Waikumete Cem.^[803]

In 1896 Ernest and Mary Hargreaves resided in Port Albert, Waitemata, Auckland, New Zealand.^[804] Mary was probably Ernest's mother.

In 1900 Ernest Hargreaves resided in Port Albert, Waitemata, Auckland, New Zealand.^[805]

In 1905–1906 Ernest and Narina Maud “Greaves” Hargreaves resided in Kaipara, Northland, New Zealand, Ernest in Port Albert and Narina in Batley. Listed also in Port Albert were Vivian and Ellen Hargreaves.^[806]

In 1911 Ernest, Narina Maud, and Narina Maud “Greaves” Hargreaves resided in Batley, Kaipara, Northland, New Zealand, Ernest in Port Albert and the Narinas in Batley. Listed also in Port Albert were Vivian and Ellen Hargreaves. In Tangiteroria were William John and Johanna Hargreaves.^[807]

In 1914 Ernest and Narina Maud Hargreaves resided in Batley, Kaipara, Northland, New Zealand. Listed in Port Albert was Ellen Hargreaves. In Kirikopuni were William John and Johanna Hargreaves.^[808]

In 1919 Ernest and Narina Maud Hargreaves resided in Batley, Kaipara, Northland, New Zealand. Listed in Port Albert was Ellen Hargreaves. In Wharehine was Vivian Hargreaves. In Pukehula was William John Hargreaves.^[809]

798. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Remuera, Auckland, 1938, “5658—Hargreaves, Margaret Constance Mary, 41 Clonbern Rd., S.E.2, spinster.”

799. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, Ernest Hargreaves, 1966, reg. no. 46658, aged 98 yrs.

800. *Waikumete Cem.*, Ernest Hargreaves, died 1 Sept. 1966, aged 98, dairy farmer.

801. *New Zealand BDM*, marriages, “Norina” Maud Watkins to Ernest Hargreaves, 1902, reg. no. 1375.

802. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, Narina Maude Hargreaves, 1946, reg. no. 2004, aged 76 yrs, cremated.

803. *Waikumete Cem.*, Mrs. Narina Maude Hargreaves, died 9 Apr. 1946, aged 76, home duties, cremated.

804. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Waitemata, Auckland, 1896, “4437 Hargreaves, Ernest, Port Albert, farm hand, residential.”

805. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Waitemata, Auckland, 1900, “1279 Hargreaves, Ernest, Port Albert, farm hand, residential | 4438 Hargreaves, Mary, Port Albert, farmer, residential.”

806. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Kaipara, Northland, 1905–1906, “1848 Hargreaves, Ernest, Port Albert, farmhand | . . . | 1850 Hargreaves, Narina Maud Greaves, Batley, domestic duties,” and “1849 Hargreaves, Ellen, Port Albert, domestic duties | . . . | 1851 Hargreaves, Vivian, Port Albert, farmer.”

807. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Kaipara, Northland, 1911, “2285—Hargreaves, Ellen, Port Albert, married | 2286—Hargreaves, Ernest, Port Albert, farm hand | 2287—Hargreaves, Johanna, Tangiteroria, married | 2288—Hargreaves, Narina Maud, Batley, married | 2289—Hargreaves, Narina Maud Greaves, Batley, spinster | 2290—Hargreaves, Vivian, Port Albert, farmer | 2291—Hargreaves, William John, Tangiteroria, labourer.”

808. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Kaipara, Northland, 1914, “2055—Hargreaves, Ellen, Port Albert, married | 2056—Hargreaves, Ernest, Batley, farmhand | 2057—Hargreaves, Johanna, Kiripokuni, married | 2058—Hargreaves, Narina Maud, Batley, married | 2059—Hargreaves, William John, Kiripokuni, surfaceman.”

809. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Kaipara, Northland, 1919, “2291—Hargreaves, Ellen, Port Albert, married | 2292—Hargreaves, Ernest, Batley, farmhand | 2293—Hargreaves, Narina Maud, Batley, married | 2294—Hargreaves, Vivian, Wharehine, farmer | 2295—Hargreaves, William John, Pukehula, surfaceman.”

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

In 1928 Ernest and Narina Maud Hargreaves resided in Batley, Kaipara, Northland, New Zealand. Listed in Batley also were Ellen, Henry Hartley, Vivian, and Vivian Maxwell Hargreaves.^[810]

In 1935 Ernest and Narina Maude Hargreaves resided in Batley, Kaipara, Northland, New Zealand. Listed also in Batley were Althea Cicely Maie, Eileen Myrtle, Ellen, Ernest Vernon, Henry Hartley, Joseph Russell, Vivian, and Vivian Maxwell Hargreaves.^[811] Nellie McCloskie Gallaher resided in Parnell, Auckland, New Zealand.^[812]

In 1938 Ernest and “Narine” Maude Hargreaves resided in Batley, Kaipara, Northland, New Zealand. Listed also in Batley were Althea Cicely Maie, Eileen Myrtle, Ernest Vernon, Henry Hartley, Joseph Russell, Nellie McCloskie, and Vivian Maxwell Hargreaves.

In 1946 Ernest Hargreaves resided in Kaiwaka, Rodney, Auckland, New Zealand. Listed also in Kaiwaka were Althea Cicely Maie, Cara Constance, David Terence, Eileen Myrtle, Ernest Vernon, Henry Hartley, Joseph Russell, Nellie McCloskie, and Vivian Maxwell Hargreaves. Also listed but not in Kaiwaka were Chrissie and James Collinson Hargreaves.^[813]

In 1949 Ernest Hargreaves resided in Kaiwaka, Rodney, Auckland, New Zealand. Listed also in Kaiwaka were Althea Cicely Maie, Cara Constance, David Terence, Eileen Myrtle, Ernest Vernon, Joseph Russell, Nellie McCloskie, and Vivian Maxwell Hargreaves. Also listed but not in Kaiwaka were Albert Patrick Hargreaves and Chrissie and James Collinson Hargreaves.^[814]

In 1954 Ernest Hargreaves resided in Kaiwaka, Rodney, Auckland, New Zealand. Listed also in Kaiwaka were Althea Cicely Maie, Cara Constance, David Terence, Eileen Myrtle, Ernest Vernon, Joseph Russell, Nellie McCloskie, and Vivian Maxwell Hargreaves.^[815]

810. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Kaipara, Northland, 1928, “3153—Hargreaves, Ellen, Batley, married | 3154—Hargreaves, Ernest, Batley, farmer | 3155—Hargreaves, Henry Hartley, Batley, farmer | 3156—Hargreaves, Narina Maud, Batley, married | 3157—Hargreaves, Vivian, Batley, farmer | 3158—Hargreaves, Vivian Maxwell, Batley, farmer.”

811. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Kaipara, Northland, 1935, “3517 Hargreaves, Althea Cicely Maie, Batley, married. | 3518 Hargreaves, Eileen Myrtle, Batley, married. | 3519 Hargreaves, Ellen, Batley, married. | 3520 Hargreaves, Ernest, Batley, farmer. | 3521 Hargreaves, Ernest Vernon, Batley, farmer. | 3522 Hargreaves, Henry Hartley, Batley, farmer. | 3523 Hargreaves, Joseph Russell, Batley, farmer. | 3524 Hargreaves, Narina Maude, Batley, married. | 3525 Hargreaves, Vivian, Batley, farmer. | 3526 Hargreaves, Vivian Maxwell, Batley, farmer.”

812. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Parnell, Auckland, 1935, “13504—Gallaher, Nellie McCloskie, 85 Wheturangi Road, S.E.4, spinster.”

813. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1945, “4613—Hargreaves, Althea Cicely Maie, Kaiwaka, married | 4614—Hargreaves, Cara Constance, Kaiwaka, married | 4615—Hargreaves, Chrissie, 74 Hurstmere Rd., N2, married | 4616—Hargreaves, David Terence, Kaiwaka, farmer | 4617—Hargreaves, Eileen Myrtle, Kaiwaka, married | 4618—Hargreaves, Ernest, Kaiwaka, retired | 4619—Hargreaves, Ernest Vernon, Kaiwaka, farmer | 4620—Hargreaves, Henry Hartley, Kaiwaka, farmer. | 4621—Hargreaves, James Collinson, 74 Hurstmere Rd., N2, engineer | 4622—Hargreaves, Joseph Russell, Kaiwaka, farmer | 4623—Hargreaves, Nellie McCloskie, Kaiwaka, married | 4624—Hargreaves, Vivian Maxwell, Kaiwaka, farmer.”

814. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1949, “5549—Hargreaves, Albert Patrick, 21 Clifton Rd., Browns Bay, retired | 5550—Hargreaves, Althea Cicely Maie, Kaiwaka, married | 5551—Hargreaves, Cara Constance, Kaiwaka, married | 5552—Hargreaves, Chrissie, 116 Hurstmere Rd., N2, married | 5553—Hargreaves, David Terence, Kaiwaka, farmer | 5554—Hargreaves, Eileen Myrtle, Kaiwaka, married | 5555—Hargreaves, Ernest, Kaiwaka, retired | 5556—Hargreaves, Ernest Vernon, Kaiwaka, farmer | 5557—Hargreaves, James Collinson, 116 Hurstmere Rd., N2, elec. engineer | 5558—Hargreaves, Joseph Russell, Oneriri R.D., Kaiwaka, farmer | 5559—Hargreaves, Nellie McCloskie, Kaiwaka, married | 5560—Hargreaves, Vivian Maxwell, Kaiwaka, farmer.”

815. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1954, “5145—Hargreaves, Althea Cicely Maie, Kaiwaka, married | 5146—Hargreaves, Cara Constance, Kaiwaka, married | 5147—Hargreaves, David Terence, Kaiwaka, farmer | 5148—Hargreaves, Eileen Myrtle, Kaiwaka, married | 5149—Hargreaves, Ernest, Kaiwaka, retired | 5150—Hargreaves, Ernest Vernon, No. 2 R.D., Kaiwaka, farmer | 5151—Hargreaves, Joseph Russell, Oneriri R.D., Kaiwaka, farmer | 5152—Hargreaves, Nellie McCloskie, Kaiwaka, married | 5153—Hargreaves, Vivian Maxwell, Kaiwaka, farmer.”

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

In 1957 Ernest Hargreaves resided in Kaiwaka, Rodney, Auckland, New Zealand. Listed also in Kaiwaka were Althea Cicely Maie, Constance Cara, David Terence, Eileen Myrtle, Ernest Vernon, Ian Russell, Joseph Russell, Nellie McCloskie, and Vivian Maxwell Hargreaves.^[816]

In 1963 Ernest Hargreaves resided in Kaiwaka, Rodney, Auckland, New Zealand. Listed also in Kaiwaka were Alan Arnold, Althea Cicely M., Barbara Irene, Constance Cara, David Hartley Haig, David Terence, Eileen Myrtle, Ernest Vernon, Ian Russell, John Maxwell, Joseph Russell, Nellie McCloskie, and Vivian Maxwell Hargreaves.^[817]

Children:

- 241 i JOSEPH RUSSELL¹⁰ HARGREAVES, born 27 Aug. 1904,^[818] died 1 May 1989,^[819] married 1932 ALTHEA CICELY/CECILY MAIE/MAY MATTHEWS, born 28 Jan. 1906,^[820] daughter of James and Elizabeth Janet (—) Matthews, and died 2001.^[821]
- 242 ii ERNEST VERNON¹⁰ HARGREAVES, born 10 Mar. 1909,^[822] died 18 Mar. 2002,^[823] married 1938 NELLIE MCCLOSKIE GALLAHER, born 22 Dec. 1909,^[824] daughter of Joseph Campbell and Ellen Jane (—) Gallaher, and died 1999.^[825]

155. WILLIAM SPEARMAN⁹ YOUNG (¹⁰⁶Eliza⁸, ^{Joshua} Hartley⁷, ^{Joshua}⁶, ^{John}⁵, ^{John}⁴, ^{John}³, ^{Robert}², ^{John}¹) was born 22 July 1842, baptized 25 Sept. 1842,^[826] married **ELIZA/ELIZABETH HORNE**.

The second half of Lesley Young's book, *Father & Son: A Young Saga*, is about this William, her father-in-law, the first half about his father, William⁴ Young. Lesley was inspired to write the book by stories told her by "Aunt Lizzie," the wife of William Horne Hargreaves⁶ Young, her sister-in-law.

From *Father & Son: A Young Saga*:

He [William Young] was brought to my notice by Mrs. W. H. H. Young, of Stratford, in Taranaki, my future sister-in-law, the wife of Edgar's eldest brother, William Horne Hargreaves Young, the eldest son in William Spearman Young's family of twelve (nine born at Kaipara, South Head, and three at Riverside, Otakeho, South Taranaki). "Aunt Lizzie", as we came to call her as my children grew, had a profound respect for the pioneer settlers of New Zealand. Her father had been one of these, Andrew Duncan of Wanganui. Second only in her estimation to Andrew Duncan was her husband's

816. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1957, "4873—Hargreaves, Althea Cicely Maie, Kaiwaka, married | 4874—Hargreaves, Constance Cara [sic], Oneriri Rd., Kaiwaka, married | 4875—Hargreaves, David Terence, Kaiwaka, farmer | 4876—Hargreaves, Eileen Myrtle, Kaiwaka, married | 4877—Hargreaves, Ernest, Oneriri Rd., Kaiwaka, retired | 4878—Hargreaves, Ernest Vernon, Kaiwaka, farmer | 4879—Hargreaves, Ian Russell, Kaiwaka, farmer | 4880—Hargreaves, Joseph Russell, Oneriri Rd., Kaiwaka, farmer | 4881—Hargreaves, Nellie McCloskie, Kaiwaka, married | 4882—Hargreaves, Vivian Maxwell, Kaiwaka, farmer."

817. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1963, "07—Hargreaves, Alan Arnold, Kaiwaka, farmer | 08—Hargreaves, Althea Cicely M., Kaiwaka, married | 09—Hargreaves, Barbara Irene, Oneriri Rd, Kaiwaka, married | 10—Hargreaves, Constance Cara [sic], Oneriri Rd, Kaiwaka, married | 11—Hargreaves, David Hartley Haig, Kaiwaka, farmhand | 12—Hargreaves, David Terence, Oneriri Rd, Kaiwaka, farmer | 13—Hargreaves, Eileen Myrtle, Kaiwaka, married | 14—Hargreaves, Ernest, Kaiwaka, retired | 15—Hargreaves, Ernest Vernon, Kaiwaka, farmer | 16—Hargreaves, Ian Russell, Oneriri Rd, Kaiwaka, farmer | 17—Hargreaves, John Maxwell, Kaiwaka, farm manager | 18—Hargreaves, Joseph Russell, Oneriri Rd, Kaiwaka, farmer | 19—Hargreaves, Nellie McCloskie, Nga Motu, Kaiwaka, married | 20—Hargreaves, Vivian Maxwell, Oneriri, Kaiwaka, farmer."

818. *New Zealand BDM, births*, Joseph Russell Hargreaves, 1904, reg. no. 4062, mother Narina Maud, father Ernest.

819. *New Zealand BDM, deaths*, Joseph Russell Hargreaves, 1989, reg. no. 40690, born 27 Aug. 1904.

820. *New Zealand BDM, births*, Althea Cecily May Matthews, 1906, reg. no. 365, mother Elizabeth Janet, father James.

821. *New Zealand BDM, deaths*, Althea Cicely Maie Hargreaves, 2001, reg. no. 10111, born 28 Jan. 1906.

822. *New Zealand BDM, births*, Ernest Vernon Hargreaves, 1909, reg. no. 2141, mother Narina Maude, father Ernest.

823. *New Zealand BDM, deaths*, Ernest Vernon Hargreaves, 2002, reg. no. 6519, born 10 Mar. 1909.

824. *New Zealand BDM, births*, Nellie McCloskie Gallaher, 1909, reg. no. 1887, mother Ellen Jane, father Joseph Campbell.

825. *New Zealand BDM, deaths*, Nellie McCloskie Hargreaves, 1999, reg. no. 16657, born 22 Dec. 1909.

826. Young, *Father & Son: A Young Saga*, 77, "In July 1842 a son was born to Eliza and William Young, and no doubt he was soon taken to be shown to that other Eliza and William [Hobson] living at Government House. The child was to be another William—William Spearman Young—and curiously he too would marry an Eliza," and 79, born 22 July 1842, baptized 25 Sept.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

grandfather, William Young. I don't think she ever met the man himself. There is no record of his visiting Taranaki and I am sure that Lizzie never left her family to take a perilous trip to Auckland. From "Grandma", William Spearman's wife, Eliza Horne Young, Aunt Lizzie would have learnt all the family traditions of the grandfather of the Youngs of Riverside.^[827]

Known children of 12:

- 243 i **WILLIAM HORNE HARGREAVES**¹⁰ **YOUNG**, eldest son, born about 1870,^[828] died about 1948, aged 78,^[829] married about 1900^[830] **ELIZABETH JANE DUNCAN**, daughter of Andrew Duncan. Elizabeth was "Aunt Lizzie" of Lesley Young's book, *Father & Son: A Young Saga*.
- 244 ii **ARTHUR EDWARD**¹⁰ **YOUNG**, born about 1872.^[831]
- 245 iii **MARGARETA AMELIA**¹⁰ **YOUNG**, born about 1873.^[832]
- 246 iv **CHARLES FREDERICK**¹⁰ **YOUNG**, born about 1874.^[833]
- 247 v **ANNIE CONSTANCE**¹⁰ **YOUNG**, born about 1876.^[834]
- 248 vi **WALTER VINCENT**¹⁰ **YOUNG**, born about 1882.^[835]
- 249 vii **VIVIAN**¹⁰ **YOUNG**, born about 1885.^[836]
- 250 viii **EDGAR HERRIES**¹⁰ **YOUNG**, born about 1887,^[837] died about 1970, aged 83,^[838] married about 1925^[839] **FRANCES LESLEY HUSSEY**. Lesley was the author of *Father & Son: A Young Saga*.

164. THOMAS⁹ HARGREAVES (¹⁰⁹*George⁸, James⁷, ?George⁶, Christopher⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹*) was born 14 Sept. 1839, Higham, Lancashire, baptized 8 Oct. 1839, Wesleyan Chapel-NC (Non-Conformist), Higham Booth, Lancashire.^[840] He married (registered Oct.-Dec.) 1859, (registered in Burnley, Lancashire,^[841] **MARY DYSON**, who was born about 1841, Little Marsden or Higham, Lancashire.

In 1881 Thomas Hargreaves, 41, a bread baker born in Higham, Lancashire, resided in Higham, with his wife, M., 40, and his sons, Geo. 18, and J., 14, both cotton mill weavers, **Shadrach**, 11, Abednego, 11, and Henry, 6, all scholars, daughter, Rhoda, 3, and a boarder, George Hargreaves, 83 [born about 1798], a widower gardener, all born in Higham.^[842]

In 1891 Thomas Hargreaves, 51, a bread baker born in Higham, Lancashire, resided in Higham, with his wife, Mary, 50, born in Brierfield, Lancashire, and his sons, Abednego, 21, and Henry, 16, daughter, Rhoda, 13, all cotton weavers born in Higham, and a lodger. Nearby resided **Shadrach**

827. Young, *Father & Son: A Young Saga*, 13.

828. *New Zealand BDM*, births, William Horne Hargreaves Young, 1870, reg. no. 14439, mother Eliza, father William Spearman.

829. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, William Horne Hargreaves Young, 1948, reg. no. 30899, age 78 yrs.

830. *New Zealand BDM*, marriages, William "Harne" Hargreaves Young to Elizabeth Jane Duncan, 1900, reg. no. 628.

831. *New Zealand BDM*, births, Arthur Edward Young, 1872, reg. no. 13187, mother Eliza, father William Spearman.

832. *New Zealand BDM*, births, Margareta Amelia Young, 1873, reg. no. 21527, mother Eliza, father William Spearman.

833. *New Zealand BDM*, births, Charles Frederick Young, 1874, reg. no. 15369, mother Eliza, father William Spearman.

834. *New Zealand BDM*, births, Annie Constance Young, 1876, reg. no. 4478, mother Elizabeth, father William Spearman.

835. *New Zealand BDM*, births, Walter Vincent Young, 1882, reg. no. 6083, mother Elizabeth, father William Spearman.

836. *New Zealand BDM*, births, Vivian Young, 1885, reg. no. 10397, mother Elizabeth, father William Spearman.

837. *New Zealand BDM*, births, Edgar Herries Young, 1887, reg. no. 14648, mother Elizabeth, father William Spearman.

838. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, Edgar Herries Young, 1970, reg. no. 36943, age 83 yrs.

839. *New Zealand BDM*, marriages, Edgar Herries Young to Frances Lesley Hussey, 1925, reg. no. 9508.

840. *England Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975*, Thomas Hargreaves, male, born 14 Sept. 1839, baptized 8 Oct. 1839, Wesleyan Chapel-NC, Higham Booth, Lancashire, father George Hargreaves, mother Nancy, FHL 93673.

841. *England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915*, 1859, Q4, H: "Hargreaves Thomas Burnley 8c:334," and D: "Dyson Mary Burnley 8c:334."

842. 1881 *England Census*, Higham with West Close Booth, Lancashire, Dist. 13, dw. 78, Higham Village, RG11/4158, folio 93, p. 15, r. 1341996.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Hargreaves, 21, a cotton weaver born in Higham, and his wife, Elizabeth, 21, a cotton winder born in [Coventry?], Shropshire.^[843]

In 1901 Mary Hargreaves, 60, a widow born in Brierfield, Lancashire, resided in Higham, with her daughter, Rhoda, 23, single, a cotton weaver born in Higham, Lancashire, and her grandson, Harold Hargreaves, 6, born in Nelson, Lancashire. To either side of Mary were Shadrach and Abednego Hargreaves, both 31.^[844]

Children:^[845]

251 i **GEORGE**¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, born about 1863, Higham, Lancashire.

252 ii **J.**¹⁰ **HARGREAVES**, male, born about 1867, Higham, Lancashire. This is **perhaps** John Hargreaves, born 5 July 1866, to Thomas Hargreaves and Mary Dyson (but the birthplace of Fall River, Bristol Co., Mass., doesn't fit),^[846] died 1944, buried in Oak Grove Cem., Fall River, Bristol Co., Mass.,^[847] married about 1892 (**registered**) **Jan.–Mar. 1892, Burnley, Lancashire**,^[848] Mary Zilpha Heywood,^[849] born 1868 (gravestone), England, died 1948, and buried with her husband.

Placeholder: In 1900 John “Hargreaves,” 34, a cotton loom fixer born Aug. 1865 in England of England natives, resided in Fall River, Bristol Co., Mass., with his wife of eight years, Mary, 27, born Feb. 1873, in England of England natives, and with his daughters, Lillian, 1, born June 1898, and Doris E., 1/12, born Apr. 1900, presumably in the U.S. since John and Mary had immigrated in 1898 (but their birthplaces are left empty). Mary had had three children, with two surviving.^[850]

Placeholder: On 1 Nov. 1902, John Hargreaves, born 15 July 1865, England, resident of Fall River, Mass., naturalized.^[851]

+ 253 iii **SHADRACH**¹⁰ **HARGREAVES** (triplet), born Higham, Lancashire, baptized 14 June 1869, Padiham, Lancashire, married **ELIZABETH PHILLIPS**, and had three children. ***This is the Daniel Hargreaves line.***

254 iv **MESHACH**¹⁰ **HARGREAVES** (triplet), born Higham, Lancashire, baptized 14 June 1869, Padiham, Lancashire,^[852] died (registered July–Sept.) 1869, age 0, (registered in) Burnley, Lancashire.^[853]

843. 1891 *England Census*, Higham with West Close Booth, Lancashire, Dist. 19, dw. 97, on Needle Street, Higham, RG12/3375, folio 49, p. 16. Shadrach resided at dw. 100, on Needle Street.

844. 1901 *England Census*, Higham, Lancashire, Dist. 10, dw. 39, 3 Garden Street, Higham, RG13/3876, folio 166, p. 5.

845. I was shown a photograph of all six children by Tony and Lindsey Hargreaves on a visit with them in Auckland on 20 May 2012, who also explained Rongo's relationship.

846. U.S. *Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, John Hargreaves, male, white, born 5 July 1866, birthplace Fall River, Mass., father Thomas Hargreaves, mother Mary Dyson, SSN 013–18–8566, note: name listed Aug. 1937 at John Hargreaves.

847. *Find a Grave*, no. 67790249, gravestone photograph, Oak Grove Cem., Fall River, Bristol Co., Mass., plot OG6111, “John Hargreaves | 1866–1944 | Mary Z. his wife | 1868–1948.”

848. BMD, *Civil Registration Marriages, 1837–2005*, online at <thegenealogist.co.uk>, Mary Zilpha Heywood, registered Jan.–Mar. 1892, Burnley, Lanc., 8e:331. **This doesn't match a Hargreaves groom.**

849. Her surname from the marriage record of her daughter: *N.H. Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659–1947*, Doris E. Warburton aka Doris E. Hargreaves, female, white, 32, born about 1900, Fall River, Mass., married 2 May 1932, Nashua, N.H., to William C. Gagne, her father John Hargreaves, her mother Mary “Haywood.”

850. U.S. census, 1900, Fall River, Bristol Co., Mass., ED 154, p. 215, sh. 6B, dw. 62, fam. 83, FHL 1240636.

851. U.S. *Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791–1992*, New England, H-626, John Hargreaves, of 358 Robeson St., Fall River, Bristol Co., Mass., naturalized 1 Nov. 1902, cert. 2253, Vol. 1902–1906, yr. 1902.

852. *Lancashire, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813–1911*, Parish Registers, Padiham, 1827–1887, p. 278, image online, “[when baptized] 1869 June 14th No. 2219 [child] Shadrach Son of [parents] Thomas & Mary Hargreaves [abode] Higham [trade] Weaver [by] F. Vernon Russell, Jun^r Curate,” immediately following this record are two others, nos. 2220 and 2221, for sons Meshach and Abednego. This record does not state that the three were triplets, but probably they were. There is a “P.” in the margin next to each which might imply plural birth.

853. *England & Wales Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915*, Meshach Hargreaves, born about 1869, death registered Q3, 1869, Burnley, Lancashire, 8e:146.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- + 255 v ABEDNEGO¹⁰ HARGREAVES (triplet), born Higham, Lancashire, baptized 14 June 1869, Padiham, Lancashire, married MARIA ALICE HOYLE, and had four children.
- 256 vi HENRY¹⁰ HARGREAVES, born about 1875, Higham, Lancashire.
- 257 vii RHODA¹⁰ HARGREAVES, born about 1878, Higham, Lancashire.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

TENTH GENERATION

165. GRACE¹⁰ HARGREAVES (¹²⁸*Thomas⁹, John⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹*) was born 1856, Reading, Berkshire, baptized 1 Nov. 1856, Arborfield, Berkshire,^[854] and died in 1937. She married 2 July 1879 (*Burke's Landed Gentry*) **FOLLIOT WILLIAMS ERSKINE** [3rd Baronet of Cambo, Kingsbarns, Fifeshire, Scotland], who was born 28 Oct. 1850, son of Thomas [2nd Baronet] and Zaida Maria (Folliot) Erskine, and died 9 Jan. 1912.^[855]

Children:^[856]

- 258 i **THOMAS WILFRED HARGREAVES JOHN¹¹ ERSKINE** [4th Baronet of Cambo, Kingsbarns, Fifeshire, Scotland], born 27 May 1880, St. Peter, London, Middlesex Co., died 29 Apr. 1944, Cottage Hospital, St. Andrews, Scotland, probate sealed 16 Nov. 1944 Llandudno, Wales,^[857] married **MAGDALEN JANET ANSTRUTHER**, and had eight children.^[858]
- 259 ii **ZAIDA GRACE¹¹ ERSKINE**, born 1882, baptized 4 Apr. 1882, Arborfield, Berkshire,^[859] died 27 Feb. 1943, married 17 Dec. 1913, **FREDERICK LEWIS SCRYMGEOUR-WEDDERBURN**, and had four children.^[860]

166. ANNIE¹⁰ HARGREAVES (¹²⁸*Thomas⁹, John⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹*) was born 11 Oct. 1857, Geneva, Switzerland,^[861] and baptized 13 June 1858, Arborfield, Berkshire.^[862] She married 18 Dec. 1877 (*Burke's Landed Gentry*) **FREDERICK EUSTACE ARBUTHNOTT WOLLASTON**, who was born 21 June 1853, baptized 6 Aug. 1853, Shenton, Leicestershire,^[863] son of

854. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Grace Hargreaves, christened 1 Nov. 1856, Arborfield, Berkshire, father Thomas Hargreaves, mother Sarah [GS1040391, item 5].

855. Unless otherwise indicated, everything in this paragraph is from <www.thepeerage.com>, citing *Burke's Peerage, Baronetage & Knightage*, 107th edition. His name often spelled with the affectation ffolliot [old spelling of Folliot]. There are several newspaper clippings about Sir Thomas Erskine, and mentions of the intermarriage with the Hargreaves family, in *Sarah Hargreaves Scrapbook*, p. 29.

856. Unless otherwise indicated, from <www.thepeerage.com>, citing *Burke's Peerage, Baronetage & Knightage*, 107th edition.

857. *National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, 1944, 104, “Erskine sir Thomas Wilfrid Hargreaves John baronet of Cambo Kingsbarns Fifeshire died 29 April 1944 at Cottage Hospital St. Andrews Confirmation of dame Magdalen Janet Anstruther or Erskine widow honourable Adam George Watson writer to the Signet sir Thomas David Erskine baronet Michael Lorimer writer to the Signet and Alexander Gilchrist solicitor. Sealed Llandudno 16 November.”

858. Unless otherwise indicated, everything in this paragraph is from <www.thepeerage.com>, citing *Burke's Peerage, Baronetage & Knightage*, 107th edition.

859. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Zaida Grace Hargreaves, christened 4 Apr. 1882, Arborfield, Berkshire, father “[F]olliot Williams Erskine, mother Grace [GS1040391, item 6].

860. Unless otherwise indicated, everything in this paragraph is from <www.thepeerage.com>, citing *Burke's Peerage, Baronetage & Knightage*, 107th edition.

861. *Switzerland Baptisms, 1491–1940*, Annie Hargreaves, born 11 Oct. 1857, Geneva, Switzerland, father Thomas Hargreaves, mother Sarah Jackson [GS1494382].

862. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Annie Hargreaves, christened 18 June 1858, Arborfield, Berkshire, father Thomas Hargreaves, mother Sarah [GS1040391, item 5]; also from a spreadsheet of baptisms from St. Bartholomew's sent me by Steve Bacon, Arborfield Local History Society.

863. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Frederick Eustace Arbuthnott Wollaston, christened 6 Aug. 1853, Shenton, Leicester, father Frederick Wollaston, mother Josette [GS585769].

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Frederick and Josette Eliza Jane (Arbuthnott) Wollaston, and died 26 May 1930,^[864] Fitzroy House, Fitzroysquare, London.^[865]

In 1891 Frederick E. A. Wollaston, 37, born in Shenton, Leicestershire, resided in Shenton Hall, Shenton, Leicestershire, with his wife, Annie, 33, born in Geneva, Switzerland, his son, Frederick H. A., 11, daughter, Violet C. "R.," 8, and son, H. C., 1, all three born in London, and his sister-in-law, Ella G. Hargreaves, 23, born in Brighton, and with seven other persons in the household.^[866]

In 1901 Frederick Wollaston, 47, born in Shenton, Leicestershire, resided in Shenton Hall, Shenton, Leicestershire, with his wife, Annie, 43, born in Switzerland, his daughter, Violet, 18, and son, John W., 6, both born in Belgravia, London, and with eight other persons in the household.^[867]

Children:

- 260 i **FREDERICK HARGREAVES ARBUTHNOTT**¹¹ **WOLLASTON**, born Apr.–June 1879, St. George Hanover Square, London,^[868] died in the War 8 Mar. 1918, St. Johns Wood, Middlesex.^[869]
- 261 ii **VIOLET CICELY KATHLEEN**¹¹ **WOLLASTON**, born 4 July 1882, Belgravia, London, died 17 Nov. 1969, married 24 June 1907, London, **DOUGLAS CLIFTON BROWN** [1st and last Viscount Ruffside], son of James Clifton Brown,^[870] and had one child.^[871]
- 262 iii **HUBERT CHARLES**¹¹ **WOLLASTON**, born 20 Feb. 1890, London, baptized 17 Mar. 1890, Chelsea Christ Church, Middlesex,^[872] died Sept. 1968, age 78, registration district Market Bosworth, Leicestershire,^[873] married Apr.–June 1928, registration district Stow, Suffolk Co.,^[874] **MARJORIE ETHEL BEVAN**, born 22 Apr. 1895, died Mar. 1975, registration district Leicestershire Central, Leicestershire.^[875]

864. *National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, 1930, 462, "Wollaston Frederick Eustace Arbuthnott of Shenton Hall Leicestershire died 26 May 1930 at Fitzroy House Fitzroysquare London Probate Leicester 12 November to Annie Wollaston widow Hubert Charles Wollaston esquire and Douglas Clifton Brown retired lieutenant-colonel H.M. army. Effects £54631 6s. 6d."

865. Unless otherwise indicated, everything in this paragraph is from <www.thepeerage.com>, citing *Burke's Peerage, Baronetage & Knightage*, 107th edition.

866. English census, 1891, Shenton, Leicestershire, item 134, The Hall, class RG12, piece 2506, folio 55, p. 21, GSU r. 6097616.

867. English census, 1901, Shenton, Leicestershire, item 44, Shenton Hall, class RG13, piece 2965, folio 52, p. 13.

868. English census, 1911, Woolwich, London, line 20, lists Frederick "Hargreaves" Arbuthnott Wollaston, 31, single, captain, 6th Battalion Rifle Brigade, born St. Georges Hanover Square, London; *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Frederick Hargreaves A. Wollaston, date Apr.–June 1879, reg. district St. George Hanover Square, inferred co. London, 1a:371.

869. *National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, 1918, 370, "Wollaston Frederick Hargreaves Arbuthnott of Shenton Hall Leicestershire D.S.O. lieutenant-colonel H.M. Army died 8 March 1918 at St. Johns Wood Middlesex whilst on active military service Administration (with Will) Leicester 26 August to Frederick Eustace Arbuthnott Wollaston esquire. Effects £3385 0s. 1d."

870. Newspaper clipping, with portraits of the bride and groom, "Fashionable Wedding. | Mr. D. Clifton Brown, of Holmbush, Married in London. | A Military Guard of Honour," unsourced, dated 23 June 1907 (by content), from the *Sarah Hargreaves Scrapbook*, p. 23.

871. Unless otherwise indicated, everything in this paragraph is from <www.thepeerage.com>, citing *Burke's Peerage, Baronetage & Knightage*, 107th edition.

872. *London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813–1906*, image online, Hubert Charles Wollaston, born 20 Feb. 1890, baptized 17 Mar. 1890, Chelsea Christ Church, Middlesex Co., father Frederick Eustace Arbuthnott Wollaston, mother Annie, abode Shenton Hall, Leicestershire.

873. *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2007*, Hubert C. Wollaston, died Sept. 1968 (reg. date), age 78, reg. district Market Bosworth, inferred co. Leicestershire, 3a:726.

874. *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, Hubert C. Wollaston to Marjorie E. Bevan, Apr.–June 1928, reg. district Stow, inferred co. Suffolk, 4a:2263.

875. *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2007*, Marjorie Ethel Wollaston, born 22 Apr. 1895, died Mar. 1975 (reg. date), age 79, reg. district Leicestershire Central, inferred co. Leicestershire, 6:1611.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- 263 iv **JOHN WILLIAM**¹¹ **WOLLASTON**, born 23 Feb. 1895, Belgravia, London,^[876] died Dec. 1975, age 80, registration district Brighton, East Sussex Co.^[877]

168. EDITH¹⁰ **HARGREAVES** (₁₂₈*Thomas*⁹, *John*⁸, *Thomas*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹) was born 1860, Dover, Kent, baptized 27 Dec. 1860, Arborfield, Berkshire,^[878] and died 26 Aug. 1914. She married 3 June 1884 (Burke's *Landed Gentry*) **EDWARD FLEETWOOD JOHN PELLEW** [4th Viscount Exmouth], who was born 24 June 1861, son of Fleetwood John and Emily Sarah (Ferguson) Pellew, and died 31 Oct. 1899, Canonteign House, Dunsford, Devon, near Newton Abbot and Exeter.

From an obituary for him:

Edward Fleetwood John, fourth Viscount Exmouth, died at Canonteign, his seat near Newton Abbot, yesterday afternoon. Born in 1861, he succeeded his uncle, the third viscount, in 1876, and married, in 1884, Edith, third daughter of Captain Hargreaves, of Arborfield-hall, Reading, by whom and by a son and daughter he is survived. Lord Exmouth was a captain in the 5th Volunteer Battalion Devonshire Regiment and a magistrate and deputy-lieutenant for the county. He is succeeded in the title by his son, Edward Haddington [sic, the "H" crossed out in pencil] Hargreaves, who was born in 1890.^[879]

From another obituary for him:

We regret to announce the death of Viscount Exmouth, which took place at Canonteigh House, Dunsford, near Exeter. He was only thirty-eight years of age, and took little part in public affairs beyond acting for some time as a lieutenant of the 1st Devon Yeomanry, and showing interest in the local Volunteer movement. His lordship came of a well-known Cornish family, the most famous member of which was Sir Edward Pellew, who was created a baronet for his heroic conduct in capturing the French frigate *Cleopatra* in 1796. The same officer, after becoming Admiral, bombarded and destroyed the fleet and arsenal of Algiers in 1816, putting an end to the piracy which prevailed there, and was rewarded with a viscounty. The Peer who has now passed away succeeded his uncle, the third viscount, in 1876, and married, in 1884, Edith, third daughter of Captain Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, Reading, by whom, and by a son and daughter, he is survived. The heir to the title is only nine years old.^[880]

Children:^[881]

- 264 i **GEORGINA CICELY**¹¹ **PELLEW**, born 18 Dec. 1885, baptized 10 Jan. 1886, Arborfield, Berkshire,^[882] died 17 May 1930, unmarried.
- 265 ii **EDWARD ADDINGTON HARGREAVES**¹¹ **PELLEW** [5th Viscount Exmouth], born 12 Nov. 1890, died 16 Aug. 1922.^[883]

876. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, John William Wollaston, date Jan.–Mar. 1895, reg. district Chelsea, inferred co. London, 1a:410.

877. *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2007*, John William Wollaston, born 23 Feb. 1895, died Dec. 1975 (reg. date), age 80, reg. district Brighton, inferred co. East Sussex, 18:215.

878. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Edith Hargreaves, christened 27 Dec. 1860, Arborfield, Berkshire, father Thomas Hargreaves, mother Sarah [GS1040391, item 6].

879. Newspaper clipping, unsourced, dated 1 Nov. 1899 (by content), from the *Sarah Hargreaves Scrapbook*, p. 24.

880. Newspaper clipping, unsourced, dated near by after 31 Oct. 1899 (by content), from the *Sarah Hargreaves Scrapbook*, p. 24.

881. Unless otherwise indicated, from <www.thepeerage.com>, citing *Burke's Peerage, Baronetage & Knightage*, 107th edition.

882. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Georgina Cicely Pellew, christened 10 Jan. 1886, Arborfield, Berkshire, father Edward Pellew, mother Edith [GS1040391, item 6].

883. Unless otherwise indicated, everything in this paragraph is from <www.thepeerage.com>, citing *Burke's Peerage, Baronetage & Knightage*, 107th edition.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

169. FLORENCE¹⁰ HARGREAVES (¹²⁸Thomas⁹, John⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born about 1862, Arborfield, Berkshire, baptized 25 June 1862, Arborfield, Berkshire.^[884] She married 16 Sept. 1886 (Burke's *Landed Gentry*) **WILLIAM HENRY HIPPISEY**, who was born about 1856, Berkeley Square, London, and died 28 June 1908 (Burke's *Landed Gentry*), Sparsholt Manor House, Berkshire, and was buried 3 July 1908, at Sparsholt.

In 1891 William Henry Hippisley, 35, born in Berkeley Square, London, resided in Sparsholt House, Sparsholt, Berkshire, with his wife, Florence, 28, born in Arborfield, Berkshire, his son, Henry Hargreaves Sulivan, 3, born in Arborfield, Berkshire, and daughter, Lilian Edith, 3 mo., born in Sparsholt, Berkshire, and with 10 other persons in the household.^[885]

From an obituary for him:

We regret to announce the death, after a long and trying illness, of Lieut.-Colonel W. H. Hippisley, which occurred at his residence, Sparsholt Manor House, on Sunday, June 28th, in the 53rd year. . . . Colonel Hippisley was an officer of the Royal Scots Greys (1st Dragoons), and with that regiment he served in the Boer War. He was invalided home after Kimberley, but returned later. He also served with the Camel Corps in the Nile Expedition. In 1895 he was one of the party of officers who went to St. Petersburg as a deputation to the Czar (who is Hon. Colonel of the Greys), being received by the Czar and Czarina at the Anitchko[?]r [probably Anichkov] Palace. . . . Colonel Hippisley married Miss Hargreaves, of Arborsfield Hall, and they had one son and one daughter. | The funeral took place on Friday, July 3rd, at Sparsholt . . . The mourners were the widow, Mr. Harry Hippisley (son), Miss Lilian Hippisley (daughter), Mr. J. Hargreaves, . . .^[886]

Children:

- 266 i **HENRY HARGREAVES SULIVAN¹¹ HIPPISEY**, born July–Sept. 1887, Arborfield, Berkshire, baptized 18 Sept. 1887, Arborfield, Berkshire,^[887] died 30 Apr. 1959,^[888] Berkshire,^[889] married Apr.–June 1920, registration district Oakham, Rutland Co.,^[890] **VIOLET BARBARA WILKINSON**.
- 267 ii **LILIAN EDITH¹¹ HIPPISEY**, born Jan.–Mar. 1891,^[891] Sparsholt, Berkshire, died 30 Oct. 1960, Isolation Hospital, Leicestershire, married Jan.–Mar. 1916, registration district St. George Hanover Square, London,^[892] **HAROLD POWELL CROSLAND**.^[893]

884. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Florence Hargreaves, christened 25 June 1862, Arborfield, Berkshire, father Thomas Hargreaves, mother Sarah [GS1040391, item 6].

885. English census, 1891, Sparsholt, Berkshire, item 1, Sparsholt House, class RG12, piece 982, folio 102, p. 1, GSU r. 6096092.

886. Newspaper clipping, “The Death of Colonel W. R. [sic] Hippisley,” unsourced, dated near but after 3 July 1908 (by content), from the *Sarah Hargreaves Scrapbook*, pp. 48–49.

887. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Henry Hargreaves Hipp[], christened 18 Sept. 1887, Arborfield, Berkshire, father William Henry Hippisley, mother Florence [GS1040391, item 6].

888. *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2007*, Henry H. S. Hippisley, died June 1959 (reg. date), age 71, reg. district Wantage, inferred co. Berkshire, 6a:161.

889. *National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, 1959, 537, “Hippisley Henry Hargreaves Sulivan of Sparsholt Manor House Wantage Berkshire died 30 April 1959 Probate Winchester 27 August to Violet Barbara Hippisley widow, and Edmund Portman Awdry solicitor. Effects £8708 1s. 11d.”

890. *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, Henry H. S. Hippisley to Violet B. Wilkinson, Apr.–June 1920, reg. district Oakham, inferred co. Rutland, 7a:1147.

891. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Lilian Edith Hippisley, date Jan.–Mar. 1891, reg. district Wantage, inferred co. Berkshire, 2c:201.

892. *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, Harold P. Crosland to Lilian E. Hippisley, Jan.–Mar. 1916, reg. district St. George Hanover Square, inferred co. London, 1a:972.

893. *National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, 1961, 724, “Crosland Lilian Edith of Satwell Spinnes Rotherfield Gras Henley-on-Thames Oxfordshire (wife of Harold Powell Crosland) died 30 October 1960 at The Isolation Hospital Leicester Administration (with Will) Winchester 28 February to the said Harold Powell Crosland C.B., C.B.E. M.C. T.D. retired grigadier H.M. army. Effects £40604 15s. 1d.”

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

170. JOHN REGINALD¹⁰ HARGREAVES (¹²⁸*Thomas*⁹, *John*⁸, *Thomas*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹) was born 8 Apr. 1864,^[894] Belgravia, London, registered St. George, Hanover Square, London,^[895] baptized 14 Sept. 1864, St. Bartholomew's, Arborfield, Berkshire,^[896] and died 22 Dec. 1934, probate 29 Mar. 1935 (see below). He married 15 June 1891,^[897] registered St. George, Hanover Square, London,^[898] **BERTHA GAMAGE DE LACY NICHOLL CARNE**, who was born July–Sept. 1859, Llantwit Major, Glamorgan[shire], Wales, registered Bridgend, Glamorgan,^[899] daughter of John Whitlock and Mary Jane (—) Nicholl Carne,^[900] and died 5 Nov. 1951, aged 92, Lavenham, Suffolk, registered Sudbury, Suffolk,^[901] and buried 9 Nov. 1951, with funeral at Drinkstone Church, Bury St. Edmunds.^[902] Her probate was 11 Dec. 1951 (see below).

From Burke's *Landed Gentry*:

The 2nd son,

John Reginald Hargreaves, of Drinkstone Park, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk (purchased 1903), formerly of Arborfield [sic], Berks [(sold 1926), J.P. Norfolk, Sub-Lieut. R.N.; b. 8 April, 1864, educ. H.M.S. Britannia, m. 15 June, 1891, Bertha Gamage de Lacy (Fir Tree House, Lavenham, Suffolk), dau. of John Whitlock Stradling-Carne, of St. Donat's Castle, Glamorgan (see Nicholl formerly of The Ham), and d. 22 Dec. 1934, leaving issue,

1. John Carne, of whom we treat.

1. Mabel Florentia, m. 28 Oct. 1920 Brig. William Henry Francis Crowe, M.C. (1917), served in World War I, Major 1931, served in World War II, Col. 1940, Brig. 1941, head of Military mission to Denmark, C. Order Dannebrog, Class I, King Haakon VII Liberty Cross (c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1; Naval and Military Club), son of late Brig.-Gen. John Henry Verinder Crowe, C.B., D.L., of Grove Hill, Caversham, and has issue, one dau.

2. Sybil Cicely, m. 15 July, 1924, Brig. Walter Hugh Crosland, C.B.E., D.S.O., D.L., J.P. (Danes, Little Berkhamstead, Herts; Empress Club), yr. son of Walter Crosland, of the Grange, Eaton Hastings, Faringdon, Berks, and has issue, one son, and two daus.

Arms—Quarterly, or and vert, on a fess erm. Between three bucks courant counterchanged a fret gu. Drest—A buck's head erased vert attired or, gorged with a collar arg. Charged with a fret gu., in the mouth a sprig of oak ppr. Motto—Fortitudine et prudentia.

Seat—Drinkstone Park, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. Residence—Twyford Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk.^[903]

894. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park."

895. *England & Wales Free BMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, John Reginald Hargreaves, Apr.–June 1864, reg. district St. George Hanover Square, London, 1a:267.

896. From a spreadsheet of baptisms from St. Bartholomew's sent me by Steve Bacon, Arborfield Local History Society.

897. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park."

898. *England & Wales Free BMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, John Reginald Hargreaves and Bertha G. De L. N. Carne, Apr.–June 1891, reg. district St. George Hanover Square, London, 1a:773.

899. *England & Wales Free BMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Bertha Gamage DeLacy Carne, July–Sept. 1859, reg. district Bridgend, Glamorgan, 11a:402.

900. Wales census, 1861, Llantwit Major, Glamorgan, RG9, piece 4075, folio 79, p. 33, GSU r. 543230, lists John Whitlock Nicholl Crane, 43, born "Lantwitt," Glamorgan, magistrate barrister and D.C.L., his wife Lady Mary Jane Nicholl Crane, 36, born Wavertree, Lancashire, and eight children, including daughter, Bertha Gamage Nicholl Carne, 1, born "Lantwitt," Glamorgan, and his mother Elizabeth Carne, 88, born Devon.

901. *England & Wales Free BMD Death Index, 1916–2006*, Bertha G. De L. Hargreaves, Oct.–Dec. 1951, reg. district Sudbury, Suffolk, 4b:874.

902. *England, Andrews Newspaper Index Cards, 1790–1976*, newspaper clipping, dated "7.11.1951," and stored under "Hargreaves J. R.," "Hargreaves.—On Nov. 5, 1951, peacefully, at Lavenham, Suffolk, Bertha, widow of J. R. Hargreaves, of Drinkstone Park, in her 93rd year. Funeral, Drinkstone Church, Nov. 9, at 12 noon. Flowers to L. Fulcher, Bury St. Edmunds."

903. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park."

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

In 1881 John R. Hargreaves, 17, born in London, Middlesex, resided on the Royal Navy vessel *Northampton*, as midshipman.^[904]

In 1901 John "Reg." Hargreaves, 36, living on own means and an employer, born in London, resided at The Hall in Great Witchingham, Norfolk., with his wife, Bertha G., 35, born Glamorgonshire, Wales, and his daughters, Mabel F., 8, born in London, and Sybil C., 4, born in Drinkstone, Suffolk Co., and his son, John C, 1, born in London. There were also eight servants in the household.^[905]

In 1911 John Reginald Hargreaves, 46, born in Belgravia, London, England, resided at The Park, in Drinkstone, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, with his wife of 19 years, Bertha Gamage de L., 46, born Llantwitt Major, Glamorgon, and his daughter, Mabel Florentia, 18, born Cadogan Square, London. Bertha had had three children, all three living. There were also six servants in the household.^[906]

His probate record:

Hargreaves John Reginald of Drinkstone Park Drinkstone Suffolk died 22 December 1934 Probate Ipswich 29 March to Westminster Bank Limited. Effects £103239 5s. 10d.^[907]

Her probate record:

Hargreaves Bertha Gamage de Lacy of Fir Tree House Lavenham Suffolk widow died 5 November 1951 Probate London 11 December to Eustace Benyon Hoare member of the London stock exchange Blanche Gwendolen Norton widow and Geoffrey Lewis Taylor solicitor. Effects £6330 19s. 7d.^[908]

Children:^[909]

- 268 i **MABEL FLORENTIA**¹¹ **HARGREAVES**, born about 1893, London, married 28 Oct. 1920 **WILLIAM HENRY FRANCIS CROWE**, son of John Henry Verinder Crowe, and had at least one child.
- 269 ii **SYBIL CICELY**¹¹ **HARGREAVES**, born about 1897, Drinkstone, Suffolk, married 15 July 1924 **WALTER HUGH CROSLAND**, son of Walter Crosland, and had at least three children.
- + 270 iii **JOHN CARNE**¹¹ **HARGREAVES**, born 4 Feb. 1900, London, married (1) **ANGELA GOSCHEN**, and had four children, married (2) **MONICA GLADYS DUNCAN**, and had two children.

171. LILIAN¹⁰ **HARGREAVES** (¹²⁸*Thomas*⁹, *John*⁸, *Thomas*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹) was born in Arborfield, Reading, Berkshire, and was baptized 21 Feb 1866, St. Bartholomew's, Arborfield.^[910] She was probably the Lilian King who died [registration date] Mar. 1945, registration district Westminster, London.^[911] She married 2 June 1894 (Burke's *Landed Gentry*), registration district Wokingham, Berkshire,^[912] **ALGERNON D'AGUILAR KING**, who was born 28 May 1862, baptized 9

904. English census, 1881, Royal Navy vessel, *Northampton*, RG11, piece 5638, folio 3, p. 3, GSU r. 1342355.

905. English census, 1901, Great Witchingham, Norfolk, RG13, piece 1832, folio 49, p. 21.

906. English census, 1911, Drinkstone Park, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk Co., RG14, piece 10677, schedule no. 6.

907. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, John Reginald Hargreaves, 1935.

908. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, Bertha Gamage De Lacy Hargreaves, 1951.

909. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park."

910. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Lilian Hargreaves, christened 21 Feb. 1866, Arborfield, Berkshire, father Thomas Hargreaves, mother Sarah [GS1040391, item 6].

911. *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2007*, Lilian King, 79, born about 1866, death [reg. date] Mar. 1945, reg. dist. Westminster, inferred co. London, 1a:481.

912. *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, Lilian Hargreaves to Algernon D'Aguilar King, Apr.–June 1894, reg. district Wokingham, inferred co. Berkshire, 2c:695.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

July 1862, Woolwich St. Mary Magdalene, Greenwich, Kent,^[913] son of Augustus Henry and Augusta Mary (—) King, and who died 2 Feb. 1945, Chelsea, London.^[914]

In 1891 Lilian Hargreaves, 25, daughter [but no Hargreaves parents are listed], born in Arborfield, Berkshire, resided in Arborfield, Berkshire. There were eight domestics in the household, including (apparent) head of household, Mary Smith, 53, a widow and lady's maid. They occupied part of The Hall with a great many other domestics and their families.^[915]

In 1901 Lilian King, 30, married, born in Reading, Berkshire, resided in Aldershot, Hampshire, with her daughter, Lilian C., 3, born in Reading, Berkshire. There were three domestics in the household.^[916]

In 1911 Algernon D. Aguilar King, 48, lieutenant colonel, Royal Field Artillery, born Woolwich, Kent, postal address (of Algernon) Piershill Barracks, Edinburgh, resided in Hove, Hove, Sussex, with his wife of 16 years, Lilian, 43, born in Arborfield, Berkshire. She had had one child, and it survived.^[917]

Child:

- 271 i **LILIAN CECILIE¹¹ KING**, born about 1898, Reading, Berkshire, married **JOHN DE BLAQUIERE TINDALL LUCAS**, born 8 Jan. 1888,^[918] baptized 10 Feb. 1888, St. Marys, Hitchin, Hertfordshire,^[919] son of William Tindall and Frances Augusta (Farmer) Lucas.

172. ELLA GERTRUDE¹⁰ HARGREAVES (¹²⁸*Thomas⁹, John⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹*) was born in Brighton, Sussex, and baptized 12 Jan. 1868, St. Bartholomew's, Arborfield, Berkshire.^[920] She married 28 Nov. 1893 (*Burke's Landed Gentry*) **WILLIAM DYMCK RATCLIFFE**, who was born Apr.–June 1869,^[921] Lichfield, Staffordshire, son of Joseph and Emma (—) Ratcliffe.^[922]

In 1901 William D. Ratcliffe, 31, born in Lichfield, Staffordshire, resided in Penge (part of London), Surrey, with his wife, Ella G., 32, born in Brighton, Sussex, and his daughter, Ella "J.," 6, born in Ireland. There were also four servants in the household.^[923]

913. *London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813–1906*, image online, Algernon D'Aguilar King, born 28 May 1862, baptized 9 July 1862, parish Woolwich St. Mary Magdalene, Greenwich, Kent, father Augustus Henry King, mother Augusta Mary, abode No. 1 Essex Place, Woolwich Common, Capt. Royal Horse Artillery.

914. *National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, 1945, 73, "King Algernon D'Aguilar of 33 Buckingham Palace Mansions buckingham Palce-road Westminster died 2 February 1945 at 3 Wilbraham-place Chelsea London Administration (with Will) Llandudno 22 August to Lilian Cecilie Lucas (wife of John de Glaguiere Tindall Lucas). Effects £15940 13s. 7d."

915. English census, 1891, Arborfield, Berkshire, RG12, piece 1000, folio 23, p. 5, reg. dist. Wokingham, subreg. dist., Wokingham, no. 32, The Hall.

916. English census, 1901, Aldershot, Hampshire, RG13, piece 611, folio 45, p. 28, reg. dist. Farnham, subreg. dist., Aldershot, no. 192, Camelhurst, Winton Road.

917. English census, 1911, Hove, Hove, Sussex, RG14, piece 5176, schedule 110, reg. dist. Steyning, no. 192, Camelhurst, Winton Road.

918. From <thepeerage.com> which cites *Burke's Peerage and Baronetage*, 106th edition.

919. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, John Deblaquier Tindall Lucas, christened 10 Feb. 1888, St. Marys, Hitchin, Hertford, England, father William Tindall Lucas, mother Frances Augusta [GS991384, 1885–1904, p. 49].

920. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Ella Gertrude Hargreaves, christened 12 Jan. 1868, Arborfield, Berkshire, father Thomas Hargreaves, mother Sarah [GS1040391, item 6].

921. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, William Dymock Ratcliffe, date Apr.–June 1869, reg. district Lichfield, inferred co. Staffordshire, 6b:409.

922. English census, 1881, Lichfield St. Michael, Staffordshire, RG11, piece 2773, folio 31, p. 24, item 131, lists Joseph Ratcliffe, 46, born Denston, Staffordshire, wife, Emma, 41, born in Ticknall, Derbyshire, five children, including, son, William "Dymoke," 11, born in Lichfield, Staffordshire.

923. English census, 1901, Penge (part of London), Surrey [administrative co. Kent], RG13, piece 650, folio 115, p. 29, item 221.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Child:

- 272 i **ELLA IRENE**¹¹ **RATCLIFFE**, born Oct.–Dec. 1894, registration district Limerick, Ireland,^[924] married 20 Jan. 1923, Bombay, Bombay, India,^[925] **ALFRED INNES COX [INNES-COX]**, born 1 Nov. 1894, London, son of Alfred and Hephie (–) Cox,^[926] and died Sept. 1970, registration district Devon Central, Devon.^[927] They had one son: (1) Richard M.¹² Innes-Cox, born about 1936, probably India.

Alfred Innes Cox, 43, with the Indian Military Service, disembarked 13 Mar. 1937, London, accompanied by Ella I. Innes Cox, 43, and Richard M. Innes Cox, 1, country of last residence of all three, South India.^[928] They are listed in another disembarkation list, of Nov. 1947, as Alfred, 52, Irene, 52, and Richard Innes-Cox, 12.^[929]

174. AMY JANE¹⁰ **HARGREAVES** (₁₃₁*John*⁹, *John*⁸, *Thomas*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹) was born 28 Mar. 1863, Accrington, baptized 9 May 1863, Accrington,^[930] and died 5 Nov. 1949, Nicosia, Cyprus,^[931] probate 2 Feb. 1950, Lancaster, England.^[932] She married **5 Aug. 1886** after third banns were published on 25 July 1886, Sheepscar, St. Clement Parish, York,^[933] marriage registered in Wokingham, Berkshire,^[934] **HARRY EVELYN STRACEY POCKLINGTON**, who was born 29 July 1858, and baptized 8 Sept. 1858, Poona, Bombay, India,^[935] son of George Henry and

924. *Ireland, Civil Registration Births Index, 1864–1958*, Ella Irene Ratcliffe, date Oct.–Dec. 1894, reg. district Limerick, Ireland, 5:277 [FHL 101065].

925. *India, Marriages, 1792–1948*, Alfred “James” [probably a misreading of “Innes”] Cox, 28, to Ella Irene Ratcliffe, 28, 20 Jan. 1923, Bombay, Bombay, India, his father Alfred Cox, her father William Ratcliffe [GS527693].

926. English census, 1911, Cookham, Berkshire, RG14, piece 6644, schedule no. 119, lines 1–5, lists Alfred Cox, 48, architect and surveyor, born Uxbridge, Middlesex, wife, Hephie, 50, born London, and three children, including son, Alfred Innes Cox, 15, born London.

927. *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2007*, Alfred Innes Cox, born 1 Nov. 1894, died Sept. 1970, age 75, reg. dist. Devon Central, inferred co. Devon, 7a:808.

928. *UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878–1960*, image online, England was their intended country of permanent residence. They had embarked at Cochín.

929. *UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878–1960*, image online, arrived at Liverpool.

930. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Amy Jane Hargreaves, baptized 9 May 1863, Accrington, Lancashire, born 3 Mar. 1863, Accrington, father John Hargreaves, mother Mary Jane [FHL 1068758 IT 1].

931. *England, Andrews Newspaper Index Cards, 1790–1976*, image online, “On Nov. 5, 1949, at Nicosia, in Cyprus, Amy Jane, widow of Capt. Harry Evelyn Pocklington, 15th Hussars, and eldest daughter of the late Mr. John Hargreaves, of Maiden Erlegh, Berks., aged 86.”

932. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, “Pocklington Amy Jane of the Dome Hotel Kyrenia Cyprus widow died 5 November 1949 at The Hospital Nicosia Cyprus Probate Lancaster 2 February to dame Evelyn May Chenevix-Trench (wife of sir Richard Henry Chenevix-Trench knight) and Leonard Creswell King-Wilkinson solicitor. Effects £636 2s. 7d.”

933. *West Yorkshire, England, Marriages and Banns, 1813–1935*, image online, Sheepscar, St. Clement Parish, York 1886, “No. 571 Banns of Marriage between Harry Evelyn Stracey Pocklington Bachelor of this Parish and Amy Jane Hargreaves Spinster of St. Peter’s Parish Earley, Berkshire were published as follows:—1st, on Sunday, July 11 by W. H. Phillips, 2d, on Sunday, 18 by W. H. Phillips, 3d, on Sunday, 25 by W. H. Phillips.”

934. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, Harry Evelyn S. Pocklington to Amy Jane Hargreaves, July–Sept. 1886, reg. district Wokingham, inferred co. Berkshire, 2c:614.

935. *India, Births and Baptisms, 1786–1947*, Harry Evelyn Stracey Pocklington, male, baptized 8 Sept. 1858, Poona, Bombay, India, born 29 July 1858, father George Henry Pocklington, mother “Gauliana” Maria Elizabeth [FHL 523917].

Juliana/Guiliana Maria Elizabeth (Godwin-Austen) Pocklington,^[936] and died 22 Feb. 1903, reg. district Winchester, Hampshire,^[937] probate 16 May 1903, London.^[938]

Amy's grandson, Charles Chenevix Trench, wrote a book, *My Mother Told Me*, which recounts the adventures of the indefatigable, indomitable "Mrs. Pock," a no-nonsense world traveler in the grand Victorian manner—to Japan, China, India, Mexico, America, etc.—with her daughter, May, and sister, "Aunt Rose," and two maids, "Amos and Jackson," in tow. The stories are told in the voice of daughter May (as remembered by May's son Charles). "Aunt Rose" was Violet⁶ Hargreaves (*John*⁵), Mrs. Pocks's (Amy Pocklington's) sister.^[939]

On 12 Jan. 1906 there is apparently a record of [Mrs.] Evelyn Pocklington, 42, a tourist born in England destined for London, arriving in San Francisco aboard the *Siberia*, which had sailed from Yokohama, Japan, on 27 Dec. 1905, via Honolulu, Hawaii. With her were supposedly Evelyn May Pocklington, 18, and Violet Hargreaves, 28, both of England and destined for London, and two maids, Mary Amos and Mary Pollock, both 30.^[940] This record is supported by another, a list of passengers who arrived in Honolulu aboard the *Siberia* on 5 Jan. 1906, having sailed from Yokohama on 27 Dec. 1905.^[941]

However, the items above in the record of 12 Jan. 1906 are crossed out, and there is another record of the same party arriving in San Francisco on 26 Jan. 1906 aboard the *Mongolia* from Honolulu. This appears to make the latter record the accurate one, but it is unsupported by the 5 Jan. 1906 record above. I can't explain the 26 Jan. 1906 *Mongolia* record, but it appears to be bogus because there are tourist cards issued to Mrs. Evelyn Pocklington, 42, and Miss Evelyn Pocklington, 18, citizens of England, having arrived aboard the *Siberia* in Honolulu on 5 Jan. 1906.^[942]

936. *England, Marriages, 1538–1973*, Henry George Pocklington to Juliana Maria Elizabeth Godwin-Austen, 20 Sept. 1857, S. Martha on the Hill, Surrey, England, groom's father Henry Pocklington, bride's father Robert Alfred Cloyne Godwin-Austen [FHL 814228]; *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, "Pocklington George Henry of Inveroaks Winchfield Hampshire died 25 January 1908 Probate London 14 April to Guiliana Maria Elizabeth Pocklington widow and Geoffrey Richard Pocklington esquire. Effects £1474 4s. 7d." Chenevix Trench, *My Mother Told Me*, 215, mentions "my uncle, Haversham Godwin-Austen, explorer of the Karakorums and discoverer of K.2." K2 is sometimes known as Mt. Godwin-Austen in his honor. See detailed biography of "Austin, Henry Haversham Godwin-" by Kenneth Mason and Elizabeth Baigent in the *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*.

937. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index, 1837–1915*, Harry Evelyn S. Pocklington, born about 1859, reg. date Jan.–Mar. 1903, age 44, reg. district Winchester, inferred co. Hampshire, 2c:86.

938. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, "Pocklington Harry Evelyn Stracey of Woolley Romsey Hants captain in the 15th-Hussars died 22 February 1903 Probate London 16 May to Amy Jane Pocklington widow George Henry Pocklington lieutenant-colonel and Robert Hargreaves esquire. Effects £6844 7s. 1d."; English census, 1841, Stebbing, Essex, lists the vicar Henry Sharp Pocklington, 35, his wife, Amilia [sic], 30, three daughters, Ellen, 11, Rose, 10, and Allice, 8, and two sons, George Henry, 7, and Frederick, 5. Frederick was "Great-Uncle Fred" and Ellen was "Great-Aunt Ellen" of Chenevix Trench, *My Mother Told Me*, 2–3. George Henry Pocklington was baptized 25 Oct. 1833, Stebbing, Essex, father George Henry Sharpe Pocklington, mother Amelia Georgina [FHL 1702600, 8 p 69, cf. *England, Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*].

939. Chenevix Trench, *My Mother Told Me*, 145, for example. She is called Rose throughout the book. The maid, "Amos," is surely Mary Amos, but "Jackson" doesn't fit any of the records I've discovered.

940. *Calif., Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882–1957*, disembarkation record image online, "List or Manifest of Alien Passengers for the U.S. Immigration Officer at Port of Arrival," "S. S. *Siberia* sailing from Yokohama, Dec. 27, 1905 Arriving at Port of San Fran Jany. 12th, 1906," lines 8–12 [all lined through], "[no.] 8 [name] Evelyn May Pocklington [age] 18 [sex] f [married?] no [calling] tourist [reads, writes] yes yes [nationality] England [race] English [last residence] Travelling [destination] London Eng. [has ticket?] yes [paid by?] self [\$50 or more?] more [in U.S. before?] no [joining a relative?] no . . . | [no.] 9 [name] Evelyn Pocklington [age] 42 [sex] f [sic] [married?] yes [calling] tourist [reads, writes] yes yes [nationality] England [race] English [last residence] Travelling [destination] London Eng. [has ticket?] yes [paid by?] self [\$50 or more?] more [in U.S. before?] no [joining a relative?] no . . . | [no.] 10 [name] Violet Hargreaves [age] 28 [sex] f [married?] no [calling] tourist [reads, writes] yes yes [nationality] England [race] English [last residence] Travelling [destination] London Eng. [has ticket?] yes [paid by?] self [\$50 or more?] more [in U.S. before?] no [joining a relative?] no . . .

941. *Honolulu, Hawaii, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1900–1959*, image online contains the same information but with the older woman listed as Mrs. Evelyn Pocklington, 42, last residence London, England, and the maid's name spelled Pollock rather than Pallock.

942. *Calif., Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882–1957*, image online, "Oath to Inward Passenger List," S. S. *Mongolia*, from Hong Kong,

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

The infamous 1906 San Francisco earthquake occurred on 18 Apr. 1906, and Amy was there. She had dined with the great Caruso the night before, and May observed him singing in the street in his nightshirt after the quake, testing to see if his voice had been damaged.^[943]

On 28 July 1906 Amy Pocklington arrived in Southampton, England, from New York, on the *Atrato*, with May Pocklington, Violet Hargreaves, and two maids.^[944]

On 17 Jan. 1908 the same party (but with different maids) departed London aboard the *China* for Yokohama, Japan, via Sydney, Australia.^[945]

On 21 Nov. 1937 Mrs. Amy Pocklington, 74, of Cyprus, arrived in Liverpool, England, from Valparaiso, Chile, on the *Orpesa*.^[946]

Child:

+ 273 i EVELYN MAY¹¹ POCKLINGTON, born May Apr.–June 1887, registration district Wokingham, Berkshire, married RICHARD HENRY CHENEVIX TRENCH, and had two children.

175. JOHN¹⁰ HARGREAVES (¹³¹*John*⁹, *John*⁸, *Thomas*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹) was born 1 Mar. 1864, Leighton Park, near Reading, Berkshire,^[947] and died 21 Apr. 1926,^[948] with probate of his estate on 7 Dec. 1926.^[949] He married 24 July 1889, Paddington St. James Parish, Westminster, Middlesex,^[950] **EVELYN KENNARD GREENFIELD**, born Oct.–Dec. 1867, Paddington, London, reg. district Kensington, London,^[951] baptized 23 July 1868, Paddington Holy Trinity, Westminster,^[952] daughter of William Bunce and Mary Jane (–) Greenfield, and who died 7 Sept. 1927, reg. dist. Yeovil, Somerset,^[953] probate 4 Nov. 1927.^[954]

From Burke's *Landed Gentry*:

1. John [Hargreaves], of Whalley Abbey, Lancs, late 15th Hus., b. 1 March, 1864, m. 1889, Evelyn

China, list headed "From Honolulu | Cabin" includes (items 22 and 23) "Miss V. Hargreaves | Miss M. Pollock <maid>," and (items 42–44) "Mrs. Pocklington | Miss Pocklington | Miss M. Amos <maid>"; *Index to Passengers Arriving at Honolulu, Hawaii, 1900–1952*, images of cards online.

943. Chenevix Trench, *My Mother Told Me*, 144–148. According to this book, 130–143, Amy et al made a trip deep into Mexico after arriving in San Francisco, then returned via Arizona to San Francisco in time for the quake.

944. *UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878–1960*, July 1906, Southampton, England, image online. The maids were Ethel Williams and Mary Henderson.

945. *UK Outward Passenger Lists, 1890–1960*, July 1906, Southampton, England, image online, lists ladies Miss V. Hargreaves, Mrs. Pocklington, Miss Pocklington, and maids, Miss Clines and Miss Read.

946. *UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878–1960*, Nov. 1937, Liverpool, England, image online. Her destination in the U.K. was 43 Holland St., Camden Hill W. S.

947. Newspaper clipping, "Mr. John Hargreaves, M.F.H. | A Sketch," unsourced, undated (latest date mentioned 1900) from the *Sarah Hargreaves Scrapbook*, p. 27,

948. Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park."

949. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar*, 1926, 61, "Hargreaves John of Tmeple Combe House Templecombe Somersetshire died 21 Apr. 1926 Probate London 7 December to Frank Hargreaves and Guy GHargreaves esquires. Effects £42603 3s. 4d."

950. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park"; *London, England, Marriages and Banns, 1754–1921*, image online, 24 July 1889, John Hargreaves, 25, bachelor, of the Parish of Earley, Berks., son of John Hargreaves, to Evelyn Kennard Greenfield, 21, spinster, of 35 Gloucester Square, daughter of William Bunce Greenfield, at the Parish Church in the Parish of Paddington, Middlesex.

951. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Evelyn Kennard Greenfield, reg. date Oct.–Dec. 1867, reg. district Kensington, inferred co. London, 1a:15.

952. *London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813–1906*, Evelyn Kennard, daughter of William Bunce and Mary Jane Greenfield, of 59 Porchester Terrace, gentleman, baptized 23 July 1868, Paddington Holy Trinity, Westminster. A note in the margin at the left: "Received into Parish August 9th [signature]." Ceremony performed by R. B. Kennard.

953. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park"; *England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index, 1837–1915*, Evelyn K. Hargreaves, 57, born July–Sept. 1927, reg. dist. Yeovil, inferred co. Somerset, 5c:357.

954. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar*, 1926, 61, "Hargreaves Evelyn Kennard of 2 Walton-place Kensington Middlesex widow died 7 September 1927 at the Nursing Home Yeovil Somersetshire Probate London 4 November to Neville Brace Colt solicitor and Robert Lestock Livingstone Learmonth retired lieutenant H.M. Army. Effects £3181 11s. 2d."

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Kennard (d. 7 Sept. 1927), 5th dau. of W. B. Greenfield, of London, and d. 21 April, 1926, leaving issue, three daus., of whom the eldest,

Evelyn Mary, m. 1stly, 20 Dec. 1911, Arthur Noel Edwards, 9th Lancers, 2nd son of Arthur Janion Edwards, of Beech Hill Park, Waltham Abbey. He was k. in action in France, 2 [sic] May, 1915. She m. 2ndly, 10 April, 1919, John Edward Norfor Heseltine, D.S.O. (1917), late Lt.-Col. K.R.R.C., served in S. African War 1899–1901 (medal and clasp), and in World War I (despatches), Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Order of Crown of Belgium (see Heseltine of Brambridge Park), and 3rdly, Count Robert Orssich.^[955]

In 1901 John Hargreaves, 37, late of the 20th Hussars M.F.H, born in Swallowfield, Berkshire, resided in Compton Pouncefoot, Somerset, with his wife, Evelyn Kennard, 32, born in Paddington, London, his daughters, Evelyn Mary, 10, born in Haynes, Bedford, E. Florence, 9, born in Paddington, London, and Vera, 1, born in Chilfrome, Dorset, and a visitor, Laura Ferrar, 32, married, born in Earley, Berkshire, and a governess, and 12 servants.^[956] Laura was John's sister.

In 1911 Evelyn Hargreaves, 43, born in Hyde Park, London, married 22 years, had three children, with all three surviving, resided in Abbas and Temple Combe, Somerset, and with her daughters, Evelyn Mary, 20, born in Haynes, Bedford, Eila Florence, 19, born in Hyde Park, London, and Vera, 11, born in Chilfrome, Dorchester, and 10 domestics.^[957]

Children:

- + 274 i **EVELYN MARY**¹¹ **HARGREAVES**, born 13 Oct. Oct.–Dec. 1890, Haynes, Bedford, married (1) **ARTHUR NOEL EDWARDS**, and had one child, married (2) **JOHN EDWARD NORFOR HESELTINE**, and married (3) Count **ROBERT PHILIP ORSSICH**.
- + 275 ii **EILA FLORENCE**¹¹ **HARGREAVES**, born Apr.–June 1892, Paddington, London, married (1) **NIGEL JAMES CHRISTIAN LIVINGSTONE-LEARMOUTH [LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH]**, and had two children, married (2) **MAXWELL JOHN LIVINGSTONE-LEARMOUTH [LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH]**, and had one child.
- 276 iii **VERA**¹¹ **HARGREAVES**, born Oct.–Dec. 1899,^[958] Chilfrome, Dorset, registration district Dorchester, Dorset, probably she who was born 8 Oct. 1899 and died [registration date] May 1990, age 90, registration district Bodmin, Cornwall.^[959]

176. MARY¹⁰ **HARGREAVES** (₁₃₁*John*⁹, *John*⁸, *Thomas*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹) was born 28 July 1867, Accrington, baptized 24 Aug. 1867, Accrington,^[960] and died 1 June 1904, Naini Tal, Lucknow, India.^[961] She married 12 Dec. 1889, Maiden Erlegh, Berkshire,^[962] registration district Wokingham, Berkshire,^[963] **GEORGE LIMBREY SCLATER-BOOTH** (2nd Baron Basing of Basin Byflete and of Hoddington), who was born 1 Jan. 1860, baptized 19 Feb. 1860, Upton Grey,

955. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park."

956. English census, 1901, Compton Pauncefoot, Somerset Co., no. 33, The Rectory.

957. English census, 1911, Abbas and Temple Combe, Somerset Co., RG14, piece 14429, schedule no. 145.

958. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Vera Hargreaves, reg. date Oct.–Dec. 1899, reg. dist. Dorchester, inferred co. Dorset, 5a:305.

959. *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2007*, Vera Hargreaves, born 8 Oct. 1899, reg. date May 1990, age 90, reg. dist. Bodmin, inferred co. Cornwall, 21:26.

960. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Mary Hargreaves, baptized 24 Aug. 1867, Accrington, Lancashire, born 28 July 1867, Accrington, father John Hargreaves, mother Mary Jane [FHL 1068758 IT 1].

961. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, 1905, 154, "Basing lady Mary of Hoddington Hants (wife of the right honourable George Limbrey lord Basing) died 1 June 1904 at Naini Tal Lucknow India Probate London 27 February to Robert Hargreaves esquire Effects £811 1s."

962. From <thepeerage.com>, cites *The Complete Peerage*, 1:450.

963. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, Mary Hargreaves to George Limbrey Sclater-Booth, Oct.–Dec. 1889, reg. dist. Wokingham, inferred co. Berkshire, 2c:839.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Hampshire,^[964] son of George (Lord Basing) and Lydia Caroline (Price) Sclater-Booth,^[965] and who died 8 Apr. 1918, Hoddington, Hampshire.^[966]

From an obituary for Lady Basing:

We announce with deep regret the death of Lady Basing, which occurred on Wednesday, the 1st of June, at Naini Tal, India, the result of an attack of enteric fever. Lord Basing, who commands the 1st (Royal) Dragoons, arrived at Lucknow, the headquarters, accompanied by Lady Basing, about the end of April. Scarcely had the news of her grave illness reached this country, when it was followed by the sad intelligence of her death. She was the second daughter of the late Mr. John Hargreaves, of Maiden Erlegh and Whalley Abbey, and was married in Earley Church to the Hon. George Sclater-Booth in 1889. On this occasion troopers of the bridegroom's famous regiment, "the Rosyals," lined the aisle of the church. A large reception followed at Maiden Erlegh. Lady Basing, who was in her 37th year, leaves a family of two sons and a daughter [sic].^[967]

Children:

- 277 i JOHN LIMBREY ROBERT¹¹ SCLATER-BOOTH, born 3 Dec. 1890, died 2 Oct. 1969.^[968] He was 3rd Baron Basing of Basin Byflete and of Hoddington.^[969]
- 278 ii JOAN PENELOPE¹¹ SCLATER-BOOTH, born 19 Oct. 1892, died 23 Feb. 1976.^[970]
- 279 iii LYDIA JOYCE¹¹ SCLATER-BOOTH, born 20 Feb. 1898.^[971]

191. ARTHUR CECIL STAWELL¹⁰ BRYAN (¹⁴⁰Fanny Helena⁹, Jonathan⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born 27 Oct. 1876, Haskells, Lyndhurst, Hampshire,^[972] and died 21 Oct. 1956, Qualicum Beach, Vancouver Island, B.C., Canada,^[973] and was buried there.^[974] He married 18 May 1926, Qualicum, B.C.,^[975] **MARGARET MORGAN**, who was born about 1906, Pontyprydd, Wales, daughter of Thomas Garfield and Elizabeth Ann (Richards) Morgan.

964. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, George "Limby" [alt. "Limbey"] Sclater-Booth, baptized 19 Feb. 1860, Upton Grey, Hampshire, born 1 Jan. 1860, father George Sclater-Booth, mother Lydia Caroline [FHL 1041369, 1596402].

965. "Sclater-Booth, George, Lord Basing," *Dictionary of National Biography*, 938, cites *Burke's Peerage*, *Times*, 23 Oct. 1894, and more.

966. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, 1919, 188, "baron Basing the right honourable George Limbrey of Basing Byfleet and Hoddington both in Hampshire died 8 April 1918 at Hoddington Probate London 5 July to the honourable Charles Lutley Sclater Booth esquire John Limbrey Robert Lord Basing and James Lane Brooks solicitor. Effects £74666 15s. 8d."; *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2007*, Baron Basing, George L. Sclater-Booth, reg. date Apr.–June 1919, age 59, reg. dist. Basingstoke, inferred co. Berkshire, 2c:225.

967. Newspaper item, "Earley. | Death of Lady Basing," from an unsourced, near but after 1 June 1904 (by content), from the *Sarah Hargreaves Scrapbook*, p. 29.

968. *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2007*, John Limbrey Sclater-Booth, born 3 Dec. 1890, reg. date Oct.–Dec. 1969, reg. dist. Sturminster, inferred co. Dorset, 7c:324.

969. From <thepeerage.com>, cites *The Complete Peerage*, 1:450.

970. From <thepeerage.com>, cites *Burke's Peerage and Baronetage*, 106th edition, 1:210.

971. From <thepeerage.com>, cites *Burke's Peerage and Baronetage*, 106th edition, 1:210.

972. Birth certificate, Arthur Cecil Stawell Bryan, 1877, reg. district New Forest, district Lyndhurst, Co. Hants., born 27 Oct. 1876, Haskells, Lyndhurst, Hants., father Willoughby Edward Bryan, mother Fanny Helena Hargreaves, registered 18 Jan. 1877, digital image courtesy of Bryan¹² Strome, of Kamloops, B.C., Canada, his grandson, born about 1955, who reports "my grandfather, Arthur Cecil Stawell Bryan (who died in 1956) when I was one years old."

973. *B.C. Archives*, Vital Event Death Registration, Arthur Cecil S. Bryan, date 21 Oct. 1956, Qualicum Beach, age 79, male, reg. no. 1956–09–011672, B.C. Archives microfilm r. B13230, GSU microfilm no. 2033146, courtesy of descendant Bryan¹² Strome.

974. Email from descendant Bryan¹² Strome, 16 July 2011, "The Arthur Cecil Stawell Bryan tombstone is located at a grave in Qualicum Beach, British Columbia . . . which is on Vancouver Island"; email from descendant Bryan¹² Strome, 15 July 2011, gravestone photograph, cemetery not named, "Bryan | Arthur Cecil | 1876–1956."

975. *B.C. Marriage Registrations, 1859–1932*, Arthur Cecil Stawell Bryan, 49, of Lyndhurst, England, bachelor, to Margaret Morgan, 20, of Pontyprydd, Wales, spinster, 18 May 1926, Qualicum, B.C., groom: birth 1877, father Willoughby Edward Bryan, mother Fanny

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

According to Arthur's grandson, Bryan¹² Strome, my correspondent on this family: "My grandfather was in Siam from 1895 to 1905 whereupon he got malaria. At this point, he returned to England where a doctor told him that he must go 'where the air is fresh.' Thence, he moved to Qualicum Beach on Vancouver Island."^[976]

On 17 Apr. 1916 Arthur Cecil Stawell Bryan of Qualicum Beach, Canada, registered for the 103rd Battalion of the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force. He was a single farmer, born 27 Oct. 1876, Lyndhurst, Hants., England, with next of kin listed as his mother, Mrs. W. "F." Bryan of Lyndhurst.^[977]

An obituary for Margaret's sister, Catherine (Morgan) Lane, contains much family structure:

Catherine (Kitty) Lane, long time Qualicum Beach resident, passed away May 4, 2008 at Trillium Lodge at the age of 98.

She was born in Pentre, Wales but came to Canada as a baby. After living on Sea Island, her family moved to Victoria where her father, Garfield Morgan, had been posted on his return from overseas in the First World War. Kitty entered Lampson Street School, now a city landmark.

Kitty arrived in Qualicum Beach with her family in 1919. She was by then 9 years old. Her father, Garfield, had been appointed quartermaster at the new Veterans Hospital. He met his wife, Annie, and the children Molly, Kitty and Peter at the railway station with a brown army ambulance. They rode in it to their new home which consisted of rooms at the back of a boat house containing boats for the use of the convalescing soldiers. The well for water was on the other side of the Island highway. It must have been inconvenient for Annie but the children loved living by the sea. Her brother Peter took to fishing but Kitty was the swimmer. After a few months the family moved to the "White House" which is now the Qualicum Beach Hospice. Kitty attended the local two room school and made several life long friends. She enjoyed Girl Guides.

When the hospital closed, the family moved back to a somewhat improved boat house and her mother, Annie, opened a tea room. In 1924, the family opened the Morgan Hotel which they operated for many years. Both places were "by the beach" and Kitty continued her enjoyment of the sea. In fact, she continued to swim on most days of summer until she was well into her eighties.

Kitty married George Lane in 1931. Together they built and ran Bayview Park Camp, a popular resort in Qualicum. George was a carpenter who also founded a local construction company. He took particular pride in having overseen the building of the original log home at Eagle Crest. Active in the life of the village, he was a charter member of the Canadian Legion and one of the original commissioners when Qualicum Beach was incorporated as a municipality in 1942. Sadly, he passed away in 1949 and Kitty was left a widow for nearly 60 years.

A great reader, Kitty kept in touch with world affairs throughout her life. She was always grateful to the ladies at the local library who gave her advice on books she might like. She enjoyed gardening and as the years passed her life seemed more and more in harmony with the seasons of her garden. Kitty remained in the home she had entered as a bride until an accident forced a move to a nursing home at the age of 95. Although determinedly independent, Kitty always appreciated the kindness and friendship of her neighbours. She was much loved by her nieces and nephews who could always visit "Auntie Kitty" and be assured that all would be unchanged: the home, the garden and Auntie Kitty's welcome.

Kitty is survived by her nieces and nephews June Harder, Jill Fuller, Betty Strome (Al), John Morgan (Joan), David Morgan Rhonda), great nieces and great nephews and great grand nieces and nephews.

Helena "Hargraves," bride: birth 1906, father Thomas Garfield Morgan, mother Elizabeth Ann Richards, digital folder 4401587, B.C. Archives No. B13752, reg. no. 1019, license issued; B.C. Archives, Vital Event Marriage Registration, Arthur Cecil S. Bryan to Margaret Morgan, date 18 May 1926, Qualicum, age 79, male, reg. no. 1926-09-309491, B.C. Archives microfilm r. B13752, GSU microfilm no. 2074505.

976. Email from Bryan¹² Strome, 19 July 2011.

977. Canada, Soldiers of the First World War, 1914-1916, Arthur Cecil Stawell Bryan.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

She was predeceased by her parents Garfield and Annie Morgan, husband George Lane, brother Peter Morgan and sister-in-law Grace Morgan, her sister Molly and brothers-in-law Arthur Bryan and Roger Whitmee.

The family is grateful for the loving care given to Kitty by the staff of Trillium Lodge. A private gathering of Aunt Kitty's was held on Saturday, May 10, 2008.^[978]

Known child:^[979]

- 280 i **BETTY**¹¹ **BRYAN**, married **AL STROME**, and had at least one child: (1) Bryan¹² Strome, born about 1955, my correspondent.

196. NEVILLE MEYRICK¹⁰ **HENDERSON** (¹⁴²*Emma Caroline*⁹, *Jonathan*⁸, *Thomas*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹) was born 10 June 1882, Nuthurst, Sussex,^[980] and died 30 Dec. 1942, reg. district Westminster, London.^[981]

On 21 May 1909 "Neville" M. Henderson, 26, male, single, born in Horsham, resident of London, arrived in New York City aboard the S.S. *Mauretania* from Liverpool, in transit to the British Embassy in Tokyo, Japan.^[982]

On 31 Mar. 1937 Sir Nevile Meyrick Henderson, 54, ambassador, arrived in Southampton aboard *Cap Arcona* from Buenos Aires. His last permanent address was Argentina, and his proposed address in the UK was the Foreign Office, London.^[983]

Here is his Wikipedia entry:

Sir Nevile Meyrick Henderson, KCMG (10 June 1882 – 30 December 1942), was the third child of Robert and Emma Henderson and was born at Sedgwick Park near Horsham, West Sussex.^[984] Ambassador of Great Britain to Germany from 1937 to 1939, he believed that Adolf Hitler could be controlled and pushed toward peace and cooperation with the Western powers. In February 1939, he cabled the Foreign Office in London: "If we handle him (Hitler) right, my belief is that he will become gradually more pacific. But if we treat him as a pariah or mad dog we shall turn him finally and irrevocably into one."

Henderson was ambassador at the time of the Munich Agreement, and counselled Neville Chamberlain to enter into it. Shortly thereafter, he returned to London for medical treatment, returning to Berlin in ill-health in February 1939 (he would die of cancer less than four years later).^[985]

During the course of 1939, Henderson came into frequent conflict with Alexander Cadogan, Permanent Undersecretary of the Foreign Office. Henderson argued that Britain should go about rearmament in secret, as a public rearmament would encourage the belief that Britain planned to go to war with Germany. Cadogan and the Foreign Office disagreed.

On the night of August 30, 1939, Henderson had an extremely tense meeting with the [German Foreign Minister] Joachim von Ribbentrop. Ribbentrop presented the German "final offer" at midnight, and warned Henderson that he received no reply as the dawn [*sic*], the "final offer" would be considered rejected. "When Ribbentrop refused to give a copy of the German demands to the British Ambassador

978. Obit., "Lane (nee Morgan), Catherine | 1910–2008," *Parksville Qualicum Beach News*, Parksville, Sunday, 4 May 2008, from *Canada Obit. Collection*.

979. Ibid.

980. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index: 1837–1915*, "Mevile" Meyrick Henderson, died July–Sept. 1882, reg. district Horsham, inferred co. Sussex or West Sussex, 2b:327

981. *England & Wales, Death Index: 1916–2005*, Nevile M. Henderson, died Oct.–Dec. 1942, age 60, reg. district Westminster, inferred co. London, 1a:410.

982. N.Y. *Passenger Lists, 1820–1957*, "Neville" M. Henderson, line 15, occupation "Secty D.H.M.S."

983. UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878–1960, Nevile Meyrick Henderson.

984. Neville, *Appeasing Hitler: The Diplomacy of Sir Nevile Henderson, 1937–39*, 1.

985. [Wikipedia]: Peter Neville, *Appeasing Hitler: The Diplomacy of Sir Nevile Henderson, 1937–39*; Canadian Journal of History; . . .

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

at midnight of 30 August–31 August 1939, the two almost came to blows. Ambassador Henderson, who had long advocated concessions to Germany, recognized that here was a deliberately conceived alibi the German government had prepared for a war it was determined to start. No wonder Henderson was angry; von Ribbentrop on the other hand could see war ahead and went home beaming.”^[986]

While advising accommodation over Germany’s territorial ambitions in Poland—as he had in Czechoslovakia and Austria—it was Henderson who delivered the ultimatum on the morning of 3 September 1939 to Hitler stating that if hostilities between Germany and Poland did not cease by 11 a.m. that day, a state of war would exist. Germany did not respond, and Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain declared war at 11:15 a.m.

After returning to London, Henderson wrote a book, *Failure of a Mission: Berlin 1937–1939*, published in 1940 [G. P. Putnam’s Sons, 1940]. In it, he spoke highly of some members of the Nazi regime, including Hermann Göring. In contrast, he was not complimentary about Joachim von Ribbentrop.

Before his term in Germany, Henderson served as Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Kingdom of Yugoslavia between 1929 and 1935,^[987] where he was in close confidence to King Alexander and Prince Paul. Henderson was on friendly terms with the members of the Astors’ Cliveden set, which also supported the appeasement of Hitler, and whose member was Prince Paul of Yugoslavia. Henderson wrote in his memoirs how eager Alexander was to show him his military plans to counter the Mussolini’s projected attack on Dalmatia, when the main body of the Italian Army has been sent overseas.^[988]

200. CARYL LIDDELL¹⁰ HARGREAVES (¹⁴³*Reginald Gervis⁹, Jonathan⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹*) was born 19 Nov. 1887, Boscombe, Bournemouth, Hampshire,^[989] baptized 10 Jan. 1888, Lyndhurst, Hampshire,^[990] and died 26 Nov. 1955.^[991] He married 6 June 1929,^[992] reg. district Sevenoaks, Kent,^[993] **MADELEINE LLEWELLEN (PALMER) HANBURY-TRACY**, who was born about Feb. 1886, Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England,^[994] baptized 24 Feb. 1886, Trowbridge,^[995]

986. [Wikipedia]: Gerhard Weinberg, *A World at Arms*, 43.

987. *The London Gazette*, issue 33573, 24 Jan. 1930, 494, “Foreign Office, November 21, 1929. | The King has been graciously pleased to appoint:— | Neville Meyrick Henderson, Esquire, C.M.G., to be His Majesty’s Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to His Majesty the King of Yugoslavia.”

988. [Wikipedia]: Jukic, Ilija, *The Fall of Yugoslavia*, New York, London: Harcourt Brace Javanovich, 1974, 14–15.

989. *UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878–1960*, Caryl Liddell Hargreaves; *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Caryl Liddell Hargreaves, 1887, Oct.–Dec., reg. district Christchurch, inferred co. Hampshire, 2b:676a.

990. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Caryl Liddell Hargreaves, baptized 10 Jan. 1888, Lyndhurst, Hampshire, father Reginald Gervis Hargreaves, mother Alice Pleasance [FHL fiche 6344353, Parish registers for Lyndhurst, 1837–1907].

991. *Cracroft’s Peerage, Sudeley, Baron (UK, 1838)*, “Madeleine Llewellyn Palmer (mar. (2) 6 Jun 1929 Capt Caryl Liddell Hargreaves (d. 26 Nov 1955), son of Reginald Gervis Hargreaves, of Cuffnells; d. 5 Aug 1958).” This is consistent with his trip to Canada in 1955, ending with his return on 11 May 1955 (passenger list, q.v.).

992. *Cracroft’s Peerage, Sudeley, Baron (UK, 1838)*, “Madeleine Llewellyn Palmer (mar. (2) 6 Jun 1929 Capt Caryl Liddell Hargreaves (d. 26 Nov 1955), son of Reginald Gervis Hargreaves, of Cuffnells; d. 5 Aug 1958).” This is consistent with his trip to New York and Canada in 1929, ending with his return on 1 May 1929 (passenger list, q.v.).

993. *England & Wales Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, Caryl L. Hargreaves and “Madeline” L. “H. Tracy,” Apr.–June 1929, reg. district Sevenoaks, inferred co. Kent, 2a:1886.

994. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Madeleine Llewellyn Palmer, 1886, Jan.–Mar., reg. district Melksham, inferred co. Wiltshire, 5a:130; *Border Crossings: From Canada to U.S., 1895–1956*, “Madelaine” Hanbury-Tracy, gives, by calculation, Feb. 1887.

995. *England & Wales Christening Records, 1530–1906*, Madeleine Llewellyn Palmer, female, born about 1886, baptized 24 Feb. 1886, Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England, father George Llewellyn Palmer, mother Louie Madeleine.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

daughter of George Llewellyn and Louie Madeleine (—) Palmer, and died 5 Aug. 1958,^[996] reg. district Kensington, London.^[997]

Madeleine married, first, 11 June 1908, reg. district Chippenham, Wiltshire,^[998] Felix Charles Herbert Hanbury-Tracy, who died 10 Dec. 1914 in World War I,^[999] and had at least two children:^[1000] (1) Michael David Charles Hanbury-Tracy, born 29 Mar. 1909, Edinburgh, Scotland; and (2) Vivian [sic] John Hanbury-Tracy, born 7 Dec. 1910, Edinburgh, Scotland. *Cracroft's Peerage* gives full details, in particular that the grandson by her first son became the seventh Baron Sudeley.^[1001]

Burke's *Landed Gentry* entry for Caryl:

W/Cmdr. Caryl Liddell Hargreaves, of Longwood, Langholm, Dumfriesshire, and Broadwood House, Sunningdale, Berks, and formerly of Cuffnells, Hants, late Scots Guards, and R.A.F., served in World War I 1914–19, and in World War II 1939–45, Cmdr., London Area, Balloon Barrage, 1941–43; b. 19 Nov. 1887, educ. Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 1910), m. 6 June, 1929, Madeleine Llewellyn, widow of Hon. Felix Charles Hubert Hanbury-Tracy (see Burke's *Peerage*, Sudeley, B.), and only dau. of late Brig.-Gen. George Llewellyn Palmer, C.B., M.P., of Lackham, Lacock, Wilts (see Llewellyn Palmer, formerly of Godmersham Park), and had issue,

Mary Jane Rosalie Alice (Landsdowne Club), b. 10 June, 1931.^[1002]

In 1901 Caryl L. Hargreaves, 13, born in Boscombe, Hampshire, resided as a boarder in St. Giles Parish, Oxford, Oxfordshire.^[1003]

On 8 Feb. 1920 Caryl Liddell Hargreaves, 32, an officer in the British Army, born in England, resident of London, son of R. G. Hargreaves of Cuffnells, Lyndhurst, arrived in New York City aboard S.S. *Adriatic*, sailing from Southampton, 29 Jan. 1920. He gave his local address as the Plaza Hotel, New York City, and a stay of two months.^[1004]

996. *Cracroft's Peerage*, Sudeley, Baron (UK, 1838), "Madeleine Llewellyn Palmer (mar. (2) 6 Jun 1929 Capt Caryl Liddell Hargreaves (d. 26 Nov 1955), son of Reginald Gervis Hargreaves, of Cuffnells; d. 5 Aug 1958)."

997. *England & Wales Death Index, 1916–2005*, Madeleine L. Hargreaves, age 72, July–Sept. 1958, reg. district Kensington, inferred co. London, 5c:838.

998. *England & Wales Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, Felix C. H. Hanbury-Tracy to Madeleine Llewellyn Palmer, Apr.–June 1908, reg. district Chippenham, inferred co. Wiltshire, 5a:163.

999. *UK Soldiers Died in the Great War, 1914–1919*, The Hon. Felix Charles Herbert Hanbury-Tracy, died 10 Dec. 1914, Lt., Scots Guards, battalion not shown, killed in action.

1000. Border Crossings: From Canada to U.S., 1895–1956, "Madelaine" Hanbury-Tracy; Canadian Passenger Lists, 1865–1935, Madeleine Hanbury-Tracy.

1001. *Cracroft's Peerage*, Sudeley, Baron (UK, 1838), "Lt Hon Felix Charles Hubert Hanbury-Tracy (b. 27 Jul 1882; ka. 19 Dec 1914), mar. 11 Jun 1908 Madeleine Llewellyn Palmer (mar. (2) 6 Jun 1929 Capt Caryl Liddell Hargreaves (d. 26 Nov 1955), son of Reginald Gervis Hargreaves, of Cuffnells; d. 5 Aug 1958), only dau. of Brig Gen George Llewellyn Palmer CB, of Lackham, Lacock, co. Wiltshire, and had issue: | 1a.Capt (Michael) David Charles Hanbury-Tracy (b. 29 Mar 1909; d. 22 Aug 1940), mar. 3 Nov 1937 Colline Amabel King (widow of Lt Col Frank King DSO OBE), only dau. of Lt Col Collis George Herbert St Hill, and had issue: | 1b.Merlin Charles Sainthill Hanbury-Tracy, later **7th Baron Sudeley** | 2a.(Ninian) John Frederick Hanbury-Tracy (b. 7 Dec 1910; dspm. 25 Jun 1971), mar. (1) 11 Jan 1935 (div. 1954) Hon Blanche Mary Arundell (b. 15 Dec 1908; d. 1993), 1st dau. of Gerald Arthur [Arundell], 15th Baron Arundell of Wardour, by his wife Florence Mary Segrave, dau. of Capt W F Segrave, and (2) 10 Aug 1954 Daphne Mary Christian Scott (widow of Maj Charles Scott MC, of Little Place, Pool Hill, Newent. co. Gloucester, and former wife of Guy William John Farquhar; d. 27 May 1983), 2nd dau. of Col Vivian Henry CB, of Oakfield, Hay, co. Hereford, by his wife Gladys Mary Milbank, 3rd dau. of Sir Powlett Charles John Milbank, 2nd Bt., and had issue by his first wife: | 1b.Jennifer Avril Mary Hanbury-Tracy (b. 24 May 1941), mar. 6 Jun 1964 Martin Robert Morland CMG, of 50 Britannia Road, London SW6, British Ambassador to Burma 1988–90, 1st son of Sir Oscar Charles Morland GBE KCMG, of The High Hall, Thornton-le-Dale, co. York, and has issue."

1002. Burke and Burke's, "Hargreaves of Longwood."

1003. England census, 1901, St. Giles Parish, Oxford, Oxfordshire, no. 271, Mayfield, reg. district Headington, sub-reg. district St. Clement, class RG13, piece 1380, folio 159, p. 43.

1004. *N.Y. Passenger Lists, 1820–1957*, Caryl Liddell Hargreaves.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

On 16 Apr. 1921 Capt. Caryl Hargreaves, 33, retired, born in England, arrived in Plymouth, England, aboard S.S. *Narkunda* sailing from Sydney, Australia, and originally embarking at Port Said. He gave his last permanent address as Egypt.^[1005]

On 13 Apr. 1928 Caryl Hargreaves, 40, independent, born in Bournemouth, England, resident of London, England, arrived in Key West, Fla., aboard S.S. *Governor Cobb*, sailing from Havana, Cuba, 13 Apr. 1928. His nearest relative was "Mother Alice Hargreaves," of Cuffnells, Lyndhurst, England. His intended stay was for five weeks.^[1006]

On 4 or 8 Aug. 1928 "Madelaine" Hanbury-Tracy, age 41 years 6 months, born in Trowbridge, England, resident of London, arrived in Quebec aboard S.S. *Empress of France*, sailing from Southampton, England, 28 July 1928, and passed through U.S. immigration inspection for arrival in St. Albans, Vt. She was accompanied by her sons, Michael David Charles Hanbury-Tracy, 19 years 5 months, a cadet, and Vivian John Hanbury-Tracy, 17 years 10 months, a scholar, both born in Edinburgh, Scotland, and both residents of London. They were to meet Mrs. Bruce McKinnon, Roches Point, Lake Simcoe, Ontario, for a visit of two weeks. Her nearest relative was her father, Brig. Gen. George Palmer, of Blendon Cottage, Bexley, Kent, listed as grandfather of her sons.^[1007]

On 6 Mar. 1929 Caryl Liddell Hargreaves, 41, independent, born in Bournemouth, England, resident of Lyndhurst, Hampshire, arrived in New York City aboard S.S. *Berengaria*, sailing from Southampton, 27 Feb. 1929. His nearest relative was "Wife. R. Hargreaves,"^[1008] of Cuffnells, Lyndhurst, Hampshire, and he gave his local address as the Savoy Plaza Hotel, New York City, and an intended stay of 60 days. He had previously been in the U.S. in 1928.^[1009] On 4 Apr. 1929 he was issued an Alien Certificate by the U.S. Dept. of Labor in Vancouver, B.C., for readmission to the U.S.^[1010] He returned on the same vessel to Southampton, arriving 1 May 1929.^[1011]

On 20 May 1943 Caryl L. Hargreaves, 55, a diplomat and King's Messenger, born in England, citizen of Great Britain, arrived in New York City aboard a Pan American Airways aircraft departing from Foynes, Ireland, on 14 May 1943, departed Darrell Field, Bermuda, 20 May 1943, and arriving at La Guardia Field, New York, 20 May 1943. His destination was the British Embassy, Washington, D.C. His permanent address was 26 Portman Sq., London, England. He had previously been in the U.S. in 1932 and stayed at the Waldorf Astoria, New York City, then.^[1012]

On 18 Apr. 1945 Caryl Liddell Hargreaves, age 57 years 4 months, King's Messenger, born in Boscombe, England, resident of London, arrived in Halifax aboard S.S. *Nea Hellas*, sailing from Glasgow, Scotland, 1 Mar. 1945, and passed through U.S. immigration inspection for arrival in St. Albans, Vt. His destination was the British Embassy, Washington, D.C., at H. M. Government expense. His

1005. UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878–1960, Capt. Caryl Hargreaves.

1006. Fla. Passenger Lists, 1898–1951, Caryl Hargreaves.

1007. *Border Crossings: From Canada to U.S., 1895–1956*, "Madelaine" Hanbury-Tracy; *Canadian Passenger Lists, 1865–1935*, Madeleine Hanbury-Tracy, gives the three ages as 41, 19, and 18, the father's name as G. Parker and date of arrival 8 Aug.

1008. This puzzling reference suggests that Caryl possibly married (1) sometime after 13 Apr. 1928 when a passenger list gives his mother as his nearest relative and before 6 Mar. 1929 R. —, mentioned here. The timings are awkward, however. In particular, he definitely married Madeleine within about three months of the 6 Mar. 1929 date. It is tempting to believe that he was just looking forward by a few months to his marriage to Madeleine when he referred to his "wife" in the 1929 passenger list, but there is the problem that the name given starts with an 'R' instead of an 'M.' However, except for this one item, there does not appear to be a shred of evidence of another wife.

1009. *N.Y. Passenger Lists, 1820–1957*, Caryl Liddell Hargreaves.

1010. *Seattle Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882–1957*, Caryl L. Hargreaves, who had arrived N.Y. 6 Mar. 1929 on S. S. *Berengaria*.

1011. UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878–1960, Caryl L. Hargreaves, address Cuffnells, Lyndhurst.

1012. *N.Y. Passenger Lists, 1820–1957*, Caryl L. Hargreaves. Two items.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

nearest relative was his wife, Mrs. “Madeleine” Hargreaves, of Upton Leigh Parabola Rd., Cheltenham, England.^[1013]

On 3 Feb. 1947 Caryl L. Hargreaves, 59, a company director, born in Bournemouth, England, resident of London, England, arrived in New York City aboard S.S. *Queen Elizabeth*, sailing from Southampton, 29 Jan. 1947. His nearest relative was “Wife. M. Hargreaves,” of Broadwood House, Sunningdale, Berkshire. He had previously visited the U.S. in June 1945. He listed a friend, Mr. Albin [sic] Untermeyer, Pierre Hotel, New York City, N.Y., as person he was to join.^[1014] He returned on the same vessel to Southampton, arriving 28 Mar. 1947.^[1015]

On 24 Feb. 1948 Caryl L. Hargreaves, 60, a company director, born in Boscombe, England, resident of London, England, arrived in New York City aboard S.S. *Queen Elizabeth*, sailing from Southampton, 19 Feb. 1948. His nearest relative was “Wife. Madeleine Hargreaves,” of Broadwood House, Sunningdale. He had previously visited the U.S. in Mar. 1947. He listed a contact, George Martin, Mortgage Corp., Ltd., 601 Howe St., Vancouver, B.C., as person he was to join.^[1016] He returned on the same vessel to Southampton, arriving 13 Apr. 1948.^[1017]

On 11 Mar. 1953 Caryl Hargreaves, 65, retired, resident of Longwood, Langholme, Dumfriethshire, Scotland, arrived in London, England, aboard S.S. *Rhodesia Castle*, with ports of call Cape Town, Port Elizabeth, Durban, Dar-es-Salaam, Zanzibar, and Mombasa. He was a permanent resident of Scotland.^[1018]

On 17 Feb. 1955 Caryl L. Hargreaves, citizen of England, arrived in San Francisco, Calif., aboard S.S. *Orsova*, sailing from Auckland, New Zealand, on 31 Jan. 1955.^[1019]

On 11 May 1955 Caryl Liddell Hargreaves, 67, born 19 Nov. 1887, a retired officer, born in England, resident of Longwood, Langholm, Scotland, arrived in Liverpool, England, aboard S.S. *Empress of Australia*, sailing from Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He carried an English passport and was a permanent resident of Scotland.^[1020]

A Sotheby’s auction in 2001 of “[Liddell, Alice] collection of papers of Alice’s third son, Caryl” has this description (excerpts):

being correspondence and memorabilia of Caryl Liddell Hargreaves, who lived until 1955 . . . with numerous references to her sister Rhoda, as well as to Caryl’s “adorable” daughter Mary Jean. . . .

Alice’s third son was Captain, later Wing Commander, Caryl Liddell Hargreaves (1887–1955). Alice later claimed that his name “Caryl” was not specifically chosen because of “Lewis Carroll,” although it may be wondered whether this connection played a sub-conscious role in the choice of name. Like his brothers, Caryl was educated at Eton, lived mainly in a social set in London, but made occasional visits to his mother at Cuffnells in the years after his father’s death in 1926, when he undertook much of the financial management of the estate. In his early forties, and against his mother’s wishes, he married in 1929 a war widow, Madeleine Hanbury-Tracy, who bore him a daughter, Mary Jean Alice, in 1931.^[1021]

Child:

1013. Border Crossings: From Canada to U.S., 1895–1956, Caryl Liddell Hargreaves.

1014. N.Y. Passenger Lists, 1820–1957, Caryl L. Hargreaves.

1015. UK *Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878–1960*, Caryl Hargreaves, address 75 Victoria St. , London.

1016. N.Y. Passenger Lists, 1820–1957, Caryl L. Hargreaves.

1017. UK *Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878–1960*, Caryl Hargreaves, address 75 Victoria St. , London.

1018. UK *Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878–1960*, Caryl Hargreaves.

1019. Calif. Passenger and Crew Lists, 1893–1957, Caryl L. Hargreaves.

1020. UK *Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878–1960*, Caryl Liddell Hargreaves.

1021. *Sotheby’s*, lot 116, 6 June 2001.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

+ 281 i **MARY JEAN ROSALIE ALICE**¹¹ **HARGREAVES**, was born 13 Sept. 1931, reg. district Marlebone, London, married **MALCOLM ARCHIBALD JAMES ST. CLAIR**, and had three children.

210. VIVIAN¹⁰ **HARGREAVES** (¹⁴⁶*William Hartley*⁹, ?*Joseph*⁸, *Joshua Hartley*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹) was born 4 Apr. 1884,^[1022] **Temuka**, died 24 Aug. 1951 of a self-inflicted gunshot wound to the chest, Adam's Lane, Springlands, near Blenheim, Marlborough Co., South Island, New Zealand,^[1023] and was buried 29 Aug. 1951, Omaka Cem., Blenheim.^[1024] He signed his will on 30 Jan. 1951, and it was proved 3 Oct. 1951.^[1025] He married sometime between the 1919 and 1928 electoral rolls **MABEL VICTORIA** —, who died 19 Sept. 1944 (gravestone and probate) and was buried 20 Sept. 1944, Omaka Cem.^[1026] Her estate was proved 8 Nov. 1949.^[1027] She was probably Mabel Victoria Beere, spinster, who resided in 1919 in Canterbury.^[1028]

In 1905–1906, 1911, and 1914, Vivian Hargreaves resided in Wairau, Marlborough.^[1029]

In 1916–1917 Vivian Hargreaves, sheep farmer, was listed in the New Zealand Army Reserves in Nelson in the 1st Division. His address was given as Wither Run, post office Blenheim.^[1030]

In 1919 Vivian Hargreaves resided in Hurunui, Canterbury.^[1031]

In 1928 and 1935, Vivian and Mabel Victoria Hargreaves resided in Wither Run, Blenheim, Wairau, Marlborough.^[1032]

In 1938 Vivian and Mabel Victoria Hargreaves resided in Wither, Blenheim, Marlborough, Marlborough.^[1033]

In 1946 and 1949, Vivian Hargreaves resided in Wither, Blenheim, Marlborough, Marlborough.^[1034]

1022. *New Zealand BDM*, births, Vivian Hargreaves, 1884, reg. no. 19201, mother Selina Mary, father William Hartley.

1023. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, Vivian Hargreaves, 1951, reg. no. 34045, aged 65 yrs.; New Zealand Probate Records, 1878–1960, Marlborough Probates 1951–1952, record 2891–3025, record 2969, Vivian Hargreaves, sheep farmer, deceased, affidavit of Jack Stanley Hill, digital photocopy courtesy of Lindsey Hargreaves.

1024. *Marlborough Cem. Records Search*, Vivian Hargreaves, buried 29 Aug. 1951, Okama Cem., Maxwell Road, Blenheim, no. 3 lawn, block 13, row 0, plot 38, plot key 9824, warrant 44443, buried with Mabel Hargreaves; gravestone photograph, by Tony and Lindsey Hargreaves, “Vivian | husband of | Mabel Victoria Hargreaves | died 24th Aug. 1951.”

1025. Probate, image online at *N.Z. Probate Records, 1848–1991*, Blenheim Supreme Court, 1951–1952, no. P 2969, “In the estate of Vivian Hargreaves late of Springlands near Blenheim in the Provincial District of Marlborough Sheepfarmer deceased.”

1026. *Marlborough Cem. Records Search*, Mabel Hargreaves, buried 20 Sept. 1944, Okama Cem., Maxwell Road, Blenheim, no. 3 lawn, block 13, row 0, plot 38, plot key 9824, warrant 44442, buried with Vivian Hargreaves; gravestone photograph, by Tony and Lindsey Hargreaves, “Mabel Victoria | beloved wife of | Vivian Hargreaves | died Sept. 15th 1944.”

1027. Probate, image online at *N.Z. Probate Records, 1848–1991*, Blenheim Supreme Court, 1949, no. P 2777, “In the estate of Mabel Victoria Hargreaves of Blenheim in the Provincial District of Marlborough and Dominion of New Zealand, Married woman, deceased.” File contains an affidavit signed by her husband Vivian swearing that there were no children.

1028. *New Zealand Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, 1919, Christchurch South, Canterbury, “579—Beere, Mabel Victoria, 309 Montreal Street, spinster.”

1029. *New Zealand Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, 1905–1906, Wairau, Marlborough, “2156 | Hargreaves, Vivian, Welds Hill, cadet”; *New Zealand Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, 1911, Wairau, Marlborough, “2741—Hargreaves, Vivian, Medway Hills, Awatere, station-manager”; *New Zealand Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, 1914, Wairau, Marlborough, “2529—Hargreaves, Vivian, Richmond Brook, shepherd.”

1030. *New Zealand Army WWI Reserve Rolls, 1916–1917*, Nelson, 1st Division, “Hargreaves, Vivian, Sheep-farmer, Wither Run, Post-office, Blenheim.”

1031. *New Zealand Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, 1919, Hurunui, Canterbury, “2687 | Hargreaves, Vivian, Richmond Brook, shepherd.”

1032. *New Zealand Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, 1928, Wairau, Marlborough, “3533_Hargreaves, Mabel Victoria, Wither Run, Blenheim, married. | 3534_Hargreaves, Vivian, Wither Run, Blenheim, sheepfarmer”; *New Zealand Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, 1935, Wairau, Marlborough, “3709—Hargreaves, Mabel Victoria, Wither, Blenheim, married. | 3710—Hargreaves, Vivian, Wither, Blenheim, sheep-farmer.”

1033. *New Zealand Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, 1938, Marlborough, Marlborough, “4236—Hargreaves, Mabel Victoria, Wither, Blenheim, married. | 4237—Hargreaves, Vivian, Wither, Blenheim, sheep-farmer.”

1034. *New Zealand Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, 1946, Marlborough, Marlborough, “5130_Hargreaves, Vivian, Wither, Blenheim,

235. HENRY HARTLEY¹⁰ HARGREAVES (¹⁵²Vivian⁹, Joseph⁸, Joshua Hartley⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born 12 Oct. 1897, Woodlands, Maungaturoto, Kaipara District, Northland, New Zealand,^[1035] died **14 Feb.** 1949, (**Minnesdale?**), aged 75.^[1036] His estate was proved in 1949, Whangarei.^[1037]

On 5 June 1918 Henry Hartley Hargreaves embarked with the New Zealand Expeditionary Force as a private in the 38th Reinforcements Specialists Company from Wellington, New Zealand. He was a farmer with next of kin, his father, Vivian Hargreaves, of Batley, Kaipara, New Zealand.^[1038]

In 1928, 1935, and 1938, Henry Hartley Hargreaves resided in Batley, Kaipara, Northland, New Zealand.^[1039]

In 1946 Henry Hartley Hargreaves resided in Kaiwaka, Rodney, Auckland, New Zealand.^[1040]

236. VIVIAN MAXWELL [“MAX”]¹⁰ HARGREAVES (¹⁵²Vivian⁹, Joseph⁸, Joshua Hartley⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born 7 Nov. 1898 or 1899,^[1041] died 7 Sept. 1982, Alnwick St. Warkworth, Northland, aged 83 years, and was buried 10 Sept. 1982, Hakaru.^[1042] His estate was proved in 1983, Auckland.^[1043] He married between the 1928 and 1935 electoral rolls, apparently June 1934, veranda of the family home at Oneriri (Figure 20),^[1044] **EILEEN MYRTLE REDMOND,**^[1045] who was born about 1904, probably in Gisborne, New Zealand, daughter of Daniel and Martha

sheepfarmer”; *New Zealand Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, 1949, Marlborough, Marlborough, “5286_Hargreaves, Vivian, Wither, Blenheim, sheepfarmer.”

1035. *New Zealand BDM*, births, Henry Hartley Hargreaves, 1897, reg. no. 12962, mother Ellen, father Vivian; birth announcement, image online, *New Zealand Herald*, 25 Oct. 1897, p. 1, “Births | Hargreaves.—On October 12, at Woodlands, [Manapaturata? presumably Maungaturoto], the wife of Vivian Hargreaves, of Oneriri, of a son.”

1036. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, Henry Hartley Hargreaves, 1949, reg. no. 18555, aged 51 yrs.

1037. *Archway*, Whangarei probates, title Hargreaves Henry Hartley – Farmer, years 1949–1949, agency BBNY, series 10297, box 54, record no. 1577, record location Archives New Zealand Auckland, Regional Office, 95 Richard Pearse Drive, Mangere, Auckland 2022.

1038. *Auckland War Memorial Museum, Cenotaph Database*, Henry Hartley Hargreaves, no. 73000, roll 83, p. 14, cites Nominal Rolls of New Zealand Expeditionary Force Vol. 4 (Wellington: Govt. Printer, 1919); *New Zealand Army WWI Nominal Rolls, 1914–1918*, Specialist Company, roll No. 83, 14, “[reg. no.] 73000 [rank] private “ “[name] Hargreaves, Henry Hartley [occupation] Farmer [Name and Address of Next-of-kin] Vivian Hargreaves (father), Batley, Kai[blurred].ara.”

1039. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Kaipara, Northland, 1928, “3155–Hargreaves, Henry Hartley, Batley, farmer”; *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Kaipara, Northland, 1935, “3522 Hargreaves, Henry Hartley, Batley, farmer”; *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Kaipara, Northland, 1938, “3509–Hargreaves, Henry Hartley, Batley, farmer.”

1040. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1946, “4620–Hargreaves, Henry Hartley, Kaiwaka, farmer.”

1041. *New Zealand BDM*, births, Vivian Maxwell Hargreaves, 1899, reg. no. 254, mother Ellen, father Vivian.

1042. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, Vivian Maxwell Hargreaves, 1982, reg. no. 44134, born 7 Nov. 1898; email from Ann¹¹ McCluskey, 20 Jan. 2016, “2. My father Max, (Vivian Maxwell) died at Alnwick St Warkworth, Northland. date, 7/9/1982 . His funeral service was at St Pauls Kaiwaka on 10/9/1982, and is buried at Hakaru”; gravestone photograph, courtesy of Ann McCluskey, 26 Jan. 2016, Hakaru Cem., record no. 8248, “In Loving Memory | of | Vivian Maxwell | Dearly Loved Husband of | Eileen | Died 7th September 1982 | Aged 83 Years | And His Loved Wife | Eileen | Died 29th July 1990 | Aged 86 Years | Hargreaves.”

1043. *Archway*, Auckland probates, title Hargreaves Vivian Maxwell, years 1983–1983, agency BBAE, series 1570, box 3474, record no. P95/1983, record location Archives New Zealand Auckland, Regional Office, 95 Richard Pearse Drive, Mangere, Auckland 2022.

1044. Email from Ann¹¹ McCluskey, 11 Jan. 2016, “The first 2 [photos] are of my parents wedding, my parents Max and Eileen Hargreaves (Vivian Maxwell) and the very small wedding party. As I previously mentioned, June 1934 the world was in a serious depression. At the back of the wedding party, (in a dog collar) can be seen the vicar who married them, Rev Sinclair. The wedding took place on the verandah of the family home at Oneriri. You may be interested to know that there have been 2 weddings since then at the property, the first one being some 70 years later. The first one was my brother John Hargreaves daughter Ruth, in 2009, the second one was his younger daughter Heidi, in 2013. These weddings were a little different to that of my parents, drinks on the lawn, marquee on the tennis court.”

1045. Email from Ann¹¹ McCluskey, 20 Jan. 2016, “1. Eileen’s maiden name Eileen Myrtle Redmond.”

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Elizabeth (Alleyne) Redmond,^[1046] and died 29 July 1990, Auckland, aged 86 years, her ashes interred at Hakaru.^[1047]

In 1928 Vivian Maxwell Hargreaves resided in Batley, Kaipara, Northland, New Zealand.^[1048]

In 1935 and 1938, Eileen Myrtle and Vivian Maxwell Hargreaves resided in Batley, Kaipara, Northland, New Zealand.^[1049]

In 1946, 1949, 1954, 1957, 1963, 1969, and 1972, Eileen Myrtle and Vivian Maxwell Hargreaves resided in Kaiwaka, Rodney, Auckland, New Zealand.^[1050]

In 1978 and 1981, Eileen Myrtle and Vivian Maxwell Hargreaves resided in Kaiwaka, Rodney, Kaipara, Northland, New Zealand.^[1051]

Children:^[1052]

- + 282 i ANN¹¹ HARGREAVES, born 25 June 1935, married BRIAN MCCLUSKEY, and had three children.
- 283 ii SALLY¹¹ HARGREAVES, married ROGER WALLIS, and had two children:^[1053] (1) Simon¹² Wallis, married Penny —, and had two children: (i) William¹³ Wallis; (ii) Henry¹³ Wallis.
- + 284 iii JOHN¹¹ HARGREAVES, born 12 Sept. 1940, married JAN DAKERS, and had three children.

238. DAVID TERENCE [“TERRY”]¹⁰ HARGREAVES (¹⁵²Vivian⁹, Joseph⁸, Joshua Hartley⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born 28 Sept. 1904, **Auckland, New Zealand**,^[1054] died 22 July 1975 (burial register), probably Kaiwaka,^[1055] and was buried 25 July 1975 in St. Michael’s Cem.,

1046. Email from Ann¹¹ McCluskey, 20 Jan. 2016, “3. Eileen’s parents: | Martha Elizabeth Alleyne 1869–1917 and Daniel Redmond 1866–1921. | . . . | I am sure that Eileen would have been born in Gisborne NZ.”

1047. Email from Ann¹¹ McCluskey, 20 Jan. 2016, “Eileen died in July 1990, I need to check exact date. She died at North Shore Hospital, Auckland, NZ, but at the time was residing at Alnwick St Warkworth NZ where she and my father had retired to, after leaving the farm at Oneriri around 1980. | My mother’s funeral was at St Pauls Kaiwaka, 1/8/1990. Her ashes later interred in the grave at Hakaru.”

1048. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Kaipara, Northland, 1928, “3158—Hargreaves, Vivian Maxwell, Batley, farmer.”

1049. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Kaipara, Northland, 1935, “3518 Hargreaves, Eileen Myrtle, Batley, married. | . . . | 3526 Hargreaves, Vivian Maxwell, Batley, farmer”; *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Kaipara, Northland, 1938, “3506—Hargreaves, Eileen Myrtle, Batley, married. | . . . | 3513—Hargreaves, Vivian Maxwell, Batley, farmer.”

1050. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1946, “4617—Hargreaves, Eileen Myrtle, Kaiwaka, married | . . . | 4624—Hargreaves, Vivian Maxwell, Kaiwaka, farmer”; *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1949, “5554—Hargreaves, Eileen Myrtle, Kaiwaka, married | . . . | 5560—Hargreaves, Vivian Maxwell, Kaiwaka, farmer”; *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1954, “5148—Hargreaves, Eileen Myrtle, Kaiwaka, married | . . . | 5153—Hargreaves, Vivian Maxwell, Kaiwaka, farmer”; *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1957, “4876—Hargreaves, Eileen Myrtle, Kaiwaka, married | . . . | 4882—Hargreaves, Vivian Maxwell, Kaiwaka, farmer”; *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1963, “13—Hargreaves, Eileen Myrtle, Kaiwaka, married | . . . | 20—Hargreaves, Vivian Maxwell, Oneriri, Kaiwaka, farmer”; *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1969, “17—Hargreaves, Eileen Myrtle, Kaiwaka, married | . . . | 27—Hargreaves, Vivian Maxwell, Kaiwaka, retired”; *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1972, “22—Hargreaves, Eileen Myrtle, Kaiwaka, married | . . . | 32—Hargreaves, Vivian Maxwell, Kaiwaka, retired.”

1051. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Kaipara, Northland, 1978, “096—Hargreaves, Eileen Myrtle, Kaiwaka, Rodney, Married | . . . | 107 Hargreaves, Vivian Maxwell, Kaiwaka, Rodney, Retired”; *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Kaipara, Northland, 1981, “056 Hargreaves, Eileen Myrtle, 47 Alnwick St, Warkworth, Housewife | . . . | 068 Hargreaves, Vivian Maxwell, 47 Alnwick St, Warkworth, Retired.”

1052. Email from Ann¹¹ (Hargreaves) McCluskey, 3 Jan. 2016, “My father was Vivian Maxwell Hargreaves, 10th generation of that branch which in your history finishes there. My father, Max was born in November 1898. He had 3 children, Ann (myself), Sally and John.”

1053. Email from Ann¹¹ (Hargreaves) McCluskey, 3 Jan. 2016, “Sally Hargreaves (Wallis) married Roger Wallis, . . . | 2 children | Simon . . . married Penny . . . | 2 children, William and Henry.”

1054. *New Zealand BDM*, births, David Terence Hargreaves, 1904, reg. no. 13117, mother Ellen, father Vivian.

1055. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, David Terence Hargreaves, 1975, reg. no. 44431, born 28 Sept. 1904.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Hakaru, Northland, New Zealand.^[1056] He married between the 1935 and 1938 electoral rolls **CORA/CARA CONSTANCE DRAPER**, who was born 14 Jan. 1908, died 1990.^[1057]

In 1928 David Terence Hargreaves resided on Kawau Island, Marsden, Northland, New Zealand.^[1058]

In 1935 David Terence Hargreaves resided in Marsden, Northland, New Zealand.^[1059] He was also listed in Kaipara, Northland.^[1060] “Constance Cara” Draper, spinster, was listed in Marsden, Northland.^[1061]

In 1938 Cora Constance and David Terence Hargreaves resided in Kaiwaka, Kaipara, Northland, New Zealand.^[1062]

In 1946, 1949, and 1954, Cara Constance and David Terence Hargreaves resided in Kaiwaka, Rodney, Auckland, New Zealand.^[1063]

In 1957, 1963, 1969, and 1972, Constance Cara and David Terence Hargreaves resided in Kaiwaka, Rodney, Auckland, New Zealand.^[1064]

I received the following in email, 24 May 2018, from James Hargreaves¹² Willoughby, which I cite as source of the information he discloses:

1. Terrence Hargreaves and Constance Hargreaves (are my grandparents on my mum’s side)
2. They had 3 kids, Tony (who you know), David (was his 80th) and my mum June Constance Hargreaves (now Willoughby) she was born on 23rd June 1939
3. June married Brent Hardley Willoughby (b 11 March 1940 at Kings College, Auckland on 28th May 1965
4. June and Brent had 2 children, Megan Joyce Willoughby (b 23 January 1970) and me, James Hargreaves Willoughby (b 2nd July 1973)
5. Megan married Christopher Goudie and have one child Annabel Jean Goudie (b 7th June 2008)
6. James married Meredith Andrea King (23rd February 2002 in Parnell, Auckland), we have 3 children

1056. *New Zealand Cem. Records, 1806–2007*, image online, St. Michael’s Cem., Northland, “[row 1] 5. David Terence Hargreaves, died 22 July 1975 aged 70 years, husband of Constance [burial register] 319,” also “[No.] 319 [name] Devid Terence Hargreaves [abode] Kaiwaka [when buried] Jul 25 1975 [age] 72 [by whom ceremony performed] G. O.Adams.”

1057. *New Zealand BDM, deaths*, “Constance Cara” Hargreaves, 1990, reg. no. 33492, born 14 Jan. 1908.

1058. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Marsden, Northland, 1928, “9567–Hargreaves, David Terence, Kawau Island, Farmer.”

1059. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Marsden, Northland, 1935, “3643–Hargreaves, David Terence, ‘Pukapai,’ Kaiwaka P.O., farmer.”

1060. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Kaipara, Northland, 1935, “10194–Hargreaves, David Terence, Kaiwaka, farmer.”

1061. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Marsden, Northland, 1935, “2383–Draper, Constance Cara, Maungaturoto, Rly P.O., spinster.”

1062. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Kaipara, Northland, 1938, “3504–Hargreaves, Cora Constance, Kaiwaka, married | 3505–Hargreaves, David Terence, Kaiwaka, farmer.”

1063. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1945, “4614–Hargreaves, Cara Constance, Kaiwaka, married | . . . | 4616–Hargreaves, David Terence, Kaiwaka, farmer”; *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1949, “5551–Hargreaves, Cara Constance, Kaiwaka, married | . . . | 5553–Hargreaves, David Terence, Kaiwaka, farmer”; *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1954, “5146–Hargreaves, Cara Constance, Kaiwaka, married | 5147–Hargreaves, David Terence, Kaiwaka, farmer.”

1064. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1957, “4874–Hargreaves, Constance Cara, Oneriri Rd., Kaiwaka, married | 4875–Hargreaves, David Terence, Kaiwaka, farmer”; *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1963, “10–Hargreaves, Constance Cara, Oneriri Rd, Kaiwaka, married | . . . | 12–Hargreaves, David Terence, Oneriri Rd, Kaiwaka, farmer”; *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1969, “14–Hargreaves, Constance Cara, Oneriri Rd, Kaiwaka, married | . . . | 16–Hargreaves, David Terence, Oneriri Rd, Kaiwaka, retired”; *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1972, “19–Hargreaves, Constance Cara, Main Rd South, Kaiwaka, married | . . . | 21–Hargreaves, David Terence, Main Rd South, Kaiwaka, retired.”

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Charlotte Grace Willoughby (b 6 April 2006), Alice Catherine Willoughby (b 16 September 2008) and Pippa Elizabeth Willoughby (b 3 August 2011)

We all currently reside in Auckland.

Children:^[1065]

- + 285 i **ANTHONY FRANCIS [“TONY”]^[11] HARGREAVES**, married **LINDSEY JOYCE PETERSON**, and had at least one child.
- 286 ii **DAVID^[11] HARGREAVES**, born about 20 May 1938,^[1066] died Nov. 2023, funeral held in St. Paul’s Church, Kaiwaka.^[1067]
- + 287 iii **JUNE CONSTANCE^[11] HARGREAVES**, born 23 June 1939, married **BRENT HARDLEY WILLOUGHBY**, and had two children.

239. VALENTINE WINTER [“VAL”]^[10] HARGREAVES (^[152]Vivian⁹, Joseph⁸, Joshua Hartley⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born 14 Feb. 1907,^[1068] died 20 Oct. 1981,^[1069] and was buried (in the sense that there is a marker for him) in George Maxwell Memorial Cem., Avondale, Auckland.^[1070] There is also a cremation record for him at Waikumete Cem., Glen Eden, Auckland, New Zealand.^[1071]

He married between the 1928 and 1935 electoral rolls **ROSAMOND FRANCES VOKES-DUDGEON**, who was born 21 Mar. 1907, died 31 July 1996,^[1072] aged 89, and was buried (in a cremation lawn) next to her husband. There is also a cremation record for her at Waikumete Cem.^[1073]

In 1928 Valentine Winter Hargreaves, a bank clerk, resided in Auckland East, Auckland, New Zealand.^[1074] Rosamond Frances Vokes-Dudgeon, spinster, resided in Waitemata, Auckland.^[1075]

In 1935, 1938, and 1946, Valentine Winter and Rosamond Frances Hargreaves resided in Timaru, Canterbury, New Zealand.^[1076]

In 1949 Valentine Winter and Rosamond Frances Hargreaves resided in Hastings, Hawke’s Bay, New Zealand. Also listed there were Henry Francis and Dorothy Mavis Hargreaves.^[1077]

1065. From Tony and Lindsey Hargreaves on a visit with them in Auckland, at their son Steven’s house, in May 2012; augmented by the email from James Hargreaves^[12] Willoughby, 24 May 2018.

1066. Email from James Hargreaves^[12] Willoughby, 24 May 2018, “I caught up with my Aunt Lindsey Hargreaves on Sunday at an 80th (my uncle David) and we got talking about genealogy and family trees. She suggested I get in touch with you (to fill in a further link).”

1067. Email from Lindsey Hargreaves, 23 Dec. 2023, with the 2023 Christmas letter from Tony and Lindsey, “A sad note came at the end of November, David (Tony’s brother) passed away at home aged 85.”

1068. *New Zealand BDM*, births, Valentine Winter Hargreaves, 1907, reg. no. 2433, mother Ellen, father Vivian.

1069. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, Valentine Winter Hargreaves, 1981, reg. no. 29830, born 14 Feb. 1907.

1070. Gravestone photograph, by Caroline Church, *Gravestone Photographic Resource*, GPR no. 205990, George Maxwell Memorial Cem., Avondale, Auckland, New Zealand, “In memory of | Valentine Winter | Hargreaves | loved husband of Rosamond | died 20th Oct. 1981 aged 74 yrs. | also beloved wife | Rosamond Frances | died 31st July 1996, aged 89 yrs.”; *Burial Record Book for Orchard Street Anglican Cemetery*, Cremation Lawn B, Even Numbers, p. 171, plot 2, “Valentine Winter Hargreaves 20 Oct 1981 | Rosamund Frances Hargreaves 31 Jul 1996.” N.B. Orchard Street Cem. and George Maxwell Memorial Cem. are the same place.

1071. *Waikumete Cem.*, Valentine Winter Hargreaves, died 20 Oct. 1981, aged 74, retired, cremated.

1072. *New Zealand BDM*, deaths, “Rosamund” Frances Hargreaves, 1996, reg. no. 52707, born 21 Mar. 1907.

1073. *Waikumete Cem.*, Mrs. Rosamond Frances Hargreaves, died 31 July 1996, aged 86, widow, cremated.

1074. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Auckland East, Auckland, 1928, “4368–Hargreaves, Valentine Winter, 9 Churton Street, bank clerk.”

1075. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Waitemata, Auckland, 1928, “10840–Vokes-Dudgeon, Rosamond Frances, 63 Norwood road, Bayswater, spinster.”

1076. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Timaru, Canterbury, 1935, “4399–Hargreaves, Rosamond Frances, 10 Church Street, married | 4400–Hargreaves, Valentine Winter, 40 Church Street, bank clerk,” and 1938, “4547–Hargreaves, Rosamond Frances, 10 Church Street, married | 4548–Hargreaves, Valentine Winter, 40 Church Street, bank clerk,” and 1946, “4848–Hargreaves, Rosamund [sic] Frances, 4 Grasmere Street, married | 4849–Hargreaves, Valentine Winter, 4 Grasmere Street, bank clerk.”

1077. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Hastings, Hawke’s Bay, 1949, “5828–Hargreaves, Dorothy Mavis, 802 Freyberg St.,

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

In 1954 Valentine Winter and Rosamond Frances Hargreaves resided in Raglan, Waikato, New Zealand.^[1078]

In 1957 Valentine Winter and Rosamond Frances Hargreaves resided in Raglan, Waipa, Waikato, New Zealand. Also listed was Annie Hargreaves, widow, in Te Awamutu, Waipa.^[1079]

In 1963 Valentine Winter and Rosamond F. Hargreaves resided in New Lynn, Auckland, New Zealand.^[1080]

253. SHADRACH¹⁰ HARGREAVES (¹⁶⁴Thomas⁹, George⁸, James⁷, ?George⁶, Christopher⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born, a triplet, Higham, Lancashire, was baptized 14 June 1869, Padiham, Lancashire,^[1081] and died (registered) Dec. 1944, Nelson, Lancashire, age 75.^[1082] He married (registered) Oct.-Dec. 1889, Burnley, Lancashire,^[1083] **ELIZABETH PHILLIPS**, who was born about 1870, Pentre Pant [almost in Wales], Oswestry, Shropshire.^[1084]

In 1891 Shadrach Hargreaves, 21, a cotton weaver born in Higham, Lancashire, resided in Higham, with his wife, Elizabeth, 21, a cotton winder born in Oswestry, Shropshire.^[1085]

In 1901 Shadrach Hargreaves, 31, a cotton weaver born in Higham, Lancashire, resided in Higham, with his wife, Elizabeth, 31, a cotton winder born in Wales, and with his daughter, Florrie, 8, born in Barrowford, Lancashire, and his son, John P., 5, born in Higham. Nearby was Abednego Hargreaves, 31.^[1086]

In 1911 Shadrach Hargreaves, 41, a cotton weaver born in Higham, Lancashire, resided in Higham, with his wife of 21 years, Elizabeth, 41, born in Pentrepant, Shropshire, and with his daughter, Florrie, 18, single, a cotton weaver born in Barrowford, Lancashire, his son, John Phillips, 15, a cotton weaver, and daughter, Mary, 6, both born in Higham. Elizabeth had had three children, with three surviving.^[1087]

In 1939 Shadrach Hargreaves, born 13 June 1858 [sic], a widower school caretaker, resided in Burnley, Lancashire.^[1088]

married | 5829—Hargreaves, Henry Francis, 802 Freyberg St., slaughterman | 5830—Hargreaves, Rosamond Frances, 604 Gray's Rd., married | 5831—Hargreaves, Valentine Winter, 604 Gray's Rd., bank clerk."

1078. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Raglan, Waikato, 1954, "4660—Hargreaves, Rosamond Frances, cnr. Creek & Whitley Street, Raglan, married | 4661—Hargreaves, Valentine Winter, cnr. Creek & Whitley Street, Raglan, bank manager."

1079. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Waipa, Waikato, 1957, "4905—Hargreaves, Annie, 80 Teasdale St., Te Awamutu, widow. | 4906—Hargreaves, Rosamond Frances, Cnr. Creek and Whitley Streets, Raglan, married | 4907—Hargreaves, Valentine Winter, Cnr. Creek and Whitley Streets, Raglan, bank manager."

1080. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, New Lynn, Auckland, 1963, "01—Hargreaves, Rosamond F., 9 Covic Ave., Blockhouse Bay, SW3, mrd | 02—Hargreaves, Valentine Winter, 9 Covic Ave., SW3, bank officer."

1081. *Lancashire, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813–1911*, Parish Registers, Padiham, 1827–1887, p. 278, image online, "[when baptized] 1869 June 14th No. 2219 [child] Shadrach Son of [parents] Thomas & Mary Hargreaves [abode] Higham [trade] Weaver [by] F. Vernon Russell, Jun^r Curate," immediately following this record are two others, nos. 2220 and 2221, for sons Mechach and Abednego. This record does not state that the three were triplets, but probably they were. There is a "P." in the margin next to each which might imply plural birth.

1082. *England & Wales Civil Registration Death Index, 1916–2007*, "Shedrach" Hargreaves, 75, died (registered) Dec. 1944, Nelson, Lancashire, 8e:242.

1083. *England & Wales Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, Elizabeth Phillips to Shadrach Hargreaves, reg. date Q4 1889, Burnley, Lancashire, 8e:468.

1084. Wikipedia entry for Oswestry, Shropshire: "It became known as *Pentrepoeth* or 'hot village' as it was burned and nearly totally destroyed by the Welsh."

1085. *1891 England Census*, Higham with West Close Booth, Lancashire, Dist. 19, dw. 100, on Needle Street, Higham, RG12/3375, folio 49, p. 16.

1086. *1901 England Census*, Higham, Lancashire, Dist. 10, dw. 40, 2 Garden Street, Higham, RG13/3876, folio 166, p. 5.

1087. *1911 England Census*, Higham with West Close Booth, Lancashire, Dist. 20, dw. 99, Club Street, Higham, RG14/24880, folio 166, p. 5.

1088. *1939 England and Wales Register*, Burnley (subdistrict Nelson), Lancashire, 11 Hambleton Tee, dw. 72, RG 101/4929J.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Children:

- 288 i **FLORRIE**¹¹ **HARGREAVES**, born about 1893, Barrowford, Lancashire (probably she registered Jan.–Mar. 1893, Burnley, Lancashire).^[1089]
- + 289 ii **JOHN PHILLIPS**¹¹ **HARGREAVES**, born about 1896, Higham, Lancashire (registered Oct.–Dec. 1895, Burnley, Lancashire).
- 290 iii **MARY**¹¹ **HARGREAVES**, born about 1905, Higham, Lancashire.
- + 291 iv **THOMAS**¹¹ **HARGREAVES**, born 11 Sept. 1912, Burnley, Lancashire, married **MARY INGHAM**, and had at least one child. *This is the Daniel Hargreaves line.*

255. ABEDNEGO¹⁰ **HARGREAVES** (₁₆₄**Thomas**⁹, **George**⁸, **James**⁷, ?**George**⁶, **Christopher**⁵, **John**⁴, **John**³, **Robert**², **John**¹) was born, a triplet, Higham, Lancashire, baptized 14 June 1869, Padiham, Lancashire,^[1090] and died (registered) June 1920, Burnley, Lancashire, age 50.^[1091] He married (registered) Oct.–Dec. 1894, Burnley, Lancashire,^[1092] **MARIA ALICE HOYLE**, who was born about 1873, Burnley, Lancashire.

In 1901 Abednego Hargreaves, 31, a cotton weaver born in Higham, Lancashire, resided in Higham, with his wife, Maria, 28, a cotton weaver born in Burnley, Lancashire, and with his son, Harry, 5, and daughters, Ethel, 3, and Minnie, 2, all born in Higham. Nearby was Shadrach Hargreaves, 31.^[1093]

In 1911 Abednego Hargreaves, 41, a cotton weaver born in Higham, Lancashire, resided in Higham, with his wife of 16 years, Maria Alice, 38, a cotton weaver born in Burnley, Lancashire, and with his son, Harry, 15, a cotton weaver born in Padiham, Lancashire, and daughters, Ethel, 13, a cotton weaver, and Minnie, 12, and son, Walter, 7, all three born in Higham. Maria had had four children, with four surviving.^[1094]

Children:

- 292 i **HARRY**¹¹ **HARGREAVES**, born about 1896, Higham or Padiham, Lancashire.
- 293 ii **ETHEL**¹¹ **HARGREAVES**, born about 1898, Higham, Lancashire.
- 294 iii **MINNIE**¹¹ **HARGREAVES**, born 24 Mar. 1899, Higham, Lancashire, died 6 Nov. 1982, Higham, Burnley,^[1095] married (registered) July–Sept. 1922, Burnley, Lancashire,^[1096] **WILLIAM NUTTER**, born 10 Feb. 1899, and had two, probably three, children.

1089. BMD, *Civil Registration Births, 1837–2005*, database online at <TheGenealogists.co.uk>, Florrie Hargreaves, dist. Burnley, Lanc., 8E:279, reg. Jan.–Mar. 1893 (there was also a “Florie” Hargreaves registered there for Q4).

1090. *Lancashire, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813–1911*, Parish Registers, Padiham, 1827–1887, p. 278, image online, “[when baptized] 1869 June 14th No. 2219 [child] Shadrach Son of [parents] Thomas & Mary Hargreaves [abode] Higham [trade] Weaver [by] F. Vernon Russell, Jun^r Curate,” immediately following this record are two others, nos. 2220 and 2221, for sons Mechach and Abednego. This record does not state that the three were triplets, but probably they were. There is a “P.” in the margin next to each which might imply plural birth.

1091. *England & Wales Civil Registration Death Index, 1916–2007*, Abednego Hargreaves, 50, died (registered) June 1920, Burnley, Lancashire, 8e:273.

1092. *England & Wales Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, Maria Alice Hoyle to Abednego Hargreaves, reg. date Q4 1894, Burnley, Lancashire, 8e:518.

1093. 1901 *England Census*, Higham, Lancashire, Dist. 10, dw. 38, 1 Garden Street, Higham, RG13/3876, folio 166, p. 5.

1094. 1911 *England Census*, Higham with West Close Booth, Lancashire, Dist. 20, dw. 114, 1 Garden Street, Higham, RG14/24880.

1095. *England & Wales National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966, 1973–1995*, 1982, “Nutter, Minnie of 1 Halmote Av Higham Burnley died 6 November 1982 Probate Liverpool 6 November Not exceeding £25000 821705589D.”

1096. *England & Wales Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, William Nutter to Minnie Hargreaves, reg. date Q3 1922, Burnley, Lancashire, 8e:797.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

According to my correspondent Daniel¹³ Hargreaves: “Yes Minnie nutter married a dairy farmer William and lived at height top farm. She were my grandads niece. But on my grandmas side she were also related to the nutter family I think she were cousin to Dorothy nutter.”^[1097]

In 1939 William Nutter, a dairy farmer born 10 Feb. 1899, resided in Nelson, Burnley, with his wife, Minnie, born 24 Mar. 1899, and with [one redacted record] and Geoffrey H., born 20 Sept. 1930, and Jack, born 29 Jan. 1933, both single, and one cowman.^[1098]

295 iv **WALTER¹¹ HARGREAVES**, born about 1904, Higham, Lancashire.

1097. Email from Daniel¹³ Hargreaves, 15 Nov. 2020. It goes on to say: “In the life and times book it mentions lane top farm fence, which is where my grandma grew up and also brown brinks which is a another farm to which my grandmas relations lived. I can’t figure out how they are all related in some way.” He refers to *The Life and Times of William and Dinah Nutter: Prairie Pioneers* [online at <www.nims-leistiko.info/Nims-Leistiko/NutterStory.htm>, accessed 14 Nov. 2020].

1098. 1939 *England & Wales Register*, Burnley reg. dist., Nelson reg. subdist., dw. 15, Height Top Farm, RG 101/4929J.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

ELEVENTH GENERATION

270. JOHN CARNE¹¹ HARGREAVES (¹⁷⁰*John Reginald*¹⁰, *Thomas*⁹, *John*⁸, *Thomas*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹) was born 4 Feb. 1900,^[1099] London, and died Apr. 1990, Norwich Hospital, Norfolk Co.^[1100] He married (1) 7 June 1920,^[1101] registration district St. George Hanover Square, London,^[1102] **ANGELA GOSCHEN**, who was born 4 Sept. 1897, registration district Ticehurst, Sussex Co.,^[1103] daughter of Sir William Henry Goschen, and died Oct. 1992, registration district Taunton Deane, Somerset Co.^[1104] They divorced in 1930.^[1105] He married (2) Jan.–Mar. 1939, registration district Westminster, Middlesex Co.,^[1106] **MONICA GLADYS DUNCAN**, born 17 Jan. 1912, daughter of John and Vivien Gladys (Merton) Duncan, and died 21 July 1991, Norwich Hospital, Norfolk Co.^[1107]

From Burke's *Landed Gentry*:

Lt.-Col. John Carne Hargreaves, of Drinkstone Park, Suffolk, Grenb. Guards; b. 4 Feb. 1900, educ. Eton, and R.M.C., m. 7 June, 1920 (m. diss. By div. 1930), Angela, elder dau. of Hon. Sir William Henry Goschen, K.B.E. (see Burke's Peerage, Goschen, V.), and has had issue,

1. John Michael, Lieut. 5th Bn. Gren. Guards, served in World War II, b. 15 March, 1921, k. in action at Anzio, 23 [sic] Jan. 1944.

2. David William, 3rd Bn. Gren. Guards, b. 7 Aug. 1926.

3. George Jonathan, 2nd Bn. Gren. Guards, b. 20 Aug. 1931.

1. Geraldine Elizabeth, b. 14 June 1924, m. 27 Sept. 1946, Capt. James Sidney Rawdon Scott-Hopkins, K.O.Y.L.I. (Broomhill, Cove, Hants), son of Lt.-Col. Rawdon Scott-Hopkins, D.S.O., M.C., of Wadeford House, Chard, Somerset, and has issue, two sons and one dau.^[1108]

Children of the first marriage, to Angela:^[1109]

296 i **JOHN MICHAEL¹² HARGREAVES**, born 15 Mar. 1921, died 25 Jan. 1944, Anzio,^[1110] buried in the Anzio War Cem., Anzio, Provincia di Roma, Lazio, Italy.^[1111]

His probate record:

1099. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park."

1100. *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2007*, John Carne Hargreaves, born 4 Feb. 1900, died Apr. 1990, age 90, registration district Norwich Outer, inferred co. Norfolk, 10:2059.

1101. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park."

1102. *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, John C. Hargreaves to Angela Goschen, Apr.–June 1920, registration district St. George Hanover Square, inferred co. London, 1a:1232.

1103. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, Angela Goschen, born July–Sept. 1897, registration district Ticehurst, inferred co. Sussex, 2b:10.

1104. *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2007*, Angela Hargreaves, born 4 Sept. 1897, died Oct. 1992, age 95, registration district Taunton Deane, inferred co. Somerset, 23:1586.

1105. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park."

1106. *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, John C. Hargreaves to Monica G. Duncan, Jan.–Mar. 1939, registration district Westminster, inferred co. Middlesex.

1107. *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2007*, Monica Gladys Hargreaves, born 17 Jan. 1912, died July 1991, age 79, registration district Norwich, inferred co. Norfolk, 10:1660.

1108. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park."

1109. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park."

1110. *England, Andrews Newspaper Index Cards, 1790–1976*, newspaper clipping, "Hargreaves.—In Jan., 1944, killed in action, Lieut. John Michael Hargreaves, Grenadier Guards, aged 22 years, eldest son of Lt.Col. J.C. Hargreaves and Mrs. Angela Hargreaves."

1111. UK, Commonwealth War Graves, 1914–1921 and 1939–1947, image online, Anzio War Cem., Italy, p. 33 of 1939–1945 The War Dead of the British Commonwealth and Empire: Anzio War Cemetery, London: The Imperial War Graves Commission, 1954, "Hargreaves, Lt. John Michael, 186891. 5th Bn. Grenadier Guards. 25th January, 1944. [plot, row, and grave] IV, A, 3.," Find a Grave, no. 56507573, **no photograph**, name given as Lieut John Michael Hargreaves, died 25 Jan. 1944, "Note: Lieutenant, Grenadier Guards. Age: Unknown." Buried Anzio War Cem., Anzio, Provincia di Roma, Lazio, Italy, plot IV, A, 3.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Hargreaves John Michael of 53 Whitelands-house Cheltenham-terrace London S.W. 3 and of care of Barclays Bank Limited Elton buckinghamshire died 25 January 1944 on war service Probate Llandudno 3 May to Ralph Eustace Lovett Tennyson D'Eyncourt captain H.M. army. Effects £341 0s. 4d.^[1112]

- + 297 ii **GERALDINE ELIZABETH M.**¹² **HARGREAVES**, born 14 June 1924, registration district Chelsea, London, married **JAMES SIDNEY RAWDON SCOTT-HOPKINS**, and had four children.
- + 298 iii **DAVID WILLIAM**¹² **HARGREAVES**, born 7 Aug. 1926, married **JUDITH ANNE CURRIE**, and had two children.
- + 299 iv **GEORGE JONATHAN**¹² **HARGREAVES**, born 20 Aug. 1931, registration district Chelsea, London, married (1) **JULIA JANE [JUDY-JANE] (FRANKS) CONSTANTINE**, and had one child, married (2) **NICOLIEENNE GAY DE PRILLEUX LONSDALE-HANDS**, and had two children, married (3) **VERONICA ELIZABETH VERNON**.

Children of the second marriage, to Monica:^[1113]

- 300 v **MARY MAYLING**¹² **HARGREAVES**, born 20 Oct.1942, Woking, Surrey. Partner **SAM BURGESS**, born 3 Apr.1940, Ealing, London. Mayling is my correspondent on this family.
- 301 vi **BENJAMIN CARNE**¹² **HARGREAVES**, born 30 Apr. 1946, married 7 Jan. 1989, St. Matthew's Parish Church, Great Peter St., Westminster, **ELIZABETH MARYA ZAMOYSKA**, born 13 Mar. 1948, Bideford, daughter of Andrew Zygmunt and Priscilla (Stucley) Zamoyski. Benjamin and his wife divorced in 1993.^[1114]

273. EVELYN MAY¹¹ **POCKLINGTON** (¹⁷⁴*Amy Jane*¹⁰, *John*⁹, *John*⁸, *Thomas*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹)^[1115] born **May** Apr.–June 1887, Earley, Berkshire, registration district Wokingham, Berkshire,^[1116] and died 14 Nov. 1977. She married 3 Sept. 1913, Holy Trinity, Brompton Parish, London,^[1117] **RICHARD HENRY CHENEVIX TRENCH**, who was born 4 Apr. 1876,^[1118] son of Charles and Emily Mary (Lefroy) Chenevix Trench, and died 3 Sept. 1954, Beaumont House, Beaumont St., Marylebone, London, probate on 7 Dec. 1954, London.^[1119]

1112. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, image online, 1944, p. 104.

1113. From daughter, Mayling¹² Hargreaves, email, 7 Sept. 2013.

1114. Mayling¹² Hargreaves, email, 11 Nov. 2014, “My brother Benjamin and his wife divorced 1993.”

1115. This sketch is summarized in *The Peerage*, which cites *Burke's Peerage and Baronetage*, 106th edition, 1:124, and is attested to by my correspondent Georgia Chenevix-Trench, email of 22 Dec. 2012.

1116. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Evelyn May Pocklington, reg. date Apr.–June 1887, reg. district Wokingham, inferred co. Berkshire, 2c:395; England census, 1901, lists Evelyn M. Pocklington, 13, born Earley, Berkshire, a visitor in the household of Henry Gardner, 52, of St. Giles, Berkshire.

1117. *London, England, Marriages and Banns, 1754–1921*, image online, “1913, Marriage solemnized at Holy Trinity in the Parish of Brompton in the County of London || [no.] 171 [date] 3rd | September | 1913 [age] 37 | 26 [condition] Bachelor | Spinster [rank] Captain | Indian | Army | – [residence] Brownfield | Camberley | Egestoth Terrace | S.W. [father] Charles | Chenevix | French | Harry Evelyn | Stracey | (deceased) Pocklington [rank] (late) | Colonel | Royal | Artillery | (Late) | Captain | 15th he King's | Hus-sars,” signed by J. V. Woollcombe, witnessed by, among others, Amy Jane Pocklington.

1118. *Indian Army Quarterly List, 1 Jan. 1912*, Richard Henry Chenevix-Trench, born 4 Apr. 1876, first commission 22 Jan. 1896, date rank 22 Jan. 1905, rank Captain, company British Officers of the Indian Army.

1119. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, “Trench sir Richard Henry Chenevix knight C.I.E. O.B.E. of 61 Court-field Gardens Kensington London died 3 September 1954 at Beaumont House Beaumont-street Marylebone London Probate London 7 December to Royal Exchange Assurance. Effects £40273 9s. 6d.”

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Richard's grandfather was Richard Chenevix Trench, who famously originated the *Oxford English Dictionary*.^[1120] He also was, during his career, Archbishop of Dublin and Dean of Westminster Abbey. He was buried in Westminster Abbey, and his 200th birthday was celebrated there.^[1121]

Richard Chenevix Trench's mother was another interesting member of this extended family. She was the writer, Melesina Phillipa (Chenevix) (St. George) Trench, who

being the only daughter of the only son of Richard Chenevix, Bishop of Waterford, to whom so many of Lord Chesterfield's letters are written, she was married, at the age of nineteen, to Colonel St. George, of Carrick-on-Shannon, and at the age of twenty-two was left a widow with an only son. An interval of several years elapsed before her second marriage . . .^[1122]

Melesina Chenevix was born 22 Mar. 1768, Dublin, Ireland, daughter of Philip^[1123] and Mary Elizabeth (Gervais) Chenevix, and died 27 May 1827, Malvern. A noted beauty, she married (1) 30 Oct. 1786, St. Anne, Dublin, Co. Dublin, Ireland, Col. Richard St. George, of Carrick-on-Shannon and Hatley Manor, Co. Laitrim.^[1124] They had two children: (1) Charles Manners St. George, born about 1787; and (2) a son who died nine days after his birth. Her husband died, after three years of marriage, on 10 Mar. 1790. She married (2) 3 Mar. 1803, Paris, Richard Trench, who was born 1774, and died 15 Apr. 1860, Botley, Southampton, England.^[1125] Her first child by the second marriage was Frederick Trench, born Oct. 1803, died June 1806; her second child was a daughter who died two weeks after her birth; her third was a son, Francis Trench, born a month after Frederick's death. They had three more children, including Richard Chenevix Trench, of course, and Philip Charles Trench, who executed his father's will.^[1126]

Children:^[1127]

- 302 i **CHARLES POCKLINGTON**¹² **CHENEVIX TRENCH**, born 29 June 1914,^[1128] died 26 Nov. 2003. He married (1) 14 Jan. 1946, reg. district Kensington, Middlesex,^[1129] **PATRICIA JANE GRETTON**,

1120. For further information see the Wikipedia entries for Richard Chenevix Trench and for the Oxford English Dictionary, and also *The Professor and the Madman*, by Simon Winchester.

1121. As related by my correspondent Georgia Chenevix-Trench, gggranddaughter of Richard Chenevix Trench, in an email of 22 Dec. 2012; see also the article on "Trench, Richard Chenevix" by Kenneth Milne in the *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*.

1122. From the preface, written by [her son] the Dean of Westminster, 10 June 1861, to Melesina's journal for her trip to Germany, *Journal Kept During a Visit to Germany in 1798, 1800*, vii–viii.

1123. *Oxford University Alumni, 1500–1866*, 243, "Chenevix, Philip, B.A. Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1763 (M.A. 1768), s. Richard, of Gedling, Notts, bishop of Waterford. Incorp. From Christ Church, 31 Oct., 1763, aged 18."

1124. *Dictionary of National Biography*, Melesina Trench, 19:1116–1118, gives her first marriage as 31 Oct.; *Irish Records Extraction Database*, "Milisina" PhillipaChenevix, married 30 Oct. 1786, St. Anne, Dublin, Co. Dublin, Ireland, Richard St. George. I'm told on good authority that the DNB entry for Melesina has several errors (email from Katharine Kittredge, biographer of Melesina, 15 May 2013).

1125. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, Wills*, 1860, 164, "Trench Richard Esq. 5 July. The Will with a Codicil of Richard Trench late of Freehills in the Parish of Hound and of Botley both in the County of Southampton Esquire deceased who died 15 April 1860 at Botley aforesaid was proved at the Principal Registry by the oath of Philip Charles Trench of Glenville Bitterne in the said County Esquire the Son and one of the Executors. Effects under £7,000." I'm told on good authority that the DNB entry for Melesina has several errors (email from Katharine Kittredge, biographer of Melesina, 15 May 2013).

1126. Kittredge, "Melesina Chenevix St. George Trench (1768–1827)," is the source for most of the details in this paragraph unless otherwise noted. There are extensive genealogies for the Chenevix and Trench lines on *The Peerage*.

1127. *The Peerage*, which cites *Burke's Peerage and Baronetage*, 106th edition, 1:125.

1128. *The Peerage*, which cites *Burke's Peerage and Baronetage*, 106th edition, 1:125. My correspondent Georgia Chenevix Trench verifies these facts.

1129. *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, Charles P.C. Trench to Patricia J. Gretton, Jan.–Mar. 1946, reg. dist. Kensington, inferred co. Middlesex, 1a:321.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

born Oct.–Dec. 1920, reg. district Cricklade, Dorset,^[1130] daughter of Theresa Anna (–) Gretton,^[1131] and died Jan.–Mar. 1963, aged 42, reg. district Oxford, Oxfordshire.^[1132]

They divorced in 1954 after having had three children: (1) Charlotte Ann¹³ Chenevix Trench, born 7 Oct. 1946; (2) Priscilla Jane¹³ Chenevix Trench, born 6 Oct. 1947; (3) Richard Hugh Roger¹³ Chenevix Trench, born 11 Mar. 1949, died 18 May 1997.

Charles married (2) 2 Oct. 1954 **MARY ELIZABETH KIRKBRIDE**, and had two children: (4) Lucy¹³ Trench, born 1956; and (5) Georgia¹³ Chenevix Trench, born 8 Feb. 1959, married 1983 Nicholas Gordon Martin, and had two children: (i) Hilary Chenevix¹⁴ Martin, born 26 July 1988; and (ii) Felicity Chenevix¹⁴ Martin, born 16 May 1991. Georgia is my correspondent on this family.

303 ii **EVELYN JANE¹² CHENEVIX TRENCH**, born 28 Sept. 1917.

274. EVELYN MARY¹¹ HARGREAVES (¹⁷⁵John¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born **13 Oct.** Oct.–Dec. 1890, Haynes, Bedford,^[1133] and died Mar. 1955, registration district Westminster, London.^[1134] She married (1) 20 Dec. 1911,^[1135] St. George Hanover Square, London,^[1136] **ARTHUR NOEL EDWARDS**, who was born about 1884, South Kensington, London, son of Arthur Janion and Hilda Margaret (Tennant) Edwards,^[1137] and was killed in action 24 or 25 May 1915, Bailleul, France,^[1138] and buried in Bailleul Communal Cem. Extension, Bailleul, Département du Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.^[1139]

She married (2) 10 Apr. 1919,^[1140] registration district Hertford, Hertfordshire,^[1141] **JOHN EDWARD NORFOR HESELTINE**, who was born **16 Dec. 1880**, registration district Kensington,

1130. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, Patricia J. Gretton, Oct.–Dec. 1920, reg. dist. Cricklade, inferred co. Dorset, 5a: 82.

1131. *UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878–1960*, arriving at Avonmouth, England, from Kingston, Jamaica, the *Carare*, 22 Nov. 1937, listed in first class, Mrs. Theresa Anna Gretton, 60, and Miss Patricia Jane Gretton, 17, of The Lime House, Tilford, Surrey, both English.

1132. *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2006*, Patricia J. Chenevix-Trench, Jan.–Mar. 1963, age 42, reg. dist. Oxford, inferred co. Oxfordshire, 6b:1582.

1133. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Evelyn Mary Hargreaves, reg. date Oct.–Dec. 1890, reg. dist. Ampthill, inferred co. Bedfordshire, 3b:337.

1134. *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2007*, Evelyn M. Orssich, born about 1890, died reg. date Mar. 1955, age 65, reg. dist. Westminster, inferred co. London, 5c:509.

1135. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park."

1136. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, Evelyn M. Hargreaves to Arthur N. Edwards, reg. date Oct.–Dec. 1911, reg. dist. St. George Hanover Square, inferred co. London, 1a:1003; *England, Middlesex, Westminster, Parish Registers, 1538–1912*, Arthur Noel Edwards, 28, to Evelyn Mary Hargreaves, 1911, St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, England.

1137. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, Arthur Janion Edwards to Hilda Margaret Tennant, reg. date Apr.–June 1880, reg. dist. Wetherby, inferred co. Yorkshire West Riding, 9a:189; England census, 1891, Upshire, Essex, RG12, piece 1090, folio 94, p. 34, reg. dist. Edmonton, sub-reg. dist., Waltham Abbey, dw. 202, Beach Hill House, lists Arthur J. Edwards, 37, barrister, born West Derby, Lancashire, wife, Hilda M., 32, born Thoniss, Yorkshire, and three children, including son, Arthur N., 7, born South Kensington, London, and sister-in-law, Elenora H. Tennant, 25, single, two visitors, and eight domestics.

1138. *British Army WWI Medal Rolls Index Cards, 1914–1920*, image online, Capt. Arthur Noel Edwards, 9th Lancers, theatre of war France, date of entry therein 28 Mar. 1915, deceased "24/25.5.15," [on reverse of card] correspondence with "M^r. J. Heseltine (widow remarried)"; *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, "Edwards Arthur Noel of Beech Hill Park Waltham Abbey Essex captain 9th Lancers died 25 May 1915 at Bailleux in France Probate London 4 September to Evelyn Mary Edwards widow. Effects £541 14s. 6d."; Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park."

1139. *Find a Grave*, no. 56328616, **no photograph**, Capt. Arthur Noel Edward, died 25 May 1915, "Note: Captain, 9th (Queen's Royal) Lancers. Age: 31.," burial Bailleul Communal Cem. Extension, Bailleul, Département du Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, plot I. F. 41.

1140. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park."

1141. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, Evelyn M. Edwards to John E. N. Heseltine, reg. date Apr.–June 1919, reg. dist. Hertford, inferred co. Hertfordshire, 3a:1997.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

London,^[1142] baptized 19 Feb. 1881, St. Mary, Chiddingfold, Surrey,^[1143] son of John Postle and Sarah (Edmundson) Heseltine,^[1144] and died 28 Apr. 1962, Lincolnshire.^[1145]

She married (3)^[1146] Jan.–Mar. 1935, registration district Mere, Wiltshire,^[1147] Count **ROBERT PHILIP L. M. ORSSICH**, who was born 8 July 1908, son of Count Paul Levin Robert Orssich de Slavetich and Ethel Nicholson,^[1148] and who died 8 Nov. 1987,^[1149] registration district Bracknell, Berkshire.^[1150]

Child of the first marriage, to Arthur:

304 i **DANA**¹² **EDWARDS**, born **20 Sept. 1912**.

275. EILA FLORENCE¹¹ **HARGREAVES** (¹⁷⁵*John*¹⁰, *John*⁹, *John*⁸, *Thomas*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹) was born **12 Mar.** Apr.–June 1892, Paddington, London,^[1151] and died 29 Aug. 1964, Alderminster, Warwickshire.^[1152] She married (1) **24 Jan.** Jan.–Mar. 1912, St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesquare, London,^[1153] **NIGEL JAMES CHRISTIAN LIVINGSTONE-LEARMOUTH [LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH]**, who was baptized 25 May 1878, Warblington, Hampshire,^[1154] son of Andrew James and Frances Maxwell Buchanan (Cuninghame) Livingstone-Learmouth (later Viscountess Portman),^[1155] and was killed in action on or since 22 Aug. 1915, in Gallipoli.^[1156] She married

1142. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, John Edward N. Heseltine, reg. date Jan.–Mar. 1881, reg. dist. Kensington, inferred co. London, 1a:151.

1143. *Surrey, England, Baptisms, 1813–1912*, image online, “1881 | February | 19th | No. 640 || John | Edward | Norfor || John | Postle | & | Sarah || Heseltine || Chiddingfold || Gentleman || C. Sloggett | Rector.”

1144. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, John P. Heseltine to Sarah Edmundson, reg. date Apr.–June 1866, reg. dist. Settle, inferred co. Yorkshire West Riding, 9a:13.

1145. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, “Heseltine John Edward Norfor of Eaton Grange Grantham Lincolnshire died 28 April 1962 Probate London 19 July to Robin Fleming merchant banker. Effects £1352 17s. 3d.”

1146. Burke and Burke’s “Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park.”

1147. *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, Evelyn M. Hargreaves or Heseltine to Robert P. L. M. Orssich, Jan.–Mar. 1935, reg. dist. Mere, inferred co. Wiltshire, 5a:363.

1148. From <thepeerage.com>, cites *Burke’s Peerage and Baronetage*, 107th edition. Robert married, second, 17 May 1941, Rosemary Gladys Henderson and had three children.

1149. *London, England, Death Notices from The Times, 1982–1988*, Robert Philip Count Orssich, died 8 Nov. 1987, published 13 Nov. 1987.

1150. *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2007*, Robert Philip Orssich, born 8 July 1908, died reg. date Nov. 1987, age 79, reg. dist. Bracknell, inferred co. Berkshire, 19:23.

1151. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, “Ayala” Florence Hargreaves, reg. date Apr.–June 1892, reg. dist. Paddington, inferred co. London, 1a:65.

1152. See her probate later in sketch; *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2006*, Eila F. Livingstone-Learmonth, reg. Sept. 1964, age 72, reg. dist. Stratford-upon-Avon, inferred co. Warwickshire, 9c:858.

1153. *England, Middlesex, Westminster, Parish Registers, 1538–1912*, Nigel James Christian Livingstone Learmonth, 33, married 1912, St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, England, to Eila Florence Hargreaves; *England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915*, Eila F. Hargreaves to Nigel J. C. L. Learmonth, Jan.–Mar. 1912, reg. dist. St. George Hanover Square, inferred co. London, 1a:682.

1154. *England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975*, Nigel James Christian Livingstone, christened 25 May 1878, Warblington, Hampshire, father Andrew James Livingstone, mother Frances Maxwell Buchanan Learmonth [sic] [GS 1596402].

1155. English census, 1881, Hanford, Dorset, RG11, piece 2086, folio 81, p. 35, no. 184, Hanford House, reg. dist. Sturminster, reg. subdist. Sturminster, lists Andrew J. L. Learmonth, 55, retired officer of Indian Army, born Rolmont, Stirlingshire, his wife, Francis M. L., 29, born Victoria, Australia, and six children, including sons, Noel C. L., 9, born Victoria, Australia, Maxwell C. L., 7, born Dorking, Surrey, and Nigel C. L., 2, born Warblington-Havant, Hants, and nine domestics; *London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813–1906*, Maxwell Christian Livingstone-Learmonth, baptized 15 Jan. 1874, father Andrew James Livingstone-Learmonth, mother Frances Maxwell Buchanan Livingstone-Learmonth, St. Marylebone, Westminster.

1156. *British Army WWI Medal Rolls Index Cards, 1914–1920*, image online, Capt. Nigel James Christian Livingstone Learmonth, 15th Hussars “att^d Dorset Yeo.,” 1915 star service medals, remark “K in A. 22.8.15,” “Theatre of War first served in Gallipoli,” “Date of entry therein 10.4.15,” [on back of card:] “Correspondence. appⁿ from Viscountess Portman in respect of her son the late Capt Nigel Livingstone-Learmonth . . . Address. 22 Portman Square Temple Combe House, Templecombe, Somerset.”

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

(2) 31 Dec. Oct.–Dec. 1918, St. George, Hanover Square, London,^[1157] [Nigel's cousin? not brother Maxwell Christian Livingstone-Learmouth, who died in 1912], MAXWELL JOHN LIVINGSTONE-LEARMOUTH [LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH], who was born 14 Oct. 1893 or 1894, registration district Catherington, Hampshire,^[1158] and died [registration date] Dec. 1971, registration district Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire.^[1159] Maxwell married, second, Apr.–June 1969, registration district Shipston, Warwickshire,^[1160] Joan N. Liddell.

Nigel's probate record:

Livingstone-Learmonth Nigel James Christian of Hanford Blandford captain 15th Hussars died on or since 22 August 1915 at the Gallipoli Peninsula Probate London 26 October to Eila Florence Livingstone-Learmonth widow and Noel Christian Livingstone-Learmonth esquire. Effects £53146 16s. 11d.^[1161]

Eila's probate record:

Livingstone-Learmonth Eila Florence of Honington Glebe Skipston-on-Stour Warwickshire died 29 August 1964 at Alderminster Warwickshire Administration London 1 April to Maxwell John Livingstone Learmonth retired. £1131.^[1162]

Children of the first marriage, to Nigel:^[1163]

- 305 i ANN CHRISTIAN¹² LIVINGSTONE-LEARMOUTH, born 13 Dec. 1912 Jan.–Mar. 1913, registration district Sherbone, Dorset,^[1164] married (1) 11 May 1935 FRANCIS NEVILLE MITCHELL, born Oct.–Dec. 1904, Southsea, registration district Portsmouth, Hampshire,^[1165] son of Francis Herbert and Marion (–) Mitchell,^[1166] and died 15 Sept 1954, Rinteln, Germany (see probate below), and was buried 9 Oct. 1955 Holy Trinity Brompton, London, Middlesex.^[1167]

His probate record:

Mitchell Francis Neville C.B. C.B.E. D.S.O. of Grove Cottage Donnington Newbury Buckinghamshire died 15 September 1954 at The British Military Hospital Rinteln Probate London 6 April to Ann Christian Mitchell widow. Effects £45617 9s. 5d.^[1168]

1157. *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, “Nila” F. L. Learmouth to Maxwell J. L. Learmouth, Oct.–Dec. 1918, reg. dist. St. George Hanover Square, inferred co. London, 1a:1061.

1158. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Maxwell John Learmonth, reg. date Oct.–Dec. 1894, reg. dist. Catherington, inferred co. Hampshire, 2c:144a. The 1911 English census has Maxwell John Livingstone-Learmouth, 18 [looks like a 15 or a 16], born in Waterloo-ville, Hants. (making his birth about 1893).

1159. *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2007*, Maxwell John L. Learmonth, born 14 Oct. 1894, reg. date Dec. 1971, age 77, reg. dist. Stratford-upon-Avon, inferred co. Warwickshire, 9c:2548; but another reading in same index has Maxwell John Livingstone-Learmouth, born 14 Oct. 1893, age 78, other details the same.

1160. *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, Maxwell J. L. Learmonth to Joan N. Liddell, Apr.–June 1969, reg. dist. Shipston, inferred co. Warwickshire, 9c:2386.

1161. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, image online, 1918, p. 37.

1162. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, image online, 1965, p. 706.

1163. *UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878–1960*, Arandora Star arrived Southampton, 11 Mar. 1931 from Madeira, lists together Eila Livingston Learmonth, 37, with Eila, 15, and Ann, 18, all of Temple Combe, Somerset.

1164. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Ann C. Livingstone-Learmouth, reg. date Jan.–Mar. 1913, reg. dist. Sherborne, inferred co. Dorset, 5a:585a.

1165. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Francis Neville Mitchell, reg. date Oct.–Dec. 1904, reg. dist. Portsmouth, inferred co. Hampshire, 2b:444a.

1166. English census, 1911, Datchet, Buckinghamshire Co., RG14, piece 7824, schedule no. 103, lists Francis Herbert Mitchell, 35, wife Marion, 39 and two sons, including Francis Neville, 6, born Southsea, Hampshire.

1167. *London, England, Deaths and Burials, 1813–1980*, image online, burials in parish of Holy Trinity Brompton, diocese London, county London Middlesex, 1954, no. 111, Francis Neville Mitchell, abode “B.H.O.R.” [surely the British Hospital of Rinteln], buried 9 Oct. 1954, age 50.

1168. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, image online, 1955, p. 875.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- 306 ii **EILA CHRISTIAN**¹² **LIVINGSTONE-LEARMOUTH**, born **22 Sept.** July–Aug. 1914, registration district Sherbone, Dorset.^[1169]

Child of the second marriage, to Maxwell:

- 307 iii **JOHN SOMERVILLE**¹² **LIVINGSTONE-LEARMOUTH**, born **16 Dec. 1919** Oct.–Dec. 1919, registration district St. George Hanover Square, London,^[1170] killed in action 18 May 1940, Belgium,^[1171] buried in Heverlee War Cem., Leuven, Flemish Brabant (Vlaams-Brabant), Belgium.^[1172]

His probate record:

Livingstone-Learmouth John Somerville of Armscote Manor Stratford-on-Avon died 18 May 1940 on war service Administration Llandudno 16 October to Maxwell John Livingstone Learmouth retired captain H. M. army. Effects £547 6s. 10d.^[1173]

281. MARY JEAN ROSALIE ALICE¹¹ **HARGREAVES** (²⁰⁰*Caryl Liddell*¹⁰, *Reginald Gervis*⁹, *Jonathan*⁸, *Thomas*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹) was the grandchild Alice of the *New York Times* obituary. She was born July–Sept. (probably 13 Sept.) 1931, reg. district Marlebone, London,^[1174] and died (reg. date) Jan. 2001, registration district Harlow.^[1175] She married 11 June 1955,^[1176] reg. district Chippenham, Wiltshire,^[1177] **MALCOLM ARCHIBALD JAMES ST. CLAIR**,^[1178] who was born 16 Feb. 1927, son of George James Paul and Charlotte Theresa (Orme) St. Clair,^[1179] and died (reg. date) Feb. 2004, age 77, reg. district Gloucester, Gloucestershire.^[1180]

On 17 Sept. 1942 Mary Jean Rosalie Alice Hargreaves, 11, and her nurse, Kate Blanch Sharpe, crossed from Canada into the U.S. at Buffalo, N.Y. Mary was born 10 June 1931, London, England, and was a citizen of England. A friend in Canada supporting her was Bruce McKinnon, of Toronto, Ontario, and a friend in U.S. was Alvin Untermeyer, of New York City, probably the same person as Albin Untermeyer in the 3 Feb. 1937 item in her father's sketch above. They had originally arrived in Montreal on 2 July 194[0?] aboard the S.S. *Duchess of Richmond*, and Mary's British passport was extended several times, implying she stayed longer than expected (in the U.S. or Canada).^[1181]

1169. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Eila C. Learmonth, reg. date July–Sept. 1914, reg. dist. Sherborne, inferred co. Dorset, 5a:581.

1170. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, John S. Livingstone Learmonth, mother's maiden name Hargreaves, reg. date Oct.–Dec. 1919, reg. dist. St. George Hanover Square, inferred co. London, 1a:715.

1171. *England, Andrews Newspaper Index Cards, 1790–1976*, newspaper clipping, "Livingstone-Learmonth.—In ever-living memory of John, Sec. Lieut. 15th/19th The King's Royal Hussars, killed in action Belgium, May 18, 1940."

1172. *Find a Grave*, no. 14038918, **no photograph**, gives name as Second Lieutenant John Somerville Livingstone-Learmonth, birth unknown, death 18 May 1940, inscription "Royal Armoured Corps," "Note: 78774," burial plot 12. D. 5. in Heverlee War Cem., Leuven, Flemish Brabant (Vlaams-Brabant), Belgium.

1173. *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1858–1966*, image online, 1940, p. 171.

1174. *England & Wales Birth Index, 1916–2005*, Mary J. R. A. Hargreaves, July–Sept. 1931, reg. district Marylebone, inferred co. London, 1ac:587, mother's maiden name Palmer.

1175. *England & Wales Death Index, 1916–2007*, Jean Rosalie St. Clair, born 13 Sept. 1930 [sic], died (reg. date) Jan. 2002, age 71, reg. district Harlow, inferred co. Essex or Middlesex, 28B:201.

1176. From <thepeerage.com>, which cites *Burke's Peerage, Baronetage & Knightage*, 107th edition.

1177. *England & Wales Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, Mary J. R. A. Hargreaves to Malcolm A. J. St. Clair, Apr.–June 1955, reg. district Chippenham, inferred co. Wiltshire, 7c:835.

1178. *Biography & Genealogy Master Index (BGMI)*, gives his full name, lists him in *Who's Who: An annual biographical dictionary*, for 1974, 1982–1983, 1985, 1988, 1990, 1992, 1994, 1998–2004, born 1927, and 2005, died 2004.

1179. From <thepeerage.com>, which cites *Burke's Peerage, Baronetage & Knightage*, 107th edition.

1180. *England & Wales Death Index, 1916–2005*, Malcolm Archibald J. St. Clair, born 16 Feb. 1927, died Feb. 2004, age 77, reg. district Gloucester, inferred co. Gloucestershire, register no. B65, entry no. 184.

1181. *Border Crossings: From Canada to U.S., 1895–1956*, Mary Jean Rosalie Alice Hargreaves.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Children:^[1182]

- 308 i HUGH ALAN CHARLES¹² ST. CLAIR, born 28 Feb. 1957.
- 309 ii ANDREW DAVID PAUL¹² ST. CLAIR, born 12 Feb. 1960.
- 310 iii VANESSA ALICE ROSABELLE¹² ST. CLAIR, born 1971.

282. ANN¹¹ HARGREAVES (₂₃₆*Vivian Maxwell*¹⁰, *Vivian*⁹, *Joseph*⁸, *Joshua Hartley*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹) was born 25 June 1935.^[1183] She married 18 Feb. 1960 **BRIAN MCCLUSKEY**.

Children:^[1184]

- 311 i SARAH JANE¹² MCCLUSKEY, born 1 July 1963, married 3 Feb. 1996 **DARREN PRICE**, and had two children: (1) Charlotte¹³ Price, born 19 Dec. 1996; and (2) Jemima¹³ Price, born 10 Nov. 2000.
- 312 ii RICHARD¹² MCCLUSKEY, born 11 Sept. 1963, unmarried.
- 313 iii DEBORAH¹² MCCLUSKEY, born 13 Mar. 1968, married 15 Jan. 2000 **DAVID HEATHCOTE**, and had one child: (1) Sophie¹³ Heathcote, born 14 May 2001.

284. JOHN¹¹ HARGREAVES (₂₃₆*Vivian Maxwell*¹⁰, *Vivian*⁹, *Joseph*⁸, *Joshua Hartley*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹) was born 12 Sept. 1940.^[1185] He married 1974^[1186] **JAN DAKERS**.

Children:^[1187]

- 314 i RUTH¹² HARGREAVES, married 2009,^[1188] family home at Oneriri, **JAMES MOLD**, and had two children: (1) Luke¹³ Mold, born 28 May 2010; and (2) Andrew¹³ Mold, born 16 July 2012.
- 315 ii ROSS¹² HARGREAVES, unmarried.
- 316 iii HEIDI¹² HARGREAVES, married 2013, family home at Oneriri, **ANDREW BIRCH**, and had one child: (1) William¹³ Birch.

285. ANTHONY FRANCIS [“TONY”]¹¹ HARGREAVES (₂₃₈*David Terence*¹⁰, *Vivian*⁹, *Joseph*⁸, *Joshua Hartley*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹) married before the 1969 electoral roll **LINDSEY JOYCE PETERSON**, whose great-grandfather, Peder Pedersen, came to New Zealand in 1868 from Lillesand, Norway.^[1189] Tony and Lindsey currently reside near Kaipara Harbour, off Oneriri Rd., near but not on the Oneriri Peninsula, on a farm, raising cattle, sheep, and prize sheep dogs. Lindsey is my correspondent on this family. See Figure 7.

In 1969 and 1972 Anthony Francis and Lindsay Joyce Hargreaves resided in Kaiwaka, Rodney, Auckland, New Zealand.^[1190]

1182. From <thepeerage.com>, which cites *Burke's Peerage, Baronetage & Knightage*, 107th edition.

1183. Email from Ann¹¹ McCluskey, 20 Jan. 2016, “Ann Hargreaves me, 25/6/1935 married Brian McCluskey, 18/2/1960.”

1184. Email from Ann¹¹ McCluskey, 20 Jan. 2016, “Children: Sarsh Jane, 1/7/1963 Sarah married Darren Price 3/2/1996 | 2 children, Charlotte 19/12/1996, Jemima, 10/11/2000 | Richard 11/9/1963 not married | Deborah 13/3/1968 married David Heathcote 15/1/2000 | 1 child Sophie 14/5/2001.”

1185. Email from Ann¹¹ McCluskey, 20 Jan. 2016, “John Hargreaves 12/9/1940 married Jan Dakers.”

1186. Email from Ann¹¹ McCluskey, 4 Feb. 2016, “Re marriage date of John Hargreaves to Jan Dakers, Took place in 1974.”

1187. Email from Ann¹¹ McCluskey, 20 Jan. 2016, “3 children | Ruth ?? married James Mold, 2 children, Luke and Andrew, . . . | Ross dates not married | Heidi . . . married Andrew Birch 2013, 1 child, William.”

1188. Email from Ann¹¹ McCluskey, 4 Feb. 2016, “Regarding their children, Ruth Hargreaves married James Mold in 2009.”

1189. Email from Lindsey Hargreaves, 8 June 2012, “My maiden name – Peterson. My great grandfather Peder Pedersen, came to NZ in 1868 from Lillesand, Norway.”

1190. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1969, 114, “12–Hargreaves, Anthony Francis, Kaira Rd., Kaiwaka, farmer | . . . | 22–Hargreaves, Lindsay Joyce, Kaira Rd., Kaiwaka, married”; *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1972, 131, “17–Hargreaves, Anthony Francis, Kaira Rd., Kaiwaka, farmer | . . . | 27–Hargreaves, Lindsay Joyce, Kaira Rd., Kaiwaka, housewife.”

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

In 1978 and 1981 Anthony Francis and Lindsay Joyce Hargreaves resided in Kaiwaka, Kaipara, Northland, New Zealand.^[1191]

In 2008 Anthony Francis and Lindsay Joyce Hargreaves resided in Kaiwaka, Northland, New Zealand.^[1192]

Known child:

- 317 i STEVEN VIVIAN¹² HARGREAVES, married after the 1981 electoral roll TRUDY MAREE GUISE, and had two children: (1) Amy¹³ Hargreaves; and (2) Ben¹³ Hargreaves.^[1193]

In 2008 Steven Vivian and Trudy Maree Hargreaves resided in Pakuranga, Auckland.^[1194]

In 2014 Steven was made Headmaster of Wesley College, near Pukehoke (near Auckland).^[1195]

In 2018 Steven became Principal of Macleans College, Auckland (on land once owned by Joseph Hargreaves).^[1196] He is still Principal, as of the Tony and Lindsey Hargreaves Christmas letter of 2023.

287. JUNE CONSTANCE¹¹ HARGREAVES (²³⁸David Terence¹⁰, Vivian⁹, Joseph⁸, Joshua Hartley⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born 23 June 1939.^[1197] She married 28 May 1965^[1198] BRENT HARDLEY WILLOUGHBY, who was born 11 Mar. 1940, Kings College, Auckland.^[1199]

Children:^[1200]

- 318 i MEGAN JOYCE¹² WILLOUGHBY, born 23 Jan. 1970, married CHRISTOPHER GOUDIE, and had one child: (1) Annabel Jean¹³ Goudie, born 7 June 2008.

- 319 ii JAMES HARGREAVES¹² WILLOUGHBY, born 2 July 1973, married 23 Feb. 2002, Parnell, Auckland, MEREDITH ANDREA KING, and had three children: (1) Charlotte Grace¹³ Willoughby, born 6 Apr. 2006; (2) Alice Catherine¹³ Willoughby, born 16 Sept. 2008; and (3) Pippa Elizabeth¹³ Willoughby, born 3 Aug. 2011. James is my correspondent on this family. He and his family reside (2018) in Auckland.

289. JOHN PHILLIPS¹¹ HARGREAVES (²⁵³Shadrach¹⁰, Thomas⁹, George⁸, James⁷, ?George⁶, Christopher⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born (registered) Oct.-Dec. 1895, Burnley,^[1201] about 1896, Higham, Lancashire, and died (registered) Dec. 1948, Blackpool, Lancashire.^[1202]

1191. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1978, 39, “091 Hargreaves, Anthony Francis, Kaira Road, Kaiwaka, Farmer | . . . | 102 Hargreaves, Lindsay Joyce, Kaira Rd., Kaiwaka, married”; *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981*, Rodney, Auckland, 1981, 40, “051 Hargreaves, Anthony Francis, Kaira Rd., Kaiwaka, Farmer | . . . | 062 Hargreaves, Lindsay Joyce, Kaira Rd., Kaiwaka, Housewife.”

1192. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 2008*, Northland, 2008, 77, “040 Hargreaves, Anthony Francis.....Kaira Road, Kaiwaka, Farmer | . . . | 052 Hargreaves, Lindsay Joyce, Kaira Rd., Kaiwaka, Farmer.”

1193. From Steven and Trudy Hargreaves on a visit with them in Auckland, at their home, on 20 May 2012; Trudy’s maiden name from email of 20 June 2012 from Lindsey Hargreaves.

1194. *New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 2008*, Pakuranga, Auckland, 2008, 73, “135 Hargreaves, Steven Vivian.....8 Blue Gum Rise, Teacher | 136 Hargreaves, Trudy Maree.....8 Blue Gum Rise, Accountant.”

1195. Steven told me himself on a visit to Auckland on 1 Dec. 2014.

1196. From a Christmas letter from Tony and Lindsay Hargreaves, 22 Dec. 2018.

1197. Email from James Hargreaves¹² Willoughby, 24 May 2018, q.v. (in sketch of his grandfather David Terrence Hargreaves).

1198. Email from James Hargreaves¹² Willoughby, 24 May 2018, q.v. (in sketch of his grandfather David Terrence Hargreaves).

1199. Email from James Hargreaves¹² Willoughby, 24 May 2018, q.v. (in sketch of his grandfather David Terrence Hargreaves).

1200. Email from James Hargreaves¹² Willoughby, 24 May 2018, q.v. (in sketch of his grandfather David Terrence Hargreaves).

1201. *England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915*, John Phillips Hargreaves, reg. year 1895, reg. quarter Q4, registration city Burnley, Lancashire, 8e:228.

1202. *England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007*, John P. Hargreaves, reg. year 1948, age 53, reg. date Dec. 1948, registration dist. Blackpool, Lancashire, 10b:496.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Perhaps? In 1939 John Hargreaves, born 8 Nov. 1896, a gardener and heavy worker resided in Colne, Lancashire, with his wife, Alice M., born 18 Apr. 1896, a domestic, and with William, born 27 Sept. 1919, with duties in a cotton mill, Ernest, born 5 Aug. 1921, [west?] boy in a cotton mill, Kenneth, born 22 Dec. 1923, a reacher in a cotton mill, and Sarah A., born 8 May 1928.^[1203]

Perhaps? John Phillips Hargreaves, of Marton, Blackpool, died 10 Nov. 1948, and his estate was proved 18 Feb. 1949, Lancaster.^[1204]

291. THOMAS¹¹ HARGREAVES (₂₅₃Shadrach¹⁰, Thomas⁹, George⁸, James⁷, ?George⁶, Christopher⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹)^[1205] was born 11 Sept. 1912, Burnley, Lancashire,^[1206] died 12 July 1999, and was buried 23 July 1999, St. Anne, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[1207] He married 17 Sept. 1938, St. Anne, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire,^[1208] **MARY INGHAM**, who was born 26 Dec. 1913, and baptized 8 Feb. 1914, St. Anne, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire,^[1209] daughter of John and Clara (Earnshaw) Ingham,^[1210] and died 10 Apr. 1999, and was buried 16 Apr. 1999, St. Anne, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[1211]

Children:^[1212]

- 320 i **LESLIE¹² HARGREAVES**, male, born [registration] Oct.–Dec. 1946, Nelson Dist.,^[1213] baptized 8 Dec. 1946, St. Anne, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire,^[1214] died about 2014, unmarried.^[1215]
- + 321 ii **ANDREW¹² HARGREAVES**, born Jan.–Mar. 1951, Burnley Dist., baptized 3 June 1951, St. Anne, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire, married **JANET SMITH**, and had three children. *This is the Daniel Hargreaves line.*

1203. 1939 *England and Wales Register*, Colne, Lancashire, 22 Oxford St., dw. 133, RG 101/4725F.

1204. *England & Wales National Probate Calendar*, 1949, Haacke-Juxon, 120, "Hargreaves John Phillips of 18 Whittam-avenue Marton Blackpool died 10 November 1948 Probate Lancaster 18 February to Joseph Leslie Mather Surveyor. Effect £2501 10s. 10d."

1205. Email from Daniel¹³ Hargreaves, 14 Nov. 2020, "My grandad Thomas hargreaves born about 1912 were the son of shadrach hargreaves his brother were John Philips hargreaves. My grandads dad were a triplet born in Higham. . . . My grandad married Mary ingham at st Anne's church fence Burnley. He died in 1999 so did my grandma."

1206. BMD, *Civil Registration Births*, 1837–2005, database online at <TheGenealogists.co.uk>, Thomas Hargreaves, dist. Burnley, Lanc., mother's maiden Phillips, 8E:375, reg. Oct.–Dec. 1912.

1207. *St. Anne, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burial 23 July 1999, Thomas Hargreaves, died 12 July 1999, buried by Eric Booth, source: original parish register, burials 1900–2013, p. 86, no. 685; *England & Wales Civil Registration Death Index*, Thomas Hargreaves, 86, born 11 Sept. 1912, reg. date July 1999, reg. dist. Burnley and Pendle, Lanc., reg. no. C3D, dist. and subdist. 5821C, entry 279.

1208. *St. Anne, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, marriage 17 Sept 1938, Thomas Hargreaves, 26, cloth looker, bachelor, 11 Hambleton Terrace, Higham, to Mary Ingham, 24, hairdresser, spinster, Holmelea, Fence, groom's father Shadrach Hargreaves, laborer, bride's father John Ingham, laborer, witnesses: John "Phillip" Hargreaves, Sarah Ingham, Elizabeth Hargreaves, Ruth M. Heys, John Ingham, married by banns by G. O. Evans, vicar, source: original parish register, marriages 1925–1948, p. 29, no. 58; BMD, *Civil Registration Births*, 1837–2005, database online at <TheGenealogists.co.uk>, Mary Ingham to Thomas Hargreaves, dist. Nelson, Lanc., 8E:560, reg. July–Sept. 1938.

1209. *St. Anne, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, baptism 8 Feb. 1914, Mary Ingham, child of John Ingham and Clara, born 26 Dec. 1913, abode Fence Gate, occupation carter, baptized by C. R. Cook, source: original parish register, baptisms 1903–1983, p. 21, no. 164.

1210. *St. Anne, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, banns read 6, 13, and 20 Mar. 1910, John Ingham, bachelor of this parish, Clara Earnshaw, spinster of parish of Tankersby, source: original parish register, banns 1880–1935, p. 72, no. 144.

1211. *St. Anne, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, burial 16 Apr. 1999, Mary Hargreaves, died 10 Apr. 1999, grave 203 [which also contains her husband Thomas], buried by Eric Booth, source: original parish register, burials 1900–2013, p. 86, no. 683; *England & Wales Civil Registration Death Index*, Mary Hargreaves, 85, born 26 Dec. 1912, reg. date Apr. 1999, reg. dist. Burnley and Pendle, Lanc., reg. no. D2D, dist. and subdist. 5821D, entry 131.

1212. Email from Daniel¹³ Hargreaves, 15 Nov. 2020, "Tom and Mary hargreaves had 2 sons Leslie hargreaves and Andrew hargreaves. Andrew married janet smith and had 3 children Glen , Louisa and Daniel."

1213. *England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index*, 1916–2007, 1946 Q4, image 38 of 154 online, "[Hargreaves] Leslie [mother's maiden] Ingham [dist.] Nelson [vol p] 10e 894."

1214. *St. Anne, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, baptism 8 Dec. 1946, Leslie Hargreaves, child of Thomas Hargreaves and Mary, baptized by J. B. Stopford, source: original parish register, baptisms 1903–1983, p. 55, no. 438; BMD, *Civil Registration Births*, 1837–2005, Leslie Hargreaves, reg. Oct.–Dec. 1946, Nelson, Lancashire, mother's maiden name Ingham, 10e:894.

1215. Email from Daniel¹³ Hargreaves, 16 Nov. 2020, "Leslie died unmarried a few years ago maybe 6 years."

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

TWELFTH GENERATION

297. GERALDINE ELIZABETH M.¹² HARGREAVES (²⁷⁰John Carne¹¹, John Reginald¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹)^[1216] was born 14 June 1924,^[1217] registration district Chelsea, London.^[1218] She married 27 Sept. 1946,^[1219] registration district Eton, Buckinghamshire,^[1220] **Sir JAMES SIDNEY RAWDON SCOTT-HOPKINS**, who was born 29 Nov. 1921, registration district Croydon, Surrey,^[1221] son of Rawdon and Millicent B. (Turner) Scott-Hopkins,^[1222] and died Mar. 1995, London.^[1223]

Children:^[1224]

- 322 i **RICHARD MICHAEL¹³ SCOTT-HOPKINS**, born 17 Oct. 1947, registration district Kensington, London,^[1225] died 15 May 2011, Portsmouth, Hampshire,, married 1972 **AUDRY SYLVIA HAYNES**, born 19 Mar.1951, daughter of Donald Walker and Betty Iris (Thomas) Haynes, and had two children.
- 323 ii **JENNIFER JANE¹³ SCOTT-HOPKINS**, born 30 Sept. 1948, London,^[1226] married 18 Oct. 1980, Edensor, Bakewell, Derbyshire,^[1227] **TIMOTHY JOHN SMITH**, born 5 Oct. 1947, Tulse Hill, London,^[1228] son of Norman Wesley and Nancy Phyllis (Pedrick) Smith, and had two children.
- 324 iii **JAMES BARRY¹³ SCOTT-HOPKINS**, born 12 Dec. 1950, registration district Kensington, London.^[1229]
- 325 iv **ANTHONY JOHN¹³ SCOTT-HOPKINS**, born 14 Aug. 1952, registration district Kensington, London,^[1230] married 15 May 1993, registration district Westminster, London,^[1231] **CAREY G.**

1216. Unless otherwise indicated, information here is from Mayling¹² Hargreaves, half-sister of Geraldine Elizabeth¹². In an email from Mayling of 22 Oct. 2013, "When I restarted looking at genealogy, some years ago, I took a portable when I visited relations, plus a printout of their family, and asked them to fill in the missing details, which many did."

1217. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park."

1218. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, Geraldine E. Hargreaves, born July–Sept. 1924, registration district Chelsea, inferred co. London, 1a:549, mother's maiden name Goschen.

1219. Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park."

1220. *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, Geraldine E. M. Hargreaves to John [sic] S. R. Scott-Hopkins, July–Sept. 1946, registration district Eton, inferred co. Buckinghamshire, 6a:851.

1221. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, James S. R. Scott-Hopkins, born (reg. date) Jan.–Mar. 1922, registration district Croydon, inferred co. Surrey, 2a:625, mother's maiden name Turner.

1222. *UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878–1960*, arriving aboard Edinburgh Caske in Southampton from Natal, on 23 May 1927, having embarked at Madeira, were Rawdon Scott-Hopkins, 45, an officer in the reserve, with his wife, Millicent, 27, and Uquhart Scott-Hopkins, 43, Regular Army, address in England Nanhurst, Cranleigh, Surrey (for all three); *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, Rawdon S. Hopkins to Millicent B. Turner, Oct.–Dec. 1920, registration district Croydon, inferred co. Surrey, 2a:732.

1223. *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2007*, James Sidney R. Scott-Hopkins, born 29 Nov. 1921, died reg. date Mar. 1995, age 73, registration district Westminster, inferred co. London, E37C:205.

1224. Unless otherwise indicated, information here is from Geraldine's half-sister Mayling¹² Hargreaves.

1225. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, Richard M. Scott-Hopkins, born Oct.–Dec. 1947, registration district Kensington, inferred co. London, 5c:1753, mother's maiden name Hargreaves.

1226. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, Jennifer J. Scott-Hopkins, born (reg. date) Oct.–Dec. 1948, registration district Kensington, inferred co. London, 5c:1626, mother's maiden name Hargreaves.

1227. *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, Jennifer J. Scott-Hopkins to Timothy J. Smith, Oct.–Dec. 1980, registration district Bakewell, inferred co. Derbyshire, 6:37.

1228. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, Timothy J. Smith, born Oct.–Dec. 1947, registration district Croydon, inferred co. Surrey, 5g:8, mother's maiden name Pedrick.

1229. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, James B. Scott-Hopkins, born Oct.–Dec. 1950, registration district Kensington, inferred co. London, 5c:1412, mother's maiden name Hargreaves.

1230. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, Anthony J. Scott-Hopkins, born July–Sept. 1952, registration district Kensington, inferred co. Greater London, Middlesex, 5c:1492, mother's maiden name Hargreaves.

1231. *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, Anthony J. Scott-Hopkins to Carey G. Egan, reg. date May 1993, registration

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

EGAN, born July–Sept. 1955, registration district Tonbridge, probably Middlesex,^[1232] daughter of Patrick and – (Coleman) Egan, and had at least two children: (1) a boy, born 7 Jan. 1995;^[1233] and (2) a girl, born 25 Feb. 1999.^[1234]

298. DAVID WILLIAM¹² HARGREAVES (²⁷⁰*John Carne¹¹, John Reginald¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹*) was born 7 Aug. 1926, and died 10 Mar. 2003, Sister Agnes Hospital, London, registration district Westminster, London.^[1235] He married Oct.–Dec. 1951, registration district Westminster, Middlesex,^[1236] **JUDITH ANNE CURRIE**, who was born 16 July 1930, registration district Kensington, London,^[1237] daughter of Bertram Francis George and Alexandra Rose (Alston) Currie, and died [registration date] Mar. 1995, registration district Taunton Deane, Somerset.^[1238]

On 8 Dec. 1945 Lt. David William Hargreaves, of the 5th Royal Tank Regiment, was recommended for the Chevalier of the Order of Leopold II with palm and Croix de Guerre 1940 with palm, for action in service in Belgium.^[1239]

Children:^[1240]

- + 326 i **JOHN PATRICK¹³ HARGREAVES**, born 2 May 1953, registration district Chester, Cheshire, married **PHILLIPPA TINGEY**, and had three children.
- + 327 ii **ANDREW RAIKES¹³ HARGREAVES**, born 15 May 1955, married **FIONA SUSAN DOTTRIDGE**, and had two children.

299. GEORGE JONATHAN¹² HARGREAVES (²⁷⁰*John Carne¹¹, John Reginald¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹*)^[1241] was born 20 Aug. 1931, registration district Chelsea, London,^[1242] and died Feb. 1991, registration district Chippenham, Wiltshire.^[1243] He married (1)

district Westminster, inferred co. London, 15:1170; *London, England, Marriage Notices from The Times, 1982–2004*, Carey G. Egan, daughter of Patrick of Sissinghurst, Kent, to Anthony J. Scott-Hopkins, son of Sir James of English Bicknor, Gloucestershire, engagement 21 Jan. 1993, published 21 Jan. 1993, marriage 15 May 1993, published 17 May 1993.

1232. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, Carey G. Egan, born July–Sept. 1955, registration district Tonbridge, inferred co. Greater London, Middlesex, 5b:1192, mother's maiden name Coleman.

1233. *London, England, Births and Christenings Notices from The Times, 1983–2003*, – (male) Scott-Hopkins, born 7 Jan. 1995, father Anthony, mother Carey Egan, publication date 16 Jan. 1995.

1234. *London, England, Births and Christenings Notices from The Times, 1983–2003*, – (female) Scott-Hopkins, born 25 Feb. 1999, father Anthony, mother Carey Egan, publication date 3 Mar. 1999.

1235. *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2007*, David William Hargreaves, born 7 Aug. 1926, died reg. date Mar. 2003, age 76, registration district Westminster, inferred co. London, D49C:240.

1236. *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, David W. Hargreaves to – Currie, Oct.–Dec. 1951, registration district Westminster, inferred co. Middlesex, 5c:619.

1237. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, Judith A. Currie, born July–Sept. 1930, registration district Kensington, inferred co. London, 1a:138, mother's maiden name Alston.

1238. *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2007*, Judith Anne Hargreaves, born 16 July 1930, died reg. date Mar. 1995, age 64, registration district Taunton Deane, inferred co. Somerset, B62B:270.

1239. *UK, Recommendations for Honours and Awards Index, 1935–1990*, Lt. David William Hargreaves, as described, publication date of award 8 Dec. 1945.

1240. Unless otherwise indicated, information here is from David's half-sister Mayling¹² Hargreaves.

1241. Unless otherwise indicated, information here is from Mayling¹² Hargreaves, half-sister of George Jonathan¹². In an email from Mayling of 22 Oct. 2013, "When I restarted looking at genealogy, some years ago, I took a portable when I visited relations, plus a printout of their family, and asked them to fill in the missing details, which many did."

1242. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, George J. Hargreaves, born (reg. date) Oct.–Dec. 1931, registration district Chelsea, inferred co. London, 1a:406, mother's maiden name Goschen.

1243. *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2007*, George Jonathan Hargreaves, born 20 Aug. 1931, died (reg. date) Feb. 1991, age 59, registration district Chippenham, inferred co. Wiltshire, 23:2095.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

23 June 1953, Wellington Barracks, Westminster, Middlesex,^[1244] **JULIA JANE [JUDY-JANE] (FRANKS) CONSTANTINE**, who was born about 1928, daughter of Frederick Wollaston and Helen/Ellen/Nellie Shelley (Bourke) Franks. Julia's surname was changed by deed poll, at age 24, to that of her mother's second husband, Sir Hugh Alex Constantine. Jonathan and Julia divorced in May 1964, and she married, second, John Moore, now deceased. She was living in London in Aug. 2013.^[1245]

Julia's mother, Ellen Shelley Bourke, was born 30 Aug. 1903, registration place Sydney, NSW, Australia.^[1246] "Nellie" Bourke married, first, 22 Aug. 1927, St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney,^[1247] Frederick Wollaston Franks. This marriage was dissolved 5 May 1936, which probably explains why Helen/Ellen/Nellie went by both Bourke and Franks. Nellie Shelley Franks married, second, 13 Feb. 1937, Westminster, Middlesex, Hugh A. Constantine, and signed as Helen Franks.^[1248] Lady Ellen Shelley (otherwise Helen Constantine) died 18 May 1997, London.^[1249]

Sir Hugh Alex Constantine, was born 23 May 1908, and died 16 Apr. 1992, Westminster, London. He was Air Marshall, as in "Air Marshal Sir Hugh A. Constantine, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Flying Training Command," apparently during the introduction of jets to the R.A.F. in about 1958 or 1959. Hugh Alex Constantine's wife was named Helen, whom he married in 1937, and they had a daughter.^[1250] He was knighted 8 June 1944.

George Jonathan married (2) Apr.–June 1964, registration district Westminster, Middlesex,^[1251] **NICOLIENNE GAY DE PRILLEUX LONSDALE-HANDS**, who was born 22 Dec. 1943,^[1252] registration district Kensington, Greater London,^[1253] apparently out of wedlock,^[1254] daughter of

1244. *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, George J. Hargreaves to Julia J. Franks or Constantine (both listed), Apr.–June 1953, registration district Westminster, inferred co. Middlesex, 5c:647. Mayling¹² Hargreaves inspected the actual record and provided the additional details.

1245. I am indebted to Mayling¹² Hargreaves for the scholarly research summarized in this paragraph and the next and sent me, 2 Nov. 2013, in a document called *JudyJaneMoore.doc*. It includes sources for all facts mentioned, which I've doublechecked and indicated in the appropriate places, but it is Mayling's careful work that should be credited for all of them.

1246. *Australia Birth Index, 1788–1922*, Ellen S. Bourke, born 1903, NSW, reg. place Sydney, NSW, reg. no. 27155, father John W. Bourke, mother Kate. Mayling¹² Hargreaves inspected the actual record and provided the additional details.

1247. *Australia Marriage Index, 1788–1950*, Nellie Bourke to Frederick W. Franks, 1927, NSW, reg. place Sydney, NSW, reg. no. 10582. Kate. Mayling¹² Hargreaves inspected the actual record and provided the additional details.

1248. *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, Hugh A. Constantine to Nellie S. Franks or Bourke (both listed), Jan.–Mar. 1937, registration district Westminster, inferred co. Middlesex, 1a:1080. Mayling¹² Hargreaves inspected the actual record and provided the additional details.

1249. *London Gazette*, Thurs., 2 Apr. 1998, issue no. 55086, estates against which claims can be made, "[Name of Deceased (Surname first)] Constantine, Lady Ellen Shelley (otherwise Helen Constantine) [Address, description and date of death of Deceased] 14 Cadogan Court, Draycott Avenue, London S.W.3. Retired. Died 18th May 1997. [Names, addresses and descriptions of Persons to whom notices of claims are to be given and names, in parentheses, of Personal Representatives] Rosalind Mackworth, Mackworth Rowland, 3 Zenobia Mansions, Queens Club Gardens, London W14 9TD. Solititors. (Rosalind Mackworth and Catherine Jane Julia Moore.) [Claim Date] 5th June 1998 [Notice Number] (331)," <www.london-gazette.co.uk/issues/55086/notices/318/all=stoke-on-trent;sort=newest>, downloaded 2 Nov. 2013. Courtesy of Mayling¹² Hargreaves.

1250. <www.walter9.info/13Base/html/hugh_constantine.html> (downloaded 21 Oct. 2013); verified as the correct Hugh Constantine by Mayling¹² Hargreaves, email 2 Nov. 2013.

1251. *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, George J. Hargreaves to Nicolienne G. de P. Lonsdale-Hands, Apr.–June 1964, registration district Westminster, inferred co. Middlesex, 5c:732; also listed as Nicolienne G. de P. L. Hands.

1252. *UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878–1960*, Nicolienne Gay Lonsdale Hands, born 22 Dec. 1943, age 14, arrived 12 Sept. 1958 at Plymouth, England, having departed from Buenos Aires, Argentina, aboard the *Brasil Star*.

1253. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, "Nicolienne" G. de P. Lonsdale-Hands, born (reg. date) Jan.–Mar. 1944, registration district Kensington, inferred co. Greater London, 1a:175, mother's maiden name Mackenzie.

1254. Her birth record has it 1943 with mother's surname "Mackenzie." Mary McKenzie (Milthorp? Pearson?) married Nicolienne's father in 1945, and his previous wife's surname was Lindsay.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Frederick Richard de Prilleux and Mary (Mackenzie) Lonsdale-Hands,^[1255] and died Apr. 1979. Nico-
 lienne (also known as Nicky or Gay) and Jonathan divorced Feb. 1968,^[1256] and she married, second,
 Feb. or Mar. 1968, registration district Kensington, Middlesex,^[1257] Ivan Terestchenko, who was born
 3 Oct. 1931,^[1258] son of Mikhail Tereshchenko, the first finance minister of the Russian Provisional
 Kerensky Government (17 Mar. 1917–4 May 1917) then foreign minister of Russia (5 May 1917–
 26 Oct. 1917), who escaped imprisonment in 1918 and fled the country. His successor was Leon
 Trotsky.^[1259]

George Jonathan married (3) 19 Nov. 1968, registration district Chelsea, Middlesex,^[1260] **VE-
 RONICA ELIZABETH VERNON**, who was born 2 Nov. 1938, registration district Taunton, Som-
 erset,^[1261] daughter of Mervyn Sydney Bobus and Violet Mary (Baring) Vernon,^[1262] and died 24 Jan.
 2013.^[1263]

Child of the first marriage, to Julia:^[1264]

328 i **DAVID MARCUS**¹³ **HARGREAVES**, born 8 Jan. 1960, registration district Aylesbury,
 Buckinghamshire.^[1265]

1255. Source of the name of Richard Lonsdale-Hands: *N.Y. Passenger Lists, 1820–1957*, information sheet concerning passenger arriv-
 ing on aircraft, departing London, 28 Apr. 1947, arriving New York, 29 Apr. 1947, Frederick Richard de Prilleux Lonsdale-Hands, 33,
 address in U.S. Waldorf Astoria, New York, married, in transit to Bermuda, industrial designer, born London, England, accompanied
 by Mrs. Lonsdale-Hands, nearest relative in England mother Mrs. Lonsdale-Hands, previously in U.S. Dec. 1945–Feb. 1946, N.Y. and
 Calif.; *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, Frederick R. de P. Lonsdale Hands to Alison J. B. Lindsay, July–Sept. 1933, regis-
 tration district Marylebone, inferred co. Middlesex, 1a:1661; *UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878–1960*, Richard Lonsdale-Hands, de-
 signer, and Helena, both of 9 Bryson Court, Montagu Sq., London, arrived aboard the *Queen Elizabeth* in Southampton, Dec. 1955, his
 birth 19 Dec. 1913, hers 25 Dec. 1928; *N.Y. Passenger Lists, 1820–1957*, “Lonsdale-Hands, Richard, F.” and (listed next to him) “Lons-
 dale-Hands, Helenda, A.” arrived on Pan American World Airways in New York from London, 8 Nov. 1955; *N.Y. Passenger Lists, 1820–
 1957*, Frederick Richard Lonsdale-Hands, 33, designer, and Mary, 35, arrived on British Overseas Airway in New York from London,
 29 Apr. 1947; *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, Frederick R. d P. L. Hands to Helena A. Pollock, Oct.–Dec. 1952, registra-
 tion district Marylebone, inferred co. Middlesex, 5d:554; *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, Frederick R. de P. L. Hands to
 Mary McKenzie or Milthorp or Pearson (all listed), Apr.–June 1945, registration district Pancras, inferred co. Middlesex, 1b:116.

1256. Image of newspaper clipping, “Their life on the dole,” from an unidentified newspaper, sent me by Mayling¹² Hargreaves, email
 11 Nov. 2013, “Nicky Hargreaves, 24-year-old daughter of wealthy industrial designer Mr. Richard Lonsdale-Hands, is living in Chelsea
 with her new husband of eight weeks—on the dole. | Her three-year marriage to Lloyd’s broker Jonathan Hargreaves was dissolved in
 February. Ten days after the decree became absolute she married Ivan Terestchenko, whose father was the last Finance Minister in
 Imperial Russia. | Mr. Terestchenko, an Old Etonian of 36, was made bankrupt in 1966.”

1257. *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, Nicolienne G. de P. Hargreaves to Ivan Terestchenko, Jan.–Mar. 1968, registration
 district Kensington, inferred co. Middlesex, 5c:2040.

1258. <ru.rodovid.org/wk/%D0%97%D0%B0%D0%BF%D0%B8%D1%81%D1%8C:393311> (downloaded 11 Nov. 2013), the
 genealogy of Tereshchenkos, unsourced.

1259. Wikipedia article, “Mikhail Tereshchenko,” downloaded 11 Nov. 2013, so generally in need of additional evidence.

1260. *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, George J. Hargreaves to Veronica E. Vernon, Oct.–Dec. 1968, registration district
 Chelsea, inferred co. Greater London, London, or Middlesex, 5a:1474.

1261. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, Veronica E. Vernon, born (reg. date) Oct.–Dec. 1938, registration district Taunton,
 inferred co. Somerset, 5c:266, mother’s maiden name Baring.

1262. *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, Mervyn S. B. Vernon to Violet M. Baring, Jan.–Mar. 1937, registration district
 Westminster, inferred co. Middlesex, 1a:953; Great Britain, Royal Aero Club Aviators’ Certificates, 1910–1950, no. 11724, Mervyn
 Sydney Bobus Vernon, of Bishops Lydeard House, Taunton, Somerset, born 8 Apr. 1912, Dimchurch, Warwickshire, army officer,
 certicate issued 23 Feb. 1934; *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2007*, Violet Mary Vernon, born 17 Dec. 1911, reg. date Sept 1978,
 age 66, reg. dist. Bristol, Avon, 22:261; *England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915*, Violet M. Baring, reg. date Jan.–Mar. 1912,
 reg. dist. Paddington, London, 1a:138.

1263. Obit., *The Times*, London, 30 Jan. 2013, “Veronica Elizabet (nee Vernon) died peacefully on 24th January 2013 after a short
 illness. Beloved wife of the late Jonathan . . .”

1264. Unless otherwise indicated, information here is from Jonathan’s half-sister Mayling¹² Hargreaves.

1265. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, David M. Hargreaves, born (reg. date) Jan.–Mar. 1960, registration district Aylesbury,
 inferred co. Buckinghamshire, 6a:567, mother’s maiden name Constantine.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Children of the second marriage, to Nicolienne:^[1266]

- + 329 ii DOMINIC WILLIAM DE PRILLEUX¹³ HARGREAVES, born 26 May 1964, Marylebone, Middlesex, married GWENDOLINE MARY “BUNNY” CAZENOVE, and had one child.
- + 330 iii ALEXANDRA MARY LOUISE¹³ HARGREAVES, born 1 Jan. 1966, registration district Chelsea, London, married ASSHETON L. STEWART-CARTER, and had two children.

321. ANDREW¹² HARGREAVES (₂₉₁Thomas¹¹, Shadrach¹⁰, Thomas⁹, George⁸, James⁷, ?George⁶, Christopher⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹) was born [registration] Jan.–Mar. 1951, Burnley Dist.,^[1267] and baptized 3 June 1951, St. Anne, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[1268] He married 12 Feb. 1972, St. Anne,^[1269] JANET SMITH, daughter of Alexander Smith.

Children:^[1270]

- 331 i CHRISTOPHER GLEN¹³ HARGREAVES, born [registration] July–Sept. 1977, Burnley/Pendle Dist.,^[1271] baptized 29 Jan. 1978, St. Anne, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[1272]
- 332 ii LOUISA¹³ HARGREAVES, born [registration] Apr.–June 1980, Burnley/Pendle Dist.,^[1273] baptized 26 Oct. 1980, St. Anne, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[1274]
- 333 iii DANIEL¹³ HARGREAVES, born [registration] Apr.–June 1982, Burnley/Pendle Dist.,^[1275] baptized 11 Dec. 1983, St. Anne, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.^[1276] *He is my correspondent on this family.* See The DNA Evidence section.

1266. Unless otherwise indicated, information here is from Jonathan’s half-sister Mayling¹² Hargreaves.

1267. *England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1916–2007*, 1951 Q1, image 32 of 122 online, “[Hargreaves] Andrew [mother’s maiden] Ingham [dist.] Burnley [vol p] 10b 852.”

1268. *St. Anne, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, baptism 3 June 1951, Andrew Hargreaves, child of Thomas Hargreaves and Mary, baptized by J. B. Stopford, source: original parish register, baptisms 1903–1983, p. 60, no. 475.

1269. *St. Anne, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, marriage 12 Feb. 1972, Andrew Hargreaves, bachelor, Janet Smith, spinster, groom’s father Thomas Hargreaves, bride’s father Alexander Smith, witnesses Alfred Bailey and Sandra Gott, married by banns by Harry Hardman, vicar, source: original parish register, marriages 1968–1973, p. 19, no. 38; *St. Anne, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, banns read on 2 Jan., 9 Jan., and 16 Jan. 1972, by Harry Hardman, source: original parish register, banns, 1935–2004, p. 79, no. 235.

1270. Email from Daniel¹³ Hargreaves, 15 Nov. 2020, “Andrew married Janet Smith and had 3 children Glen, Louisa and Daniel.”

1271. *England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1916–2007*, 1977 Q3, image 32 of 118 online, “[Hargreaves] Christopher Glen [mother’s maiden] Smith [dist.] Burnley/Pen [vol p] 40 0812.”

1272. *St. Anne, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, baptism 29 Jan. 1978, Christopher Glen Hargreaves, child of Andrew Hargreaves and Janet, baptized by R. A. Hale, source: original parish register, baptisms 1903–1983, p. 90, no. 718.

1273. *England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1916–2007*, 1980 Q2, image 34 of 134 online, “[Hargreaves] Louisa [mother’s maiden] Smith [dist.] Burnley/Pen [vol p] 40 0804.”

1274. *St. Anne, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, baptism 26 Oct. 1980, Louisa Hargreaves, child of Andrew Hargreaves and Janet, baptized by R. A. Hale, source: original parish register, baptisms 1903–1983, p. 96, no. 761.

1275. *England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1916–2007*, 1982 Q2, image 33 of 132 online, “[Hargreaves] Daniel [mother’s maiden] Smith [dist.] Burnley/Pen [vol p] 40 1288.”

1276. *St. Anne, Fence in Pendle, Registers*, baptism 11 Dec. 1983, Daniel Hargreaves, child of Andrew Hargreaves and Janet, godparents Stephen Foster and Yvonne Foster, baptized by W. Robert F. Coke, vicar, source: original parish register, baptisms 1983–2010, p. 1, no. 5.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

326. JOHN PATRICK¹³ HARGREAVES (²⁹⁸*David William¹², John Carne¹¹, John Reginald¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹*)^[1277] was born 2 May 1953, registration district Chester, Cheshire.^[1278] He married 1981 **PHILLIPPA TINGEY**, who was born 16 Aug. 1955, daughter of Michael Joseph William and Mary (Chilcott) Tingey.^[1279]

Children:^[1280]

- 334 i **VICTORIA LOUISE¹⁴ HARGREAVES**, born 23 July 1983, registration district Hammersmith, probably Middlesex,^[1281] married 13 Sept. 2014^[1282] **JOHN JACOB ASTOR**, an actor (Jake Astor), second son of William Waldorf Astor, the 4th Viscount Astor, and his wife, Annabel Lucy Veronica Jones.

Annabel Lucy Veronica Jones wargreaveas previously married to Reginald Adrian Berkeley Sheffield, 8th Baronet, by whom she had two daughters, the elder being Samantha, married to David Cameron, British PM.^[1283]

- 335 ii **SOPHIA ALEXANDRA¹⁴ HARGREAVES**, born 27 July 1985, registration district North East Hampshire, probably Hampshire.^[1284]

- 336 iii **JOHN CHARLES MICHAEL¹⁴ HARGREAVES**, born 2 Feb. 1989.

327. ANDREW RAIKES¹³ HARGREAVES (²⁹⁸*David William¹², John Carne¹¹, John Reginald¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Robert², John¹*)^[1285] was born 15 May 1955. He married July–Sept. 1978, registration district Westminster, Middlesex,^[1286] **FIONA SUSAN DOTTRIDGE**, who was born 17 Jan. 1955, daughter of Guy William and Suzanne (Lesley) Dottridge.

Children:^[1287]

1277. Unless otherwise indicated, information here is from Mayling¹² Hargreaves, half-sister of David William¹². In an email from Mayling of 22 Oct. 2013, “When I restarted looking at genealogy, some years ago, I took a portable when I visited relations, plus a printout of their family, and asked them to fill in the missing details, which many did. . . . David William H lived in my house in UK for a while. Andrew Raikes still often stays there.”

1278. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, John P. Hargreaves, born (reg. date) Apr.–June 1953, registration district Chester, inferred co. Cheshire, 10a:288, mother’s maiden name Currie; *UK Outward Passenger Lists, 1890–1960*, passengers departing Southampton, bound for Port Said, on 10 Dec. 1954, on the Asturias, included Judith Anne Hargreaves, 24, and John Patrick Hargreaves, with her, 1, both residents of Egypt.

1279. *England, Andrews Newspaper Index Cards, 1790–1976*, M. J. W. Tingey married to Mary Chilcott, 6 Apr. 1953, Guernsey, Channel Islands, image online, “Tingey:Chilcott.—On April 6, 1953, at the Church of St. James-the-Less, Guernsey, Captain M. J. W. Tingey, R. A., to Mary Chilcott,” clipping dated by hand 10 Apr. 1953; *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, Michael J. W. Tingey, born Jan.–Mar. 1924, registration district Pershore, inferred co. Worcestershire, 6c:299, mother’s maiden name Kent; *England & Wales, Death Index, 1916–2007*, Michael Joseph W. Tingey, born 6 Mar. 1924, died reg. date July 1995, age 71, registration district Sedgemoor, inferred co. Somerset, 54:122.

1280. Unless otherwise indicated, information here is from Mayling¹² Hargreaves, half-sister of David William¹².

1281. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, Victoria Louise Hargreaves, born (reg. date) July–Sept. 1983, registration district Hammersmith, inferred co. Greater London, Middlesex, 12:2717, mother’s maiden name Tingey.

1282. Email from Mayling¹² Hargreaves, 11 Nov. 2014, who added, “We were asked but could not go as I was back in Oz.”

1283. Email from Mayling¹² Hargreaves, 11 Nov. 2014.

1284. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, Sophia Alexandra Hargreaves, born (reg. date) Aug. 1985, registration district North East Hampshire, inferred co. Oxfordshire, Isle of Wight, Hampshire, Berkshire, 20:411, mother’s maiden name Tingey.

1285. Unless otherwise indicated, information here is from Mayling¹² Hargreaves, half-sister of David William¹². In an email from Mayling of 22 Oct. 2013, “When I restarted looking at genealogy, some years ago, I took a portable when I visited relations, plus a printout of their family, and asked them to fill in the missing details, which many did. . . . David William H lived in my house in UK for a while. Andrew Raikes still often stays there.”

1286. *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, Andrew R. Hargreaves to Fiona S. Dottridge, July–Sept. 1978, registration district Westminster, inferred co. Middlesex, 15:1838.

1287. Unless otherwise indicated, information here is from Mayling¹² Hargreaves, half-sister of David William¹².

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

- 337 i **WILLIAM ALEXANDER RAIKES**¹⁴ **HARGREAVES**, born 18 Apr. 1985, registration district Lambeth, probably Greater London.^[1288]
- 338 ii **THOMAS HENRY RAIKES**¹⁴ **HARGREAVES**, born 6 Dec. 1986, registration district Lambeth, probably Greater London.^[1289]

329. DOMINIC WILLIAM DE PRILLEUX¹³ **HARGREAVES** (²⁹⁹*George Jonathan*¹², *John Carne*¹¹, *John Reginald*¹⁰, *Thomas*⁹, *John*⁸, *Thomas*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹)^[1290] was born 26 May 1964, Marylebone, Middlesex.^[1291] He married Oct. 1991, registration district Wandsworth, London,^[1292] **GWENDOLINE MARY “BUNNY” CAZENOVE**, who was born 7 May 1960, registration district Northampton, probably Northamptonshire,^[1293] daughter of Edward de L. and – (Kelsall) Cazenove.

Children:

- 339 i **NICOLIENNE ALICE**¹⁴ **HARGREAVES**, born 10 July 1998, registration district Swindon, Wiltshire.^[1294]

330. ALEXANDRA MARY LOUISE¹³ **HARGREAVES** (²⁹⁹*George Jonathan*¹², *John Carne*¹¹, *John Reginald*¹⁰, *Thomas*⁹, *John*⁸, *Thomas*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Robert*², *John*¹)^[1295] was born 1 Jan. 1966, registration district Chelsea, London.^[1296] She married 31 Dec. 1997, registration district Cirencester, probably Gloucestershire,^[1297] **ASSHETON L. STEWART-CARTER**, who was born 30 Sept. 1965, registration district Derby, Derbyshire,^[1298] son of Stewart Louis A. and Celia (Buchanan) Carter.^[1299]

1288. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, William Alexander R. Hargreaves, born (reg. date) May 1985, registration district Lambeth, inferred co. Surrey, Greater London, Hampshire, 14:181, mother's maiden name Dottridge.

1289. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, Thomas Henry R. Hargreaves, born (reg. date) Jan. 1987, registration district Lambeth, inferred co. Surrey, Greater London, Hampshire, 14:142, mother's maiden name Dottridge.

1290. Unless otherwise indicated, information here is from Mayling¹² Hargreaves, half-sister of George Jonathan¹². In an email from Mayling of 22 Oct. 2013, “When I restarted looking at genealogy, some years ago, I took a portable when I visited relations, plus a printout of their family, and asked them to fill in the missing details, which many did.”

1291. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, Dominic W de P. Hargreaves, born (reg. date) Apr.-June 1964, registration district Marylebone, inferred co. Greater London or Middlesex, 5d:567, mother's maiden name Lonsdale-Hands.

1292. *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, Dominic W. D. Hargreaves to “Bunny” Cazenove, reg. date Oct. 1991, registration district Wandsworth, inferred co. London, 15:533; *London, England, Marriage Notices from The Times, 1982–2004*, G. M. ‘Bunny’ Cazenove to Dominic W. Hargreaves, engagement announced 15 Jan. 1991, her father Edward “deL” of Kilmanagh, co. Kilkenny, his father Jonathan of Luckington, Wiltshire.

1293. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, Gwendoline M. Cazenove, born (reg. date) Apr.-June 1960, registration district Northampton, inferred co. Northamptonshire or Lincolnshire, 3b:868, mother's maiden name Kelsall.

1294. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, Nicolienne Alice Hargreaves, born (reg. date) July 1998, registration district Swindon, inferred co. Wiltshire, A107B:186, mother's maiden name Cazenove.

1295. Unless otherwise indicated, information here is from Mayling¹² Hargreaves, half-sister of George Jonathan¹². In an email from Mayling of 22 Oct. 2013, “When I restarted looking at genealogy, some years ago, I took a portable when I visited relations, plus a printout of their family, and asked them to fill in the missing details, which many did.”

1296. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, Alexandra Mary L. Hargreaves, born (reg. date) Jan.-Mar. 1966, registration district Chelsea, inferred co. London, 5a:1188, mother's maiden name Lonsdale-Hands.

1297. *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, Assheton L. S. Carter to Alexandra M. L. Hargreaves, reg. date Dec. 1997, registration district Cirencester, inferred co. Gloucestershire or Wiltshire, 480:599; *London, England, Marriage Notices from The Times, 1982–2004*, Alexandra M. L. Hargreaves, daughter of Lt. Jonathan, engagement to Assheton L. Stewart-Carter, son of Col. Stewart of Tetbury, Gloucestershire, was announced on 13 Jan. 1997 (published in *The Times* of that date).

1298. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, Assheton L. S. Carter, born (reg. date) Oct.-Dec. 1965, registration district Derby, inferred co. Derbyshire, 3a:389, mother's maiden name Buchanan.

1299. *England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916–2005*, Stewart L. A. Carter to Celia Buchanan, JulySept. 1960, registration district Westminster, inferred co. Middlesex, 5c:520.

JOHN HARGREAVES OF LANCASHIRE

Children:^[1300]

- 340 i PHOEBE-LOUISE CELIA¹⁴ STEWART-CARTER, born 6 Apr. 1999, registration district Stroud, Gloucestershire.^[1301]
- 341 ii ERIC ALEXANDER¹⁴ STEWART-CARTER, born 22 Feb. 2003.

1300. Unless otherwise indicated, information here is from Mayling¹² Hargreaves, half-sister of George Jonathan¹².

1301. *England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916–2005*, Phoebe-Louise Celia Stewart Carter, born (reg. date) Apr. 1999, registration district Stroud, inferred co. Gloucestershire, 31C:154, mother's maiden name Hargreaves.

APPENDIXES

A. WILLIAM SPAIN, 1803–1876

From the *Dictionary of New Zealand Biography*.^[1302]

William Spain was born at Cowes, Isle of Wight, on 14 March 1803, the fourth child of George Spain, merchant, and his wife, Sarah Rosendal. William was educated at Hyde Abbey School, Hampshire, trained as an attorney at Winchester and qualified in 1823. On 9 April 1825 at Watton-at-Stone, Hertfordshire, he married Mary Elizabeth White. Mary and William Spain had eleven children, two of whom died in infancy. A supporter of the Whig party, Spain became a central secretary for Hampshire, was active during the passage of the 1832 Reform Act, was involved for two years with the work of a New Zealand committee, and acted for some time as a private secretary to Lord Palmerston.

In January 1841 the secretary of state for the colonies, Lord John Russell, appointed Spain to the position of land claims commissioner in New Zealand. He was to investigate the claims of the New Zealand Company which held that it had bought some 20 million acres of land around Cook Strait in 1839. The company had already sent hundreds of settlers there by the end of 1840. On 20 April 1841 Spain and his family sailed from Gravesend for New Zealand on board the emigrant ship *Prince Rupert*. Among their fellow passengers were the colony's new surveyor general, Charles Ligar, and five assistant surveyors. In early September the *Prince Rupert* was wrecked without loss of life near Robben Island, Table Bay, south-west Africa. The commissioner's party and the surveyors continued their journey in a chartered brig, *Antilla*. They reached Auckland on 24 December 1841.

Although Russell had envisaged Spain's dealing with non-New Zealand Company claims, Governor William Hobson felt it was too big a job for one man to deal with in a reasonable time. Hobson already had two land commissioners at work on the non-New Zealand Company claims. These were Captain Mathew Richmond and Colonel Edward Godfrey, who had been appointed in September 1840 by Governor George Gipps. Hobson therefore decided to retain all three commissioners. Spain's work was to be confined to investigating the New Zealand Company claims and any non-company counter-claims to the same lands. He was instructed to give effect to the current Land Commission Act and also to two agreements made between the company, and the British and New Zealand governments in November 1840 and September 1841 respectively.

The commissioner began work in Wellington on 15 May 1842. The company's claim to the Wellington district rapidly collapsed in the Land Claims Court and this was paralleled by increasing Maori opposition to European occupation of town and Hutt Valley lands. This encouraged the New Zealand Company agent, Colonel William Wakefield, to offer to compensate those Maori who had missed out on the general payments made in 1839. Both Spain and the acting governor, Willoughby Shortland, considered this suggestion to be the most practical solution. Under the scheme, compensation was to be paid at the same time as the claims were investigated. This changed the focus of the commission's work from deciding which land was company land and which was Maori, to deciding where compensation was due and whether the original purchase was valid. The only lands to be excluded from alienation in this way were pa, cultivations, and burial grounds. In spite of this favourable development, Wakefield did all he could to obstruct Spain's investigations and it was not until the Wairau incident in June 1843 that he began to co-operate. The compensation scheme, and Wakefield's delaying tactics, made the Maori claimants increasingly sceptical of the land court's impartiality and deprived the commissioner of the earlier influence he had enjoyed with the Maori.

During his investigations Spain decided that the company had made valid purchases in only two

1302. Tonk, "Spain, William—Biography," *Dictionary of New Zealand Biography*.

APPENDIXES

of the areas it claimed: Manawatu and New Plymouth. Nevertheless, he awarded all the land it claimed to the company and compensation to the Maori. The only lands he did not award, because of Maori resistance, were the Manawatu and Porirua districts. However, in every instance, the compensation was accepted reluctantly or refused. Governor Robert FitzRoy issued only two Crown grants on the basis of Spain's awards because of Maori opposition to occupation of the other lands and their demands for further substantial payments. The Crown grants, signed in late July 1845, were for Wellington and Nelson.

Final settlement of the New Zealand Company's other claims did not occur until years later and was achieved in several ways, notably through land purchase and military force. In spite of the dissatisfaction with Spain's awards at the time, his thorough groundwork and the substantial files compiled during his investigations provided invaluable information for later settlements of the claims to lands in the Cook Strait region.

Spain and his family moved to New South Wales in 1845, where he practised as a solicitor until 1851. He was then appointed as the first inspector general of police and became a member of the Legislative Council of New South Wales. He resigned from both offices in December 1851. Spain returned to private practice until 1856 when he was reappointed to the Legislative Council. He held this office until 1858. In 1861 Spain retired to Waverley, Sydney. He died at nearby Woollahra on 5 April 1876.

APPENDIXES

B. OBITUARY: GEN. SIR WILLIAM MONTAGU SCOTT MCMURDO

From *The Times*, Sat., 3 Mar. 1894:^[1303]

We have to announce that Sir William Montagu Scott McMurdo died at Nice yesterday.

Sir William McMurdo, Son of Lieutenant-Colonel Archibald McMurdo, of Lotus, N.B., was born in 1819. He was educated at Sandhurst, entered the army as Ensign in 1837, was promoted to Lieutenant in 1841, Captain in 1843, Brevet-Major 1848, Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel 1853, Colonel 1854, Major-General 1868, Lieutenant-General 1876, General 1878. He married, in 1844, Susan Sarah, daughter of General Sir Charles J. Napier.

He served as Assistant Quartermaster-General of the Army under Sir Charles Napier during the campaign in Scinde in 1843, and was present at the battle of Meeanee, in which his horse was shot under him; at an affair with the enemy while conducting Major Stack's Brigade from Mutaree to form a junction with Sir Charles Napier's force at Hyderabad; and at the battle of Hyderabad; where he received a sabre wound in the right breast. For these services he was granted the medal with two clasps.

He again served as Assistant Quartermaster-General to Sir Charles Napier during the campaign against the mountain and desert tribes on the right bank of the Indus early in 1845. In 1851-2 he served as Assistant Adjutant-General of the Queen's troops under Sir Charles Napier in the expedition against the Afridis, including the forcing of the Kohat Pass, for which he received the Medal with Clasp.

At an early period of the campaign in the Crimea, when the inadequate means of land conveyance had become apparent, he was entrusted with the formation and command of the Land Transport Corps—since designated the military train—and for this service he received the C.B. He also received for his services in the Crimea the medal with clasp for Sebastopol, the ribbon of the Legion of Honour, the Medjidie of the Fourth Class, and the Turkish Medal.

Not long after the volunteer movement of 1859 assumed a permanent character, Colonel McMurdo was selected as the fittest Officer for the responsible post of Inspector-General of Volunteer Forces for the term of five years: and on his retirement the most influential promoters of the movement raised a subscription in testimonial in recognition of his services.

In February, 1865, the honorary colonelcies of the Inns of Court Volunteers and of the Engineers and Railway Volunteer Staff Corps who were accepted by him. He retired from active service in the army in 1881, and after serving as Hon. Colonel of the East Yorkshire Regiment he was appointed, in June, 1888, Hon. Colonel of the Cheshire Regiment.

According to "Men Of The Time", Sir Charles Napier on many occasions expressed in very emphatic terms the high opinion he entertained of Sir William McMurdo's conduct and services.

From *The Times*, Mon., 12 Mar. 1894:

Our correspondent adds the following details of the life of the late General Sir W.M.S. McMurdo, an obituary notice of whom appeared in the Times a few days ago:

After his horse was shot under him at the conflict of Meeanee he went down on foot into the thick of the fight and slew Jan Mohomed, a warlike Chief, in single combat.

At the battle of Hyderabad, shortly after, Lieutenant McMurdo was again engaged in single combat, and again slew his man, but here he was himself wounded.

He accompanied Sir Charles Napier through all his remaining campaigns in Scinde, and during the latter's short tenure of office as Commander-in-Chief in India, from 1849 to 1851.

When Colonel McMurdo retired from the post of Inspector-General of Volunteers the Volunteers with one voice acknowledged their debt of gratitude to him, and as a practical proof of their feeling

1303. Transcribed by the General's ggg-grandson, Robert McMurdo of Brisbane, Australia. Downloaded 29 Apr. 2012 from <www.mcmurdo.com.au/familyhistory/wmsmcmurdo/obituary.htm>.

APPENDIXES

towards him they rebuilt, at their own expense, his residence, Rose Bank, on the banks of the Thames at Fulham which was destroyed by fire. At the entrance still stand two figures of volunteers in full uniform. During late years Sir W. Montagu McMurdo chiefly lived at a villa which he had built on the olive slopes of the Italian Riviera, above Alassio, paying summer visits to England.

Sir Montagu McMurdo received the Grand Cross of the Bath last year.

He was married in 1844 to the eldest daughter of his old chief, Sir Charles Napier, and by her, who survives him, leaves several children. One, Captain Arthur McMurdo, is A.D.C. to Sir H. Kitchener, the Sirdar of the Egyptian army, and has received the Distinguished Service Order. He was wounded in one of the engagements with the Dervishes. Lady McMurdo and two of his daughters, the Hon. Mrs William Bruce and Mrs Rawlins, were with Sir Montagu McMurdo at his death.

APPENDIXES

C. WILL OF JOHN HARGREAVES THE ELDER, 1776

My transcription of portions of the will of John Hargreaves the Elder, signed 27 May 1776, proved 22 May 1777, from a digital photocopy of the original supplied to me courtesy of Lindsey Hargreaves in New Zealand, which in turn she made from a photocopy supplied to her courtesy of Sheila Powell in England. Although the will is written without paragraphs, I have introduced them in obvious places (indicated by uppercase letters in the original) for ease of reading:

In the name of God Amen, I John Hargreaves (the elder) of Higham in the Forest of Pendle and County of Lancaster Yeoman, being of sound and disposing mind and Memory (Praised be God for the same) Do make and Declare this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, that is to say,

First it is my Will and mind that all my Just Debts, Funeral Expences, and Charges of proving this my last Will, be paid and Discharged by my Executrix and Executors herein after named out of my Personal Estate.

Also it is my Will and mind, and I do hereby Give and Bequeath unto my Son John Hargreaves the sum of Five Pounds to be paid him by my said Executrix and Executors out of my said Personal Estate, At the end of Twelve Months next after my Decease, which said Legacy of Five pounds, with what herein after I shall Give him, or that he may be intituled to under this my said Will, and what I have heretofore Given, or settled [sic] upon him, is all the portion I ever Intend him.

Also I Give and Bequeath unto my son Jonathan Hargreaves the sum of Five Pounds, to be paid him by my said Executrix and Executors out of my said Personal Estate, at the end of twelve Months next after my Decease, which said Legacy of Five pounds, with what hereinafter I shall Give him, or that he may be Intitled to under this my said Will, and what I have heretofore Given, Or settled upon him, is all the portion I ever Intend him.

And whereas I am now possessed oF [sic], Interested in, Or otherwise well Intitled to all that One Messuage, Or Dwelling House, One Barn and other Buildings with the Lands and Hereditaments thereunto belonging, lying and being in Salwick near Preston In the said County of Lancaster by one Indenture of Demise, or Leave, Granted me from Thomas Clifton of Lytham Hall in the said County of Lancaster Esquire for the term of Two lives, both which are now in being, Under the Rents And Covenants therein Reserved and Contained;

Now therefore it is my Will and mind, And I do hereby Give Devise and Bequeath unto my Son James Hargreaves his Heirs Executors Adm^{rs} and Assigns (Or according to the Nature of the tenure thereof) All my Tenant Right Estate and Interest which I now have of in and to all the aforesaid Leasehold Messuage Farm or Tenement situate at Salwick aforesaid;

But in Case my said Son James Hargreaves shall happen to die without legal Issue of his body, Then and in such Case I do hereby Give and Bequeath the said premisses and every part thereof to my said Son Jonathan Hargreaves his Heirs Ex^{rs} Adm^{rs} and Assigns (Or according to the tenure or nature thereof)

Also I Give and Bequeath unto my said Son James Hargreaves the Sum of One Hundred Pounds, to be paid him by my said Executrix and Executors out of my said Personal Estate at the end of Twelve Months next after my decease.

Also it is my Will and Mind, And I do hereby Give and Devise to my said Son Jonathan Hargreaves and James Roberts of Northwood in the parish of [end of sheet 1] Whaley [sic] and to their Heirs for ever, Or to the Survivor of them and his Heirs for Ever, All that Copyhold Messuage Farm or Tenement commonly called and known by the name of Sharps Tenement, situate lying and being in Wheatley Carr in the Forest of Pendle aforesaid, with all and every the Lands Grounds Hereditaments and Appurtenances to the same belonging, or in any wise Appertaining, now in the possession of John Hargreaves my Son, or his Undertenants,

And also the Reversion and Inheritance of all that Messuage or Dwelling House, together with the Chapel, or Meeting House, with the Stable, Chapel Yard, Lands, Grounds and Appurtenances to the same belonging, now in the Possession of the Trustees for the said Chapel, or Meetinghouse, and situate

APPENDIXES

lying and being at, or near Wheatley Carr aforesaid, and all which two last named Messuages or Tenements and Premises are in the whole of the Yearly Rent to the Lords and Ladies of the said Forest of Sixteen Shillings and Eight pence [and being of the Copyhold tenure have already surrendered [sic] the same to the use of my last Will] To hold the same unto them the said Jonathan Hargreaves and James Roberts and their Heirs for Ever, Or to the Survivor of them and his Heirs for Ever,

Upon Trust and Confidence Nevertheless, that immediately [sic] after my Decease, they the said Jonathan Hargreaves and James Roberts, and their Heirs, Or the Survivor of them and his Heirs, shall Vend Sell and Dispose of the said Messuage Farm or Tenement called Sharps Tenement with the Appurtenances, As also the said Reversion and Inheritance of the said Messuages or Dwellinghouse, Stable, Chapel Yard, and the Lands Ground and Appurtenances to the same belonging to the best benefit and Advantage, and for the best price, or profit they may, or can,

And out of the Monies Arising by the sale of the said Messuages Lands Tenements and Hereditaments, and from the Rents and Profits until such Sale, they the said Jonathan Hargreaves and James Roberts shall well and truly pay, Or Cause to be paid unto my Son Joseph Hargreaves three full parts thereof, when he shall attain his Age of Twenty One Years, And until that period of him, I do hereby Order and direct that my said Trustees, Or the Survivor of them shall place out the same at Interest upon the best real Security they can or may get for the same, and pay and apply the same as it becomes due for and towards his Maintenance and Education.

And also well and truly pay, or cause to be paid unto my Son William Hargreaves the fourth part, or remainder of such Rents, and purchase Money, or Money to arise as aforesaid, within One Kalendar [sic] Month next after the time they shall or may happen to Receive the purchase Money for the said premisses.

Also it is my Will and mind, and I do hereby Give and Devise unto my Son Joshua Hargreaves and to his Heirs and Assigns for Ever, All that One Messuage or Tenement commonly called or known by the name of the Newhouse, or Sagar Hill, with the Barn Buildings Lands Grounds Hereditaments and Appurtenances to the same belonging, Or in any wise appertaining situate lying and being in Higham booth aforesaid.

And now in the tenure or Occupation of me the said John Hargreaves and Richard Hargreaves our [end of sheet 2] Assigns, Or Undertenants, And of the yearly Rent to the Lords and Ladies of the said Forest of three Shillings, and being of the Copyhold tenure have also Surrendered the same to the Use of my last Will, Subject Nevertheless to such a Charge as I shall hereafter charge the same, or some part thereof withall.

Also I do hereby Give and Bequeath unto my said Son Joshua Hargreaves the sum of Two Hundred pounds to be paid him by my said Executrix and Executors when he shall attain his Age of Twenty one Years out of my said personal Estate, and the Interest in the mean time to be paid and applied [sic] towards his Maintenance and Education.

Also I Give and Bequeath unto my Son Robert Hargreaves the sum of Three hundred pounds, to be paid him by my said Executrix and Executors out of my said Personal Estate at the end of Twelve Months next after my Decease

Also it is my Will and Mind, And I do hereby Order charge and direct that Mary my Loving Wife shall have hold and Enjoy for and during the term of her natural life, and that free and clear from the Payment of any Rent Taxes Or Assessments whatsoever, One Bay of the Building adjoining the East End of the house at Sagar Hill aforesaid herein before Devised to my said Son Joshua, for her to live and Reside in (if she pleases) after my Decease, which said priviledge with the Legacies or Bequests herein after Given and Bequeathed her, with the Dowry she will or may be Intitled to out of the herein before mentioned Estates already by me Devised, shall be in full Lieu and Satisfaction of all her Dower, or thirds she might have, or otherwise claim of in to or out of all, Or any of my said Copyhold, Freehold, Leasehold, or personal Estates, or any of them.

Also I do hereby Give and Bequeath unto Mary my said Wife and to my Son Joshua Hargreaves their Executors Administrators and Assigns All my Tenant Right, Estate, Interest, and term to come, Of in

APPENDIXES

and to all that Message Farm or Tenement situate in Higham aforesaid, now in my possession, and which I hold by Leave under the Trustees of the Curacy of Burnley in the said County of Lancaster,

And also all my Household Good, and Husbandry Gears, Hay, Corn, Quick Goods, and Cattle, which I shall or may have in my Custody, or Possession, or otherwise belonging to me at the time of my Decease, Equally between them share and share alike.

Also I Give and Bequeath to my said Sons Jonathan Robert and Joshua Hargreaves (equally amongst them) All my Tools and Implements belonging my Trade I now follow, and which may belong to me at the time of my Decease.

And it is my Will and mind, And I do hereby declare that no Leasehold premisses herein before Devised, or Bequeathed, shall be called or Deemed Personalty.

And as to for and Concerning all the Rest Residue and Remainder of my Personal Estate of what kind or nature so ever (After payment thereof of all my Just Debts Legacies and Funeral Expences by my Executrix and Executors as aforesaid) I Give and Bequeath the same and every part thereof to my said Sons John Jonathan James Robert William Joshua and Joseph Hargreaves their Executors Administrators and Assigns for Ever equally amongst them share and share alike,

Provided always Nevertheless, And it is my Will and mind, that if any of my said Sons John Jonathan James Robert William Joshua and Joseph shall happen to die before any of their attaining their Respective Ages of Twenty One Years, Or time or times their said pecuniary Legacies shall become payable by virtue of this my [end of sheet 3] Will, Or their shares of the Remainder of my said Personal Estate without Legal Issue, That then and in such Case, I do hereby Direct and appoint such pecuniary Legacy or Legacies [interlined: share or shares of the Remainder of the said personal Estate] of him or them so dying, to go and be equally paid and divided amongst all my Sons then living, share and share alike, to such of them as shall or may happen to be under the Age of Twenty One Years, when, and as soon, as he shall attain his Age of Twenty one Years, and the Interest of such Share or Shares to be paid and applied [interlined: to] his, or their, Maintenance or Education, till he or they Respectively attain his or their Age of Twenty One Years.

And I do hereby Declare that my said Trustees shall and may keep and Retain so much money as they or either of them shall pay or Expend in the Sale of the said Trust premisses but of the said Trust premisses, or purchases Money, or what they or either of them shall pay, or lay out in the Execution of the Trust hereby in them Reposed, Nor that my said Trustees, or either of them, shall not be answerable or accountable one for the other, Or for the Acts or Deeds of the other, But each only for his own Act and Deed.

And that either of them shall not be answerable for any more Money than they shall severally and respectively actually Receive, Nor for any Loss but such as shall happen thro' their wilful [sic] Neglect and Default.

And I do hereby Ordain and appoint my Loving Wife Mary my said Son Jonathan and James Roberts to have the Government and Tuition of such of my Children as shall or may happen to be under Age at the time of my Decease during their respective Minorities.

And Lastly I do hereby Nominate Constitute and appoint my said Wife Mary said Son Jonathan and James Roberts Joint Executrix and Executors of this my last Will and Tenement [sic], Hereby Revokeing and making void all former, or other Wills by me at any time heretofore made, Allowing and Confirming this only to be my last Will and Testament

In Witness whereof, I the said John Hargreaves have to this my Last Will and Testament contained in four sheets of paper, to the first three sheets of paper set my hand and to the fourth my hand and Seal this Twenty seventh Day of May In the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Six.
[signed] John Hargreaves [seal]

Signed Sealed published and Declared by the said John Hargreaves the Testator, As and for his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, who have hereunto Subscribed our Names as Witnesses thereto, in the presence of the said Testator, and in the presence of each other

APPENDIXES

[signed] Priscilla Green | James Green | Rich^d Shaw [end of sheet 4]

In addition, each of the first three sheets was signed thus:

[signed] John Hargreaves

Proof of the will, 22 May 1777:

The 26 Day of April in y^e year 1777 Mary Hargreaves, Jonathan Hargreaves, & James Roberts Executors within named were sworn in common Form before me

[signed] Ja^s Fishwick Surr^e

Probate issued 22^d of May foll[owin]g}

Xxx

The 26 Day of April in y^e year 1777 Mary Hargreaves, Jonathan Hargreaves, & James Roberts Executors within named were sworn in common Form before me

[signed] Ja^s Fishwick Surr^e

Probate issued 22^d of May foll[owin]g

APPENDIXES

D. WILL OF JAMES HARGREAVES, 1812

My transcription of portions of the will of James Hargreaves, signed 9 June 1812, with a codicil signed 2 Sept. 1812, proved 18 June 1813, from a digital photocopy of the original supplied to me courtesy of Lindsey Hargreaves in New Zealand, which in turn she made from a photocopy supplied to her courtesy of Sheila Powell in England. Although the will is written without paragraphs, I have introduced them in obvious places (indicated by uppercase letters in the original) for ease of reading:

This is the Last Will and Testament of me James Hargreaves of Liverpool in the County of Lancaster Brewer made and duly published by me the ninth day of June One thousand eight hundred and twelve

It is my will that all my debts funeral Expences and the charges of the Probate of my will be fully paid.

I give and devise unto my beloved wife Mary Hargreaves for and during so much of her natural life as she shall remain my Widow one Annuity or clear yearly sum of Five hundred Pounds payable half-yearly.

I give and devise unto William Mollineux and Nicholas Robinson both of Saint Ann's Street in Liverpool aforesaid Merchants and Joseph Redish of Clarence Street in Liverpool aforesaid Accountant their Heirs and assigns all that my Messuage or Dwelling house on the Eastside of Highfield Street in Liverpool aforesaid now in my own occupation together with the Work house, old Stable, Kiln, old Warehouse, old Drinkhouse and old Brewhouse also all that Messuage or Dwelling house in Highfield Street aforesaid in the Possession of M^{rs} Shanks

Also all those four Messuages or Dwelling houses at the back of the last mentioned Messuage in a Place called Maiden Green

Also all that vacant or unbuilt Land situate on the Eastside of Highfield Street aforesaid

And also all that Messuage or Dwelling house on the Westside of Highfield Street aforesaid in the occupation of M^r Clark together with the Easements and Appurtenances thereunto respectively belonging

Upon Trust to permit and suffer my said Wife to have receive and take to her own use, for and during so much of her natural life as she shall remain my Widow, the rents Issues and Profits thereof

And from and after her decease or Marriage again which ever first shall happen

Upon Trust to sell and dispose of the same in such way and manner as they shall think Proper for the most money that can be had or got for the same

Nevertheless it is my Will and I direct that my son Winter Ainsworth Hargreaves or my Daughter Mary Catharine Hargreaves, in case he shall decline it, shall have the opportunity of becoming the Purchaser thereof or of any part thereof at a fair valuation to be put thereon,

And it is my Will that the monies to arise from the Sale and the Cash and Profits in the mean time shall sink into [end of sheet 1] and become part of the residue of my Estate and Effects therein after bequeathed and disposed of

It is my further Will and I direct that the Purchasers of my Houses and Buildings in Highfield Street aforesaid devised in trust as aforesaid, if they shall think proper, shall have the privilege of turning their foul Water into the Sough that is under my new Brewhouse and communicating with the common Sewer in Milk Street and Leeds Street in Liverpool and that my Trustees until the Sale thereof shall have and enjoy the same privilege

I give and bequeath unto my said wife for and during so much of her natural life as she shall remain my Widow All my other Messuages or Dwelling houses Lands Tenements and Hereditaments situate in Liverpool aforesaid (those only excepted which are herein after by me specifically devised to my son the said Winter Ainsworth Hargreaves his heirs and assigns)

And the use of all my household Goods Plate Linen China and Furniture of every description, Carriage Carriage horses and Saddle horses

But in case my said wife shall happen to marry again then I give and bequeath unto her for and during the term of her natural life one Annuity or clear yearly sum of Five hundred and fifty pounds payable half yearly and such Parts only of my household Goods and Furniture as she may make choice of not

APPENDIXES

exceeding in value the sum of Two hundred pounds or I give and bequeath unto her my said wife in that event the sum of Two hundred pounds at her election to be made within fourteen days after her marriage

And after the death or second Marriage of my said Wife I direct the whole, if she shall accept such sum or if not, the residue of my said household Goods and Furniture and my Carriage and Carriage and Saddle horses to be sold and the money arising therefrom to sink into and become part of the residue of my estate and effects herein after bequeathed

I give and devise unto my son the said Winter Ainsworth Hargreaves his Heirs and assigns for ever

All that my new Brewhouse Drink house and Engine house, new Warehouse new Counting house Sawpit and large and small new Stables and also the new Messuage or Dwelling house now in my own occupation partly adjoining the last described premises and fronting Milk Street in Liverpool aforesaid with the Easements and Appurtenances thereunto respectively belonging

I also give and bequeath unto my said son his Executors Administrators and Assigns All the Pans Vats Coolers and fixtures of [end of sheet 2] every denomination in and belonging to the said Brewhouse and Buildings devised to my said son also all my Casks Drays Carts and Implements of every description used by me or which I shall have in use at the time of my decease in my business of a Brewer and my Horses (my Carriage and Carriage and Saddle horses only excepted)

I give bequeath unto my said son all the debts sum and sums of money which shall be due and owing to me at the time of my decease whether the same shall be good bad or dubious and contracted in the way of my business of a Brewer before and since his my said son's attainment to the age of twenty one years together with such a sum of money out of my personal Estate as with the said Debts shall amount to the sum of Ten thousand pounds

It is my will and I hereby direct my Executors herein after named to place out and continue at Interest on good Mortgage Security, a principal sum arising from my personal Estate sufficient to pay my said Wife her Annuity of Five hundred pounds or Two hundred and fifty pounds in the event aforesaid during the term of her natural life

I give and bequeath unto my Executors herein after named their Executors and Administrators the Sum of Five thousand pounds or such other sum of money as will yield the clear annual Interest of Two hundred and fifty pounds

Upon Trust to place the same at Interest on good Mortgage Security and pay and apply the Interest thereof to or for the use of my said Daughter Mary Catharine Hargreaves from the time of my decease until her attainment to the age of twenty one years

I give and bequeath unto my said Daughter on her attainment to the age of twenty one years the sum of Five thousand pounds Sterling at her own disposal

But in case of her death under age leaving lawful Issue then I give and bequeath the said sum of Five thousand pounds unto such Issue equally when and as they severally attain the age of twenty one years but if my said Daughter shall leave only one Child then I give and bequeath the said sum of Five thousand pounds unto such Child on his or her attainment to the age of twenty one years

I give and bequeath unto my said Executors herein after named their Executors and Administrators the Sum of Twenty thousand pounds Sterling

In trust to place the same at Interest on good Mortgage Security or in the three per Cent Consols or in any [end of sheet 3] other of the public funds as will be most advantageous, the Interest and Dividends whereof it is my will shall accumulate until my said Daughter's Arrival at the age of twenty one years.

And from and after such her attainment to age

In trust to stand possessed of the said Principal sum of Twenty thousand pounds and the accumulated Interest or Dividends thereof for my said Daughter during the term of her natural life and from and after her decease whether the same shall happen in her minority or after her coming of age as aforesaid

In trust for the lawful Issue of my said Daughter if more than one equally as Tenants in common if but one then for such one Child their his or her Executors Administrators or Assigns when and as they severally attain the age of twenty one years a competent Part of the Interest or Dividends whereof it is my

APPENDIXES

will shall be laid out in their maintenance education and bringing up during their minority

But in case my said Daughter shall happen to die under the age of twenty one years without leaving lawful Issue her surviving then

In trust to stand possessed of the said sum of Twenty thousand pounds and the accumulated Interest or Dividends thereof and also of the said sum of Five thousand pounds for the benefit and advantage of my said Wife during so much of her natural life as she shall continue my Widow

It is my will that in case my said Daughter shall die without having lawful Issue who shall live to attain the age of twenty one years the said principal sum of Twenty thousand pounds and the Interest or Dividends thereof not then disposed of shall sink into and form a part of the residue of my estate and effects and in like manner in case she shall die under the age of twenty one years without leaving lawful Issue who shall attain the age of twenty one years it is my Will that the said sum of Five thousand pounds which she would be entitled to absolutely at the age of twenty one years shall sink into the residue of my estate and effects Subject as to the said sum of Twenty thousand pounds to the life Interest of my said wife in the event of her continuing my Widow as aforesaid [end of sheet 4]

I give and bequeath unto my said Daughter after the decease or Marriage again of my said Wife all my Plate if my said Daughter attain the age of twenty one years but in case of her death under that age then I give and bequeath the same unto my said son if then living

I give unto my said Wife my Horse called Jimmy

I give unto my Nephew Joshua Hartley Hargreaves now living with me the sum of Twenty five pounds per annum from the time of my decease until his attainment to the age of twenty four years when I give unto him the sum of Five hundred pounds

I give and bequeath unto each and every other Child that I may happen to have living at the time of my decease or born in due time after my decease the sum of Five thousand pounds to be paid to them when and as they severally attain the age of twenty one years

And it is my Will that a competent Part of the Interest thereof in the mean time shall be laid out by my Executors in their maintenance education and bringing up and that the accumulated Interest from the time of my decease shall be paid to them on their respectively coming of age as aforesaid

And whereas it is my Will that the residue of my estate and effects real leasehold and personal shall from the time of my decease accumulate for the benefit of my said Son and Daughter and their respective Issue in equal moieties and that the rents and Interest thereof shall not be received by them until their attainment to the age of thirty years except in the case of marriage with the consent of my Executors herein after named or a majority of them in which event they shall be entitled to the rents and Interest thereof at their respective ages of twenty seven years

Now I do hereby give and devise all the rest residue and remainder of my Estate and Effects real leasehold and personal unto my Executors herein after named their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns

Upon Trust as to one moiety thereof for the benefit and advantage of my said son during the term of his natural life from and after his attainment to the age of thirty years or twenty seven years in case of his Marriage before his age of twenty seven years with the consent of my Executors herein after named [end of sheet 5] or a majority of them

And from and after the decease of my said son then

In trust for the children of my said son who shall be living at the time of his decease and the Issue of such of them as shall be then dead (such Issue taking their deceased Parents share) as Tenants in common their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns

And Upon Trust as to one other moiety thereof for the benefit and advantage of my said Daughter during the term of her natural life from and after her attainment to the age of thirty years or twenty seven years in case of her marriage before her age of twenty seven years with the consent of my Executors herein after named or a majority of them

And from and after her decease then

APPENDIXES

In trust for the Children of my said Daughter who shall be living at the time of her decease and the Issue of such of them as shall be then dead (such Issue taking their deceased Parents share) as Tenants in common their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns

It is my will and I hereby direct that in case my said Son or Daughter shall die without leaving lawful Issue the fortune by me given and devised to him or her for life shall go to the Survivor his or her Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns Subject nevertheless to the life Estate of my said Wife therein as herein before provided for her in the event of her surviving my said Daughter and continuing my Widow

And that in case my said Daughter shall die under the age of twenty one years without leaving Issue the said sum of Five thousand pounds herein before given to her shall in like manner go over to my said Son his Executors Administrators and Assigns

But if my Son and Daughter shall both die without leaving lawful Issue of either of them or any brother or Sister to be born surviving them I give and devise all the said rest and residue of my said Estate real leasehold and personal together also with the said sum of Five thousand pounds in the event of my Daughter dying under twenty one years of age and the said sum of Twenty thousand pounds herein before bequeathed to or in trust for her and her children Subject as [end of sheet 6] aforesaid unto my Nephews William Hargreaves and Reginald Hargreaves of Burnley in the said County Manufacturers Sons of my Brother Robert Hargreaves and to my said Nephew Joshua Hartley Hargreaves and my Nieces Mary Dugdale and Sarah Holgate their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns as Tenants in common

But in case my said Niece Mary Dugdale shall die without leaving lawful Issue or the Issue of any Child it is my Will that her one fifth part of the said Property shall go to and I hereby give and devise the same from and immediately after her decease unto my said Nephew Joshua Hartley Hargreaves his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever

It is my will and I hereby direct that in case of any deficiency of my said Wife's Income of Five hundred pounds per Annum or Two hundred and fifty pounds per Annum in the event aforesaid from any cause whatever, the same shall be made good and paid to my said Wife out of the moiety of the residue given and devised to or in trust for my said Son as aforesaid

It is also my Will and I hereby direct that the said sum of Twenty thousand pounds given to or in trust for my said Daughter in manner before mentioned shall be laid out in a Purchase of a freehold or Copyhold Estate of Inheritance upon the Trust and for the Purposes in this my will before mentioned and subject as aforesaid

And that the whole of the residue and remainder of my personal Estate shall be placed at Interest on good Mortgage Security in the names of my Executors as often as the same shall amount to the sum of Three hundred pounds and come to their hands as such Executors

It is my further Will that the said fortune devised and bequeathed to or in trust for my said Daughter (the said sum of Five thousand pounds only excepted) shall not be subject or liable to the debts Controul [sic] or Engagements of any Husband she may have and that her receipt alone from time to time for the rents Interest and Dividends shall be a good discharge to my [end of sheet 7] said Executors

It is my further Will that in case my said Son shall be unfortunate in business or otherwise embarrassed so as to require pecuniary assistance it shall be in the power of my said Executors to advance him from time to time any sum or sums of money from the rents Interest and Dividends of his moiety of the residue of my Estate and Effects not exceeding one half part of the yearly amount thereof

I declare that my Executrix and Executors shall be my Successors for the benefit of my Estate in a Business which I now carry on in Partnership with James Hodgson of Liverpool Timber Merchant under certain articles of partnership

I give to my Maid Servant Emmy Ashburner the sum of Thirty pounds

I appoint my said Wife and the said William Mollineaux Nicholas Robinson and Joseph Redish Executrix and Executors of this my Will

I give to my said Executors William Mollineaux Nicholas Robinson and Joseph Redish the sum of

APPENDIXES

Fifty pounds apiece

I declare that the receipt or receipts of my said Trustees or of any of them or of the Survivors of Survivor of them his Executors or Administrators shall be a full and absolute Discharge to the purchaser or purchasers of all or any Part of the Premises which may be sold and to his her and their respective Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns for the monies in such receipt or receipts expressed to be received and after such receipt or receipts shall be given such purchaser or purchasers his her or their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns shall be discharged of and from such purchase money and shall not be accountable for any loss misapplication or nonapplication thereof or of any part thereof

And I direct that all Grants Conveyances and other dispositions of my Estate and Effects or of any part or parts thereof by my said Trustees or the Survivors or Survivor of them or the Heirs Executors or Administrators of such Survivor shall be valid and effectual for the purposes thereby intended

I also declare that my said Executors or any of them shall not be chargeable with or accountable for any losses which may happen to my Estates so as such Losses happen without their wilful neglect or default nor for more than they shall severally actually receive nor one of them for another of them nor for the acts or defaults receipts or Disbursements of another but each of them for his and her own acts Deeds defaults receipts and disbursements only

And that they shall and may retain and reimburse themselves respectively all such Costs Charges and Expences as they or any of them shall expend or be put unto [end of sheet 8] in the performance of this my Will

And I hereby revoke all former and other Wills and Testamentary Writings by me at any time heretofore made

In Witness whereof I the said Testator James Hargreaves have to this my last Will and Testament contained in this and the eight preceding Sheets of paper subscribed my Name at the bottom of each of the preceding Sheets and to this last Sheet subscribed my Name and affixed my Seal the day and year first before written

[signed] Ja^s Hargreaves [seal]

The writing contained in this and the eight preceding Sheets of paper was signed and sealed by the said Testator James Hargreaves and by him published and declared to be his last Will and Testament in our presence and by us attested in his presence and in the presence of each other

[signed] Edw^d Wilson, Attorney, Liverpool | | Tho^s Wilson | John Wilson } his Clerks

In addition, each of the first eight sheets was signed and witnessed thus:

[signed] Ja^s Hargreaves

Witnesses

[signed] Edw^d Wilson | Tho^s Wilson | John Wilson

The following codicil was signed 2 Sept. 1812:

A Codicil to my above written last Will and Testament

I Give and devise unto my beloved Wife Mary Hargreaves for and during the term of her natural life one other Annuity or clear yearly Sum of Three hundred pounds payable half yearly

And I do confirm my said Will in all respects save as altered by this Codicil

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this second day of September in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twelve

[signed] Ja^s Hargreaves [seal]

Signed Sealed published and declared by the said James Hargreaves as and for a Codicil to his last Will and Testament in the presence and by us who in his presence and in the presence of each other have

APPENDIXES

hereunto subscribed our Names as Witnesses

[signed] Edw^d Wilson | Thomas Davies | Sarah Johnson

This is the Codicil to the Will of James Hargreaves deceased deposed [by (paper folded)] the Executrix therein named the sixteenth day of June 1813

before me | Thomas Kidd | Surrogate

The sixteenth day of June 1813 Mary Hargreaves, Widow, the Executrix in this Will with a Codicil named, was sworn in common form of [?] being reserved to Nicholas Robinson, William Molyneux & Joseph Redish, the other Executors therein also named, to take upon them the execution of the said will, when they shall lawfully request the same. The[y] further made oath that the personal Estate & Effects of the Testator within the Diocese of Chester were under the value of £40,000.

before me | Thomas Kidd Surrogate

The Testator died the eleventh day of September 1812.

Probate issued | Dated 16th June 1813.

APPENDIXES

E. WILLS OF JOSEPH HARGREAVES, 1825

Following is my transcription of the will of Joseph Hargreaves, signed 13 Dec. 1825, from a digital photocopy of the original online at <www.familysearch.org>, *Georgia Probate Records, 1742–1990*, Liberty Co., Ga., Estates 1775–1892, 8:1A–56 (images 888–893 of 1101). This is the unredacted version signed by Joseph [the paragraphing is mine and I boldface those words that are redacted from the final version and italicize words inserted in the redacted version]:

In the name of God, Amen. I Joseph Hargreaves of the State of Georgia and County of Liberty Planter considerably indisposed in Body but of sound mind memory and understanding do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner following—viz—

It is my will and desire that my body be decently interred at the discretion of my Executors herein after named and that my funeral Expenses and all and every of my just & lawful debts be paid and satisfied –

after which I will & ordain that my two servant women Nanny & Binah her daughter for their good and faithful services and for other good causes and considerations be forever set free and emancipated grant^e to them & each of them all the liberties & priviledges which free negroes and mulattoes are entitled to by the Laws of this State or otherwise and that immediately after my decease my executors do pay from ? of my Estate to the said Nanny & Binah the sum of one hundred dollars each free from all encumbrances & charges *whatsoever* the same bring for their maintenance and support – and my Executors are directed to sell a box of Plate now in my store room at my plantation & distribute the proceeds in equal proportions to the s^d Nanny & Binah

and further and that for good causes & consi[deratio]ns I do will and ordain that my mulattoe Son Shadrach an Infant about nine years of age the child of the s^d Binah be set free & forever emancipated hereby granting to him all the liberties and priviledges which mulattoes are entitled to by the Laws of this State or otherwise –

and the said Shadrach being my son I do give devise & bequeath unto him the said Shadrach for a support & maintenance the one full fourth part of my Estate both real and personal that I may die possessed of the same to him his heirs & assigns forever –

I do hereby request my Executors to take upon them the burden of guardians and Trustees to the said Shadrach giving & grant^e to them & each of them all the powers rights & priviledges incident to guardianship or Trustee –

It is my wish and ~~desire~~ *request* that the said Shadrach **shall** *may* receive an English education the best to be obtained **and** that his estate so given & bequeathed may or can afford and that when he shall have attained to a fit & proper age he may be put to some business or trade such as he may with prudence **with the assent of his Guardian or Trustees** choose –

But should it so happen that the said Shadrach shall have departed this life before attaining to the age of twenty *one years* **and which period of time I do appoint that he shall receive and take into his possession the Estate both real and personal so to him given with the increase & profits accruing therefrom after full & just payment of all demands for his maintenance & education & other necessities & require[ment?]^s – with which he may have been furnished then & in that case, the s^d Estate so given & bequeathed to the s^d Shadrach & all & every part thereof shall become the Estate right & property of my nephew Joshua H. Hargreaves hereinafter named to him his heirs & assigns forever –**

It is my will & desire and I do herein & hereby give devise and bequeath unto my nephew Joshua H. Hargreaves of Liverpool England (Brewer) all & every the other three fourths of my s^d Estate both real & personal the same to him his heirs & assigns forever the same not being herein & hereby otherwise disposed of –

I do hereby also direct, that a copy properly certified of this my last will & testam^t be transmitted to my s^d nephew immediately after the probate thereof and he is hereby requested to come to this county if he can do so without manifest inconvenience in order to adjust the affairs of my Estate or to assist in

APPENDIXES

their said adjustm^t –

I give and devise *and bequeath* to the Georgia education society the sum of one hundred dollars –

It is my will and desire that if it sh^d so happen that any of my slaves sh^d be necessarily sold or disposed of that they be disposed of in families as nearly as possible as they may be connected & to humane masters & my executors are hereby vested with authority in such case to sell at private sale in preference to public auction –

It is my wish & request, that the said boy Shadrach *aforementioned* after my decease and as soon as the same can be done with safety & convenience be sent to Europe to [?] my nephew Joshua H. Hargreaves in him reposing all trust & confidence when he the s^d Shadrach shall come under his care & charge –

Lastly I do *herein and* hereby nominate constitute and appoint my worthy friends Thomas Mallard Thomas Bacon John Dunwody & my nephew Joshua H. Hargreaves Executors of this my last will & testament in them reposing every trust & fervently requesting them that they will take the burden of this my last will & testament upon them **together with the Guardianship & Trust therein & thereby requested and reposed** and that they will in all and in every respect & in every thing do & perform the tenor of the same as herein expressed meant & intended **and to do or cause to be done every act matter or thing to the necessary accomplishment of the same as ? the freedom & emancipation of the persons therein named sh^d the same be found necessary to be done -**

In witness whereof I the said Joseph Hargreaves have hereunto set my hand & seal this 13 Dec^r 1825.

[signed] Jos. Hargreaves [seal]

Signed sealed & deliv^d by the Testator as his last will & Testament in **the** presence of us who in his presence and at his request & in the presence of each other have subscribed our names **as** witnesses to the due execution thereof

[signed] Jos. Jones | Uriah Wilcox | E. Baker

Following is the redacted version as actually proved 4 Aug. 1828 with substantially all mentions of Shadrach as heir and his emancipation removed. See the main text for the controversy implied. The redacted version is my separate transcription from a digital photocopy of the original online at <www.familysearch.org>, *Georgia Probate Records, 1742–1990*, Liberty Co., Ga., Will, Appraisements and bonds 1790–1850, 8:51–56:

In the name of God, Amen. I Joseph Hargreaves of the State of Georgia and County of Liberty, planter, being considerably indisposed in body, but of sound mind, memory and understanding, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner following.

It is my will and desire, that my body be decently interred at the discretion of my executors herein after named, and that my funeral expenses, and all and every of my just and lawful debts be paid and satisfied.

I will and ordain, that immediately after my decease, my executors herein after named do pay, from out of my estate, to the said Nanny and Binah the sum of one hundred dollars each free from all incumbrances and charges whatsoever, the same being for their maintenance and support. And my executors are directed to sell a box of plate, now in my storeroom, at my plantation, and to distribute the money arising from the sales thereof, in equal proportions, to the said Nanny and Binah.

I do give, devise and bequeath unto him the said Shadrach the one full fourth part of my estate, both real and personal, that I may die possessed of.

It is my wish and request, that the said Shadrach may receive an English education (the best to be obtained) that his estate, so given and bequeathed, may or can afford; and that when he shall have attained to a fit and proper age, he may be put to some business or trade, such as he may with prudence choose.

But should it so happen, that the said Shadrach shall have departed this life before attaining to the age of twenty years, then and in that case, the said estate, so given and bequeathed to the said Shadrach,

APPENDIXES

and all and every part thereof, shall become the estate, right and property of my nephew Joshua H. Hargreaves, herein after named, to him his heirs and assigns forever.

It is my will and desire, and I do herein and hereby give, devise and bequeath unto my nephew Joshua H. Hargreaves, of Liverpool England, brewer, all and every the other three fourths of my said estate, both real and personal, this same to him, his heirs and assigns forever; the same being not herein and hereby otherwise disposed of.

I do also hereby direct, that a copy, properly certified, of this my last will and testament be transmitted to my said nephew immediately after the probate thereof; and he is hereby requested to come to this county, if he can do so without manifest inconvenience, on order to adjust the affairs of my estate, or to assist in their said adjustment.

I give, devise and bequeath to the Georgia Education Society the sum of one hundred dollars.

It is my will and desire, that should it so happen, that any of my slaves should be necessarily sold or disposed of, that they be disposed of in families, as nearly as possible as they may be connected, and to humane masters; and my executors are hereby vested with authority, in such case, to sell at private sale in preference to public auction.

It is my wish and request, that the said boy Shadrach aforementioned, after my decease, and as soon as the same can be done with safety and convenience, be sent to Europe to my nephew Joshua H. Hargreaves, in him reposing all trust and confidence, when he the said Shadrach shall come under his care and charge.

Lastly, I do herein and hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my worthy friends, Thomas Mallard, Thomas Bacon, John Dunwody, and my nephew Joshua H. Hargreaves, executors of this my last will and testament, in them reposing every trust, and fervently requesting the, that they will take the burthen of this my last will upon them; and that they will in all and every respect, and in every thing, do and perform the tenor of the same, as therein expressed, meant and intended.

In witness whereof I the said Joseph Hargreaves have hereunto set my hand and seal, this thirteenth day of December in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and twenty five.

[signed] Jos. Hargreaves [seal]

Signed, sealed & delivered by the testator, as his last will & testament, in presence of us, who, in his presence, & at his request, and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names witnesses to the due execution thereof.

[signed] Jos. Jones | Uriah Wilcox | E. Baker

State of Georgia | Liberty County }

Elijah Baker, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith, that he is a subscribing witness to the foregoing last will and testament of Joseph Hargreaves deceased, that he saw it duly executed by the said testator in the presence of Joseph Jones and Uriah Wilcox, the other two subscribing witnesses; and that the said Joseph Hargreaves appeared at the time to be in his usual health, and in his perfect senses

[signed] E Baker

Sworn to before us, this 4 August 1828.

[signed] J. S. Bradwell J.J.C.L.C. | Wm. Hughes J.J.C.L.C

Ordered to be recorded 1st September 1828. See Court of Ordinary Minutes.

Recorded 8 September 1828

[signed] E Baker Clk

Here is an inventory of Joseph Hargreaves's' estate:

You, Wm. Quarterman Baker, Quarterman Way and Thomas Baker, do swear, that you will make a true

APPENDIXES

appraisement and inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of Joseph Hargreaves, late of Liberty County deceased, as shall be produced and shown to you by the executor of the last will and testament of the said deceased, and that you will return the same, certified under your hands, to the said executor within the time provided by law.

[signed] W. Q. Baker | Q. Way | Thos. Baker

Sworn before me, this sixteenth day of October 1828.

[signed] John Dunwody J.J.C

An Inventory and Appraisement of all the goods and chattels of the Estate of Joseph Hargreaves Esquire deceased:

1.	Anthony	550	Amount brot. forward		\$8355	Amount bro ^t fwd.		\$15640
2.	Rinah (old)	200	33	Liverpool Bob	425	64	Joshua	200
3	Peter	450	34	Judy	400	65	Daphne	175
4	Nanny (young)	400	35	Will	225	66	Lucy	175
5.	Jack carpenter	200	36	Joe	350	67	Tenah	300
6	Big July	300	37	Ellick	180	68	James	250
7	Patty	200	38	Little Mary	180	69	Little Bella	400
8	Charles	450	39	Ann	150	70	Doll	200
9	Ben	450	40	Andrew	125	71	Betty	175
10	Patsy	300	41	Grace	75	72	Joe	25
11	Adam	200	42	Little William	125	73	Century	100
12	Sary	180	43	Frank	425	74	Isaac	300
13	Big Cudjoe	350	44	Serpis	50	75	Bobby	400
14	Bella big	350	45	Old Minda	25	76	Peggy	400
15	Phillis Little	150	46	Wilcher	425	77	Big Walley	300
16	Hatty	400	47	Rinah	350	78	Little Walley	450
17	John	150	48	Big William	225	79	Eve	250
18	Little Ben	75	49	Edwin	125	80	Rachel	350
19	Big Abram	350	50	Little Priam	50	81	Little Bob	150
20	Little Abram	300	51	Cyrus diseased	225	82	Tyrone (Little)	450
21	Old Phillis	350	51	Abner	450	83	Sandy	450
22	Phillis' Moses ideot	nothing	53	Little Sibby	350	84	Louisa	75
23	Limerick	150	54	Phoebe	300	85	Priam	450
24	Bristol	50	55	Jane	200	86	Selina	400

APPENDIXES

25	Binkey	50	56	Mingo	200	87	Little Jenny	125
26	Nannys Joe	450	57	Little Abner	175	88	Betsy	100
27	Toney	450	58	Staffy	125	89	Polly	50
28	Binah	400	59	Rakey	50	90	Tyrone carpenter	500
29	Old Nanny	100	60	Flora	300	91	Kate	200
30	Shadrach	200	61	Tirah	250	92	Little Anthony	250
31	Little Toney	100	62	Caesar	450	93	Lizzy	200
32	Little Kate	50	63	Titus	300	94	Little Binah	200
Amt. carried forward		\$8355	Amt. carried forward		\$15640	Amt. carried forward		\$23040

The following is a continuation of the part of the inventory that lists the slaves. I omit the rest of the items, but note that they account for only \$1658 additional value for the estate. One item, 5 yoke of oxen, valued at \$150 is a measure of the relative value of a slave (cf. Binah at \$400).

Amount brought forward		\$23040
95	Israel	125
96	Balsam	100
97	Little Cudjoe	450
98	Sue	400
99	Molly	50
100	Cuffee	450
101	Abby	400
102	Cuffee infant	50
103	Lydia	175
104	Linda	100
105	Big Lydia	400
106	[Guild?]-ford	450
107	Old June	200
108	Young June	450
109	March	350
110	Tom	350
111	Old Mary	200
112	Old Sibby	100
113	Harry	400
114	Dic	400

APPENDIXES

115	Little July	450
116	Rose	250
117	Serpis	450
118	Jenny	350
119	Moses	300
120	Dick	225
121	Little Isaac	200
122	Charity	200
123	Katy	150
124	Sary	100
125	Sam	500
126	Big March absent	
		\$31815

APPENDIXES

F. WILL OF WINTER AINSWORTH HARGREAVES, 1826

Following is my transcription of the will of Winter Ainsworth Hargreaves, signed 17 Nov. 1826, proved 26 Nov. 1827, from a digital photocopy of the original supplied to me courtesy of Lindsey Hargreaves in New Zealand, which in turn she made from a photocopy supplied to her courtesy of Sheila Powell in England. Although the will is written without paragraphs, I have introduced them in obvious places (indicated by uppercase letters in the original) for ease of reading:

This is the last Will and Testament of me Winter Ainsworth Hargreaves of Liverpool in the County of Lancaster Brewer.

Subject to the payment of my Debts funeral expences and the charges of the Probate hereof I give to my Cousin Joshua Hartley Hargreaves the Sum of Seven thousand pounds for his own use absolutely

And as to all the rest residue and remainder of my Estate and Effects Freehold Copyhold Leasehold Real Personal or other Estate and Effects whatsoever and wheresoever and all such as I have any power to give dispose of or appoint unto and to the use of my Executors hereinafter named and their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns respectively according to the nature of the property absolutely and for ever or for and during all my Estate Term and Interest therein including all Mortgage and Trust Estates nevertheless as to the Estates vested in me upon Trust or by way of Mortgage Subject to the existing Trusts and Equity or right of Redemption thereof and to convey assign release and dispose of the same as occasion may require, and where any money shall be owing to me from any such Mortgage or Trust Estate to receive the same and apply it as part of my Estate

And as to all the rest residue and remainder of my said Freehold Copyhold Leasehold Real Personal and other Estate and Effects

Upon Trust to pay and apply the yearly rents interest and annual produce thereof unto and to the separate use of my Sister Mary Catharine Raffles to be paid to her on her own separate receipt and so that she may not anticipate charge or encumber the same and so that it shall not be liable to the Debts disposition or controul [sic] of her present or any husband and from and after her decease

Upon Trust to pay divide and distribute all the said residue of my said real copyhold leasehold and other Estate [end of sheet 1] and Effects equally between and amongst all the children of my said Sister who shall be living at her decease and the Issue then living of any such children of my said Sister who may die in her life time equally share and Share alike as Tenants in Common absolutely and for ever such Issue taking the part or share only his her or their deceased parent would have taken if such deceased Parent had been living at the decease of my said Sister.

And I direct that the shares of all the Females who may become interested under my will shall be for their own separate use respectively and the interest on the shares or presumptive shares of each and every of such Children and Issue as may be minors or a proper portion thereof shall be at the discretion of my Executors and the Survivor of them applied in and about their respective maintenance and education during their respective minorities

But if there should be no such children or child of my Sister or Issue of such living at her decease or being such should die under the age of twenty one years

Then Upon Trust for such person and persons and in such shares and in such manner as my said Sister shall by any Instrument in writing or Will or writing in nature thereof to be signed in presence of any one or more credible witness or witnesses give devise bequeath or appoint the same.

I authorise and empower my Executors and the Survivor of them to carry on and conduct any Brewery Business and concerns in such way as they or he shall think best until sold or otherwise disposed of but with full power to discontinue the said business when they shall think prudent so to do

And I direct that notwithstanding the appointment of my Cousin Joshua Hartley Hargreaves as one of my Executors he shall be allowed for managing and conducting my Brewery concern so long as my Executors or the Survivor of them shall think it prudent to carry on and conduct the same such reasonable compensation as he [end of sheet 2] and any other Executors shall think proper to be allowed

APPENDIXES

And I authorise my Executors to compromise with any Debtor or Debtors to to [sic] me or my Estate or for or in respect of any debt that may become due and owing during their Executorship and to sue or not sue for the same as they or he shall judge best and to give up and abandon bad or desperate Debts when thought not prudent to sue for it being my intention and desire to give my Executors a full discretionary power in respect thereof and in respect of all matters and things relating to the conduct of such Trade and Business as well as in and about the general management of my Estate and Effects

And it is my will and mind and I do hereby authorise and empower my said Trustees and Executors from time to time when they shall think fit to lay out and invest at Interest in any of the public Stocks or Funds of Great Britain or upon good real or Leasehold security in England or Wales or in Liverpool Corporation Bonds or Liverpool Dock Bonds such sum or sums of money as they shall think proper and to alter vary and change the Securities in or upon which the same monies shall from time to time be invested as occasion shall require or as they shall think proper

And I do further authorise and empower my said Trustees and Executors and the Survivor of them his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns at any time hereafter and from time to time to sell and dispose of all or any part of my real copyhold or leasehold Estates to any person or persons whomsoever for such price or prices as they shall think reasonable and either by public auction or private contract and either together or in lots

And I direct that the receipt or receipts of my said Trustees and Executors or the Survivor of them his Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns shall from time to time be a good and sufficient discharge to the purchaser or purchasers of all [end of sheet 3] or any part of the said Estates or to any other person or persons paying to them any other sum or sums of money under the Trusts of this my will for so much money as shall therein be expressed to have been received and that such purchaser or purchasers or other person or persons shall not be answerable for any loss misapplication or non-application thereof or of any part thereof

And I do hereby declare that my said Trustees and Executors and the Survivor of them his Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns shall not be chargeable or accountable with or for any more of my Estate and Effects and other the Trust property and premises aforesaid than they shall respectively actually receive nor for any loss that may arise from the invalidity of any Security or from the Insolvency or failing of any Bank in which any part of my Estate may be placed, nor for any loss damage or Injury my Estate may suffer or sustain from or by reason of carrying on such business as aforesaid or the dealings or transactions thereof nor for any act omission or misconduct of any Clerk or persons to be employed by my said Executors or any of them nor in any other way to arise or accrue from their management of my Estate nor from any error in Judgment nor in any other way, unless arising from wilful misconduct or wilful default nor shall the one of them be answerable for the other of them but each for his own acts and defaults only

And further that they may respectively reimburse themselves all sums of money costs charges damages and expences which they shall respectively pay incur or be put unto in carrying into execution the Trusts of this my will or in employing any Clerks Accountants or other persons to assist them in and about the same and that the whole of my Estate and Effects shall as far as may be a security to them for their indemnity in acting under my will and in the Trusts thereof

And if any of my [end of sheet 4] Executors shall decline or refuse to act as Trustee or Executor of this my will or if any of them whether having begun to act or not should wish to withdraw or retire from the business so to be carried on or from the Executorship and Trusts of my will generally or in part he shall be fully at liberty so to do and the other or others of them living and acting shall be competent to act in every respect as if such Executor withdrawing or refusing to act had not been named as a Trustee or Executor of my will

And I appoint the Reverend Thomas Raffles Doctor of Laws Minister of the Gospel the said Joshua Hartley Hargreaves and Thomas Crosthwaite of Liverpool aforesaid Merchant Executors of this my will [interlined and initialed: to each of whom who may act I give One hundred pounds.]

APPENDIXES

And I do hereby revoke all former and other wills by me at any time heretofore made

In Witness whereof I the said Testator Winter Ainsworth Hargreaves have to the four first Sheets of this my will set my hand and to the fifth and last Sheet hereof my hand and seal the Seventeenth day of November in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty six

[signed] W A Hargreaves [seal]

Signed Sealed published and declared by the said Testator Winter Ainsworth Hargreaves as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who at his request in his sight and presence and in the sight and presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto

[signed] John Eden | attorney Liverpool | John Eden Jr | Atty Liverpool | Tho Hughes Jr | Clerk to Messrs. Eden & Son [end of sheet 5]

In addition, each of the first four sheets was signed and witnessed thus:

[signed] W A Hargreaves

[signed] John Eden | John Eden Jr | Tho Hughes Jr

The following renunciation was signed 24 Nov. 1827:

Whereas Winter Ainsworth Hargreaves late of Liverpool in the County of Lancaster Brewer deceased departed this life a short time since having first duly made and published his last Will and Testament in writing bearing date the seventeenth day of November one thousand eight hundred and twenty six wherein are named and appointed as his Executors the Reverend Thomas Raffles Doctor of Laws Minister of the Gospel Joshua Hartley Hargreaves and Thomas Crosthwaite of Liverpool aforesaid Merchant.

Now know all Men by these presents that I the said Joshua Hartley Hargreaves one of the Executors who have refused to act in the Trust of the said will and am desirous to decline acting as such Executor for divers good causes and considerations me thereunto moving do hereby nominate constitute and appoint William Ward the younger one of the General proctors of the Consistory Court of Chester, and in his absence any other proctor of the said Court to be my lawful proctor for me and in my name to appear before the Reverend and Worshipful Thomas Parkinson Clerk Doctor in Divinity Vicar General and Official principal of the Right Reverend Father in God Charles James by Divine permission Lord Bishop of Chester or any other competent Judge in this behalf to exhibit this my proxy of renunciation of the Executorship of the said Will, and to pray and procure the same to be admitted and enacted

And I do hereby admit and allow for firm and valid all and whatsoever my said proctor shall do or lawfully cause to be done for me and in my name touching the premises.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set and affixed my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of November one thousand eight hundred and twenty seven

[signed] J H Hargreaves [seal]

Signed sealed and delivered by the said Joshua Hartley Hargreaves in the presence of

[signed] John Eden | attorney Liverpool | W^m Irlam

Proof of the will, 26 Nov. 1827:

The twenty sixth day of November 1827

Thomas Raffles and Thomas Crosthwaite two Executor in this Will named were sworn in common form (Joshua Hartley Hargreaves the other Executor therein also named having, first in writing under his hand

APPENDIXES

and seal, renounced the Executorship of the said Will) and they further made oath that the Testator's personal Estate and Effects within the Diocese of Chester were under the value of £35,000.

Before me, | T. S. Bonstead | Surrogate

The Testator died June 13th 1827.}

Probate Issued Dated 26th Nov^r 1827.

[Seal]

APPENDIXES

G. WILL OF JOSHUA HARTLEY HARGREAVES, 1828

My transcription of portions of the will of Joshua Hartley Hargreaves, signed 28 July 1828, proved 16 Dec. 1836, from a digital photocopy of the original supplied to me courtesy of Lindsey Hargreaves in New Zealand, which in turn she made from a photocopy supplied to her courtesy of Sheila Powell in England. Although the will is written without paragraphs, I have introduced them in obvious places (indicated by uppercase letters in the original) for ease of reading:

This is the Last Will and Testament of me Joshua Hartley Hargreaves of Liverpool in the County of Lancaster Brewer

First I direct the payment of my just debts funeral expences and the charges of the probate of this my will, and subject thereto I give to my dear Wife Elizabeth Hargreaves All my Household Furniture plate Linen and china and Household Stock and utensils whatsoever.

I give all my Messuages Lands Tenements and Hereditaments and other my real Estate whatsoever and wheresoever whether freehold copyhold or leasehold or of whatever nature or kind the same may be and all the residue of my personal Estate and Effects whatsoever and wheresoever of or to which I or any person in trust for me am is or shall be seized possessed or entitled or over which I have any power of disposition or appointment unto Thomas Kirkpatrick of Liverpool aforesaid Oil Manufacturer Robert Taylor Woodward of Wavertree near Liverpool aforesaid Gentleman and my said Wife Elizabeth their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns absolutely according to the nature of the property for ever or for and during all my Estate and Interest therein

Upon Trust to pay and apply unto my said Wife Elizabeth a clear annuity or yearly sum of Two hundred pounds of lawful English money during her life in case she shall so long continue my widow to be paid quarterly from the day of my decease and a proportionate part up to the day of her death or marriage again which shall first happen

But if she shall marry again I direct that the said Annuity shall thereupon cease and instead thereof I give to her in that event an annuity of one hundred pounds of like lawful money to commence from such marriage again and to be payable by equal quarterly payments in each year during her life and a proportion up to her decease to be for her own separate use and to be paid to her on her own separate receipt and receipts and not to be subject to the debts or control of any Husband and so that the same may not be anticipated or incumbered in any way

And then Upon Trust to pay apply distribute and divide all the rest residue and remainder of my said Estate and Effects (including the principal [end of sheet 1] monies which may be set apart to produce the said respective annuities to my Wife when and after such annuity or annuities shall have ceased) unto and equally amongst such of my children as shall be living at the time of my decease, and the issue then living of such of them as may be then dead (such issue taking equally amongst them, if more than one, the part or share only which their deceased parent would have been entitled to if living) and to their respective heirs executors and administrators share and share alike as tenants in common and not as joint tenants the share of each of the same children or issue being a male to be payable at his age of twenty one years, or being a female at the age of twenty one years or day of marriage which shall first happen

And I direct that my said Trustees and Executors and Executrix and the survivor of them his or her executors administrators and assigns shall apply all or any part of the dividends and interest of the share of each of my said children and issue during his or her minority in and towards his or her maintenance education and advancement in such manner as my said Executors and Executrix and the survivor of them shall think fit

And that so much of the said dividends and interest of the share of each of the same children respectively as shall not be so applied shall from time to time be added to the principal of the same share and accumulate in the nature of compound interest until the principal shall become payable

And whereas I have taken a Lease from the Executors of the late Winter Ainsworth Hargreaves of the Brewery in Highfield Street for the term of Seven years and I am desirous that the Brewery concern

APPENDIXES

should be carried on by my Executors and Executrix in case the said Lease should not have expired at the time of my decease

Now I do hereby authorize and empower my Executors and Executrix or the survivor of them to carry on and conduct the said Brewery business during the remainder of the said term for the advantage of my general [end of sheet 2] Estate (unless my Executors and Executrix shall think proper sooner to put an end to the same)

And I give to my Executors and Executrix and the survivor of them full power and discretion as to the mode of conducting the same, the extent of business to be carried on, and as to the capital to be employed therein, and I hereby charge and make liable all my property and effects to secure and indemnify them him and her from all liabilities risk loss damage or expences whatsoever and declare that they shall not be in any way personally responsible for any loss in carrying on and conducting the said concern and business nor for any error in judgment or involuntary mistake and that they may fully reimburse and indemnify themselves from any part of my Estate for all damages expences and liabilities incurred

And I hereby authorize and empower them whenever they shall think proper (although the said Lease should not then have expired) to put an end to the said Brewery concern and wind up the same and withdraw my capital therefrom if they shall at any time think it prudent to do so and to sell and dispose of my interest in the said Lease

And I hereby authorize and empower my said Executors and Executrix and the survivor of them to settle and adjust all accounts that shall or may be open and depending between me or my Estate and any person or persons whomsoever and to receive or pay the balance or balances which shall appear to be due and owing

And also if they he or she shall so think fit to compound for any debt or debts and to accept and take such composition for the same or to abandon any debt or claim altogether or not to sue for the same as they he or she shall in every or any such behalf deem adviseable and on receipt of such debts or such composition for the same as aforesaid to give such discharges for the same as shall be proper

And also to submit any such accounts or debts or any disputes or claims relating to my Estate to Arbitration and to act in relation to the same as the Arbitrator or Arbitrators [end of sheet 3] shall award

And generally to manage and get in my debts and all my personal Estate and Effects in such manner as they may think most for the advantage of my Estate

And I authorize them or the survivor of them from time to time to employ any manager or managers, clerk or clerks, Accountant or Accountants to assist them in carrying on the said business or in keeping or making out the accounts relative to my trust property and to allow to each of them such Salary or remuneration as my said Executors and Executrix or the survivor of them shall think fit

And I hereby authorize and empower my said Executors and Executrix and the survivor of them if they he or she shall think fit and proper so to do to sell and absolutely dispose of all or any part of my real or personal Estate and Effects (including my interest in the said Lease if they should see fit to put an end to the said Brewery concern before the determination of the term) and to receive the purchase money and to convey assign and assure the same to the purchaser or purchasers thereof

And I declare that the receipt and receipts of my said Executors and Executrix and the Survivor of them his or her Executors and Administrators shall be a good and valid discharge and discharges to any purchaser or purchasers who shall not be bound to see to the application or be accountable fore the non-application or misapplication thereof

And in the mean time and until such Sale or Sales or disposal shall be made I authorize and empower my said Executors and Executrix and the survivor of them to Lease and set my Houses Lands Tenements and Hereditaments or any of them for such rents and terms as shall to them seem reasonable and proper

And to place out at interest any part of my Estate and Effects on good real or Leasehold securities in England or in the Government funds or Liverpool Dock or Corporation Bonds or other similar securities and from time to time to alter vary and change any such securities at their his [end of sheet 4] or her discretion

APPENDIXES

I give devise and bequeath unto the said Thomas Kirkpatrick Robert Taylor Woodward and my said Wife Elizabeth their heirs Executors administrators and assigns all such Freehold and Leasehold Messuages Lands Tenements and hereditaments as are vested in me as a Mortgagee or Trustee in any way according to my right title and interest therein respectively as far as I am interested therein

Upon the Trusts nevertheless and for the ends and purposes for which the same respectively are held by me

And I direct that my said Executors and Executrix and the Survivor of them his or her Executors and Administrators shall be charged and chargeable only for such monies as they shall respectively actually receive notwithstanding his or her joining in any receipt for the sake of conformity

And that each of them shall be answerable for his or her own acts and defaults only and not for the others or other of them

And that they or any of them shall not be answerable for any misfortune loss or damage which may happen to any part of my Estate and Effects unless the same shall happen through his her or their own wilful default respectively

And also that it shall and may be lawful for them each and every of them their and each and every of their heirs executors and administrators by and out of the monies which shall come to their hands to reimburse themselves himself and herself respectively all reasonable costs charges and expences which they or any of them may expend or be put unto in or about the execution of this my Will

And I appoint the said Thomas Kirkpatrick, Robert Taylor Woodward and my said Wife Elizabeth Executors and Executrix of this my Will requesting each of them to accept of the sum of Fifty pounds

But in case my said Executors and Executrix should think it prudent to carry on the said Brewery concern then I give to each of them in addition to the said Legacy of Fifty pounds the sum of One hundred pounds a year so long as they shall carry on the [end of sheet 5] said business as a compensation for their trouble in conducting and managing the same; the same Legacies to be paid only in case they shall act

And I revoke all former wills by me at any time heretofore made and do declare this present writing to contain the whole of my last Will and Testament

In Witness whereof I the said Joshua Hartley Hargreaves have to the five preceding sheets of this my will set my hand and to this sixth and last my hand and seal this twenty eighth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight

[signed] J H Hargreaves

Signed Sealed published and Declared by the said Testator Joshua Hartley Hargreaves as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses to the due execution thereof by him

[signed] John G Crump | Tho^s Woodward | Ja^s Pennington [end of sheet 6]

In addition, each of the first five sheets was signed and witnessed thus:

[signed] J H Hargreaves

Witnesses

[signed] John G Crump | Tho^s Woodward | Ja^s Pennington

The following codicil was signed 12 May 1835:

The said Joshua Hartley Hargreaves do hereby make and publish this as a codicil to my said will foregoing

I give and bequeath unto my executors in the said will named the sum of three thousand pounds

APPENDIXES

upon trust to invest the same in such securities as they shall think proper and pay the interest dividends and annual proceeds thereof unto Shadrach Hargreaves the reputed son of my late uncle Joseph Hargreaves until he shall attain the age of twenty one years and from and after that event upon trust to pay the same principal sum of three thousand pounds unto the said Shadrach Hargreaves for his own absolute use and benefit on condition of his executing a release of all claims and demands which he may have or claim to have under the will of my said late uncle Joseph Hargreaves and shall confirm and approve of all that has been and may be done in and about the affairs of the said Joseph Hargreaves deceased

And in all other respects I confirm my said will

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twelfth day of May 1835

[signed] Josh^a H Hargreaves

[witnesses signed] WMiller | atty Liv | Lawrence Peel Attorney Liverpool | Henry Jervis Williams Clerk to Miller & Peel

Proof of the will, probate issued 16 Dec. 1836:

The sixteenth day of December 1836

Robert Taylor Woodward, sole surviving Executor in this will with a codicil named, was sworn in common form, and he further made oath that the Testators personal estate and effects within the Diocese of Chester were at the time of his death under the value of £25,000.

Before me | T. S. Bonstead, Surrogate

the Testator died October 14th 1836}

Dip: 350. W. W.

Prob iss^d Dated 16th Dec^r 1836

[Seal]

APPENDIXES

H. WILL OF ROBERT HARGREAVES, 1848

This transcription of portions of the will of Robert Hargreaves, signed 24 Nov. 1848, proved 27 Sept. 1854 in Chester and 23 Oct. 1854 in London, was provided to me by Jodie K. Hartshorne Williams. Genealogically it only proves that he had a wife Louisa and two brothers John and William. Since the children were all minors at his death, Louisa got everything, and the children are unnamed:^[1304]

This is the last Will and Testament of me, Robert Hargreaves of Bank House in Accrington in the County of Lancaster, Calico Printer. I bequeath all the furniture, plate, linen, china, books, prints, pictures, wines, liquors, fuel, and other household effects, carriage, carriage horses, harness, corn, hay and straw of which I shall die possessed unto my dear wife Louisa absolutely.

And I give devise and bequeath all my real estate And all the residue of my personal estate unto and to the use of my brothers John Hargreaves and William Hargreaves and to Thomas Groot of Liverpool in the said County, Accountant, their heirs, executors, and administrators Upon the trusts hereinafter declared (that is to say)

As for and concerning my dwellinghouse, outbuildings, gardens and land thereto adjoining in Accrington aforesaid with the appurtenances now in my own occupation Upon trust to permit and suffer my said wife, whilst my widow, to occupy and enjoy the same or to let the same and to receive the rents thereof for her own use. And as to all the residue of my real estate and all my residuary personal estate not withstanding of money (and also on the decease or marriage again of my said dear wife) as to my said dwellinghouse, outbuildings, gardens and land limited in trust for her during widowhood as aforesaid Upon trust that the trustees or trustee for the time being of this my will do and shall sell and absolutely dispose thereof respectively by public auction or private contract or partly by either mode and subject or not to any sort of conditions of sale restrictive of title or evidence of title to be deducted and generally in such manner as they or he shall think best for the most money which in their or his judgement can be obtained for the same with power to buy in and to receive any contracts for sale of the premises or any part thereof and to resell the house by either of the modes aforesaid. And upon further trust that the said trustees or trustee do and shall get in and convert into money and receive all my monies and securities for money and do and shall out of the monies to arise by such sale or sales (other than from the sales of the premises hereinbefore limited In trust for my wife whilst my widow) and to be got in and received as aforesaid appropriate and invest such a sum in any of the parliamentary stocks or public funds of Great Britain or at interest upon Government or real or leasehold charities in England or Wales or on the Bond or Bonds of a body corporate as by the dividends, interest and annual income thereof will produce the clear yearly sum of two thousand pounds and do and shall pay the same dividends, interest and income to my said dear wife whilst my widow. And until such appropriation and investment shall be made do and shall pay to her being my widow an annuity or yearly sum of two thousand pounds free from all deductions by four equal quarterly payments, to be made in advance in every year, the first of such payments to become due immediately on my decease and to be made in ten days after and the second quarterly payment to become due at the end of three months after. And I declare that the provision hereinbefore made for my said wife shall be accepted by her in full satisfaction of her claim to dower or free bench out of any real estate of which I now am or shall hereafter be seized.

And I declare and direct that the trustees or trustee for the time being of this my will shall stand possessed of and interested in all the residue of the monies to arise from the sale and conversion into money of my real estate and residuary personal estates and to be got in and received as aforesaid and of and in the stocks, funds or securities in or upon which the same respectively shall be invested and also after the decease or second marriage of my said dear wife of the monies, stocks, funds and securities appropriated to satisfy her said annuity and of the interest, dividends and annual produce thereof

1304. The transcription cites the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, PROB 2199.

APPENDIXES

respectively In trust for all my children living at my decease or born in due time after who being a son or sons shall be of or shall attain the age of twenty one years and who being a daughter or daughters shall be of or shall attain that age or shall be married or shall marry with the consent of her or their guardian or guardians for the time being if more than one such child to be divided as follows (that is to say) if they shall be all of the same sex then in equal shares, but if there shall be one or more of such sex, then to be divided so that each such son shall have twice as large a share as each such daughter and if there shall be only one such child, then the whole to go in trust for such one child provided always that if any one or more of my children should happen to die in my lifetime leaving issue who shall survive me and shall be of or shall attain the age of twenty one years, then and in every such case such respective Issue shall have and be entitled to and equally among them when more than one of or class the share or respective shares of the said trust monies, stocks, funds and securities to which his, her, or their parent or respective parents would have been entitled on surviving me.

And I further declare it to be my will and mind that four fifth parts of the share to which any daughter of mine shall become entitled of and in the said trust monies, stocks, funds and securities under the trusts hereinbefore contained shall remain vested in and be held by the trustees or trustee for the time being of this my Will as the settled fortune of such daughter upon the trusts following namely Upon trust to pay the income of such settled fortune of such daughter to her during her life upon her own receipts for her own sole and separate use, free from the debts or control of any husband and so that she may not be able during coverture to dispose of or charge any part of such income in the way of anticipation. And from and after the decease of each such daughter, her respective settled fortune and the income thereof shall be held in trust for such one or more of her issue and if more than one in such parts, shares and proportions as such respective daughter shall, whether married or single, by deed or will from time to time or direct or appoint and in default of such direction or appointment or for as the same shall not extend then in trust for the child or children of such respective daughter of mine who being a sons or sons shall attain the age of twenty one years or being a daughter or daughters shall attain that age or marry with the consent of her or their guardian or guardians if more than one such child in equal shares, but if only one, then the whole to be in trust for such one child. But no such child was or whose issue shall take any portion of such respective settled fortune by virtue of any such appointment as aforesaid shall participate in the unappointed share thereof without bringing such appointed portion into hotch-pot and accounting for the same accordingly unless my daughter making such appointment shall direct the contrary in writing and if any daughter of mine shall die without leaving any issue who under the trust or power hereinbefore contained shall obtain a vested interest in my same daughters settled fortune, then and in such case, I declare and direct that the settled fortune of any and each such daughter of mine so dying as aforesaid shall be held in trust for such person or persons and for such interests and purposes as my same respective daughters whether married or single shall by her will direct or appoint, and in default of such direction or appointment in trust for such of her kindred living at her decease as if she had died without having been married and intestate would be entitled to her personal estate under the statute of distributions and in the same shares and proportions as that statute specifies or determines.

And I further declare and direct that during the minority of any and such of my children being a son or sons and during the minority and coverture of any and such of my children being a daughter or daughters and also after the decease of any and such daughter during the minority of her respective Issue, it shall be lawful for the trustees or trustee for the time being of this my will, but without prejudice to the trust hereinbefore contained for the benefit of my said dear wife, whilst my widow, to pay and apply the whole or any part of the income and accumulations of income of the presumptive share for the time being of said such child and ra??r Issue of mine under the trusts aforesaid for and towards his, her or their respective maintenance and education and to accumulate so much of such income as shall not be so applied in argumentation of the principal of the respective share producing such income all or any of such accumulations nevertheless to be applicable as aforesaid.

And I also authorize and empower the said trustees or trustee for the time being to advance and pay

APPENDIXES

(subject and without prejudice as aforesaid) any item not exceeding one thousand pounds out of the presumptive share for the time being of any or such child of mine being a son or sons in the said trust monies and premises for and towards his or their respective preferment or advancement in the world or otherwise for his or their respective benefit. And also after the decease of any or each of my daughters as aforesaid (but without prejudice) to advance and pay any part not exceeding one moiety of the presumptive share for the time being under the trusts aforesaid of any and each son of such respective daughter in her respective settled fortune for and towards his preferment or advancement or otherwise for his respective benefit.

And I direct that the said trustees or trustee for the time being of this my will shall not call in or require payment of such part of my property as shall be embarked in business at the time of my decease in less than seven years hereafter unless they or his in their or his direction shall deem it necessary but that they or he may waive the same at any time earlier at the option of my surviving partner or partners.

And I declare and direct that it shall be lawful for the trustees or trustee of this my will to postpone to such period as to them or him shall see expedient the sale and conversion of my real and residuary personal estate not consisting of money or securities for money and also the conversion and getting in of any part of my residuary personal estate which shall consist of money or securities for money but such unsold and outstanding estates shall be subject to the trusts hereinbefore contained concerning the monies, stocks, funds and securities aforesaid and the rents and yearly produce thereof be deemed annual income for the purposes of such trusts, but as to the premises hereinbefore limited in trust for my said wife, whilst my widow, subject to such trust.

And I authorize and empower the said trustees or trustee for the time being of this my will from time to time to devise or lease all or any part or parts of my real and leasehold estates subject as last aforesaid in the meantime and the same shall be sold for any term of years not exceeding fourteen years in possession at the best yearly rent which can be reasonably obtained for the same provided nevertheless. And I declare it to be my will that when my said now dwellinghouse and premises hereinbefore limited In trust for my said wife, whilst my widow, as aforesaid shall become saleable, any of my children shall have the option of becoming the purchaser thereof at such sum as shall be agreed upon between such child and the trustees or trustee for the time being of this my will the eldest son to have the first option and if he should decline, then the next eldest son in succession. And if no son should wish to become such purchaser, then my eldest daughter to have such option and if she should decline, the next eldest daughter in succession. But I further declare that no person who shall become a purchaser of the same dwellinghouse and premises under the trusts hereinbefore contained shall be in anywise concerned to enquire whether my children have all refused to purchase the same or whether any of them shall be under any legal disability my intention being that the option hereinbefore limited shall be obligatory personally only on the trustees or trustee for the time being of this my Will and that their or his declaration that none of my children choose to purchase the same shall be for ever after conclusive proof of the fact.

And I also authorize and empower the trustees or trustee for the time being of this my Will to invest all the monies which shall come to their or his hand by virtue of this my Will and shall not be immediately applicable to the trusts hereinbefore contained in or upon any of the stocks, funds, or securities hereinbefore mentioned and to alter, vary and transpose the same stocks, funds, and securities and also the stocks, funds and securities hereinbefore mentioned from time to time for or into any others of the like nature as it may appear desirable.

I devise all my real estate (if any) which at my decease shall be vested in me as trustee or mortgagee to the said John Hargreaves, William Hargreaves and Thomas Groot, their heirs and assigns, subject to the equities affecting the same respectively. And I empower the trustees or trustee for the time being of this my Will to give receipts for all monies and effects which shall be paid or delivered to them or him by virtue of this my Will and declare that every such receipt shall exonerate every purchaser and other person from all liability to see to the application or disposition of the money or effects therein mentioned. And I empower the trustees or trustee for the time being of this my Will to compound or allow time or accept

APPENDIXES

security, real or personal, for the payment of debts owing to my estate and to adjust by arbitration or otherwise disputes in relation thereto or in relation to debts or demands against my estate and also in the sale and conversion of my estates and effects to give such redit or they or he shall think proper. And in case the trustees hereinbefore named or any of them shall die in my lifetime or shall on my decease renounce the trusts of my Will or in case any trustee for the time being shall or become unwilling or unable to act, or shall cease to reside in England, then I empower my said wife being my widow or if she shall be dead or married again, then the surviving or continuing trustee or in default of any such, then the retiring trustees or trustee, or the executors or administrators of the deceased trustee as the case may be by writing to nominate a new trustee or new trustees for the purpose of filling such vacancy or vacancies and such new trustee or trustees shall have the same powers in all respects as the trustees hereby appointed. And I direct that the respective trustees for the time being of this my Will shall be responsible only for so such money as shall come to their own respective hands and that they shall not be answerable for involuntary losses or for the acts, deeds, or defaults of each other. And I expressly and specifically declare that any trustees or trustee who shall pay over to his co-trustees or co-trustee or shall, do, and concur in any act enabling them or him to receive any monies with a view to the same being applied to the general purposes for my Will or for any definite or prescribed purpose authorized by my Will shall not be obliged to see to the due application thereof, nor shall such trustees or trustee be subsequently considered responsible by an express motive or imitation of the actual misapplication of the same monies, nevertheless I declare that this clause shall not be in any manner be construed to restrict the power of any trustee to require from his co-trustees or co-trustee an amount of the application of monies in their or his hands or to insist on their or his replenishing any sum or sums which such trustees or trustee may have misapplied my sole intention being to relive my trustees from the operation of the rule of equity which renders one trustee liable to make good monies misapplied by his co-trustee being convinced that this exemption from legal responsibility will not induce them to abate their friendly vigilance.

And I empower my trustees to retain and allow to each other the costs and expenses incurred in the execution of the trusts or in relation thereto.

And I appoint my said dear wife and my trustees hereinbefore named *Executrix and Executors* of this my Will.

And I appoint my said dear wife, whilst my widow, sole Guardian of such of my children as shall be in minority. And if she should marry again before they shall all have attained the age of twenty one years, then immediately on her marriage again, I declare and direct that the trustees or trustee for the time being of this my Will shall become and be and continue the Guardians and Guardian of such of my children as shall be in minority.

In Witness whereof, I have to the foot or and of this my last Will and Testament contained in this and the six preceding sheets of paper (each such preceding sheet being identified by my signature at the bottom) signed my name this twenty fourth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty eight.

[Signed] Robert Hargreaves

Signed by the said Robert Hargreaves in the presence of us who in his presence and all being present at the same time hereto subscribe our names as witnesses.

[Signed]

Wm. Liddiard - Upper Clapton Middlesex

George Bannister - Mercer, Accrington

On the twenty seventh day of September one thousand eight hundred and fifty four, the Will of Robert Hargreaves, late of Bank House in Accrington in the County of Lancaster, Calico Printer, deceased, was proved at Chester in common form of law by John Hargreaves, William Hargreaves and Thomas Groot, three of the executors therein named, power being reserved to Louisa Hargreaves, Widow, the

APPENDIXES

other Executor, The right of every person being saved and time allowed to exhibit an Inventory.

[Signed] H. Ruckes, Registrar

Proved at London the 23rd October 1854 before The Judge by the oaths of John Hargreaves and William Hargreaves, the brothers, and Thomas Groot, three of the executors to whom Administration was granted & having been first sworn by Commission duly to administer power reserved of making the life Grant to Louisa Hargreaves, Widow, the Relict, the other Executor, when she shall apply for the same.

APPENDIXES

I. ONERIRI LEASE TO JOSEPH HARGREAVES, 1866

My transcription of the English part of the lease to Joseph Hargreaves of 8,609 acres for 21 years, signed 16 Aug. 1866 by Joseph and a Maori man, Wiremu Tipene Hawato, from a digital photocopy of the original supplied to me courtesy of Lindsey Hargreaves in New Zealand. For the Maori portion and interpreter's affidavit see Figure 23:

This Deed made the Sixteenth day of August in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty six Between Wiremu Tipene Hawato of Kaipara in the Province of Auckland an Aboriginal Native of the one part and Joseph Hargreaves of Auckland in the Province aforesaid Gentleman of the other part witnesseth that the said Wiremu Tipene Hawato Doth hereby demise and lease unto the said Joseph Hargreaves All that piece of Land containing by admeasurement Eight thousand six hundred and nine acres more or less situate between the Otamatea and the Oruawharo Rivers in the District of Kaipara and known by the name Puketotara being a peninsula Bounded on the north by the Otamatea River and the Whakaki branch of the Otamatea River and an isthmus from Te Reaki on the Whakaki branch to Te Uaki on the Oruawharo River Two thousand eight hundred and five links Bounded on the East by the Oruawharo River on the South and West by the Oruawharo River and the Wairoa River And also all those Islands immediately adjacent to the said peninsula known by the names and containing the quantities following respectively that is to say Nga Motu Two acres one rood and four perches Moturoa Two acres three roods and twenty four perches Motuouhi^[1305] One acre and twenty two perches and Ruatan[uw?]ha Two acres and five perches which said piece of land and islands are numbered 38 (in red) and are more particularly delineated on the plan drawn at the foot hereof and therein colored red Together with all the rights and appurtenances thereunto belonging To hold the same unto the said Joseph Hargreaves his executors administrators and assigns for the term of Twenty one years from the first day of August one thousand eight hundred and sixty six Yielding and paying therefor unto the said Wiremu Tipene Hawato his heirs or assigns the sum of Two hundred pounds for the first year of the said term and the sum of Three hundred pounds yearly for each and every year during the remaining portion of the said term by yearly payments on the first day of August in every year the first of such payments having been made on the sixteenth day of August 1866 And it is hereby expressly declared and agreed by and between the said parties hereto that the said Joseph Hargreaves his executors administrators and assigns shall have full right and liberty to fence in break up and cultivate or otherwise improve all or any portion of the land hereby demised And also to cut any Timber standing or growing upon the said land which may be required for firewood fencing or any purpose whereby the premises hereby demised may be improved but not for purposes of sale or disposal to any other person or persons In witness whereof the abovenamed parties have hereunto subscribed their Names the day and year above written

Signed by the said Wiremu Tipene Hawato in the presence of

John Rogan J.P.

Kaipara

[signed] Wiremu Tipene

[plan (see Figure 22)]

1305. Notuouhi on the plan.

APPENDIXES

J. WILL OF JONATHAN HARGREAVES, 1861, AND CODICIL, 1862

This transcription of the will of Jonathan Hargreaves, signed 24 Jan. 1861, with codicil signed 1 Apr. 1862, proved 19 June 1863 in London, was provided to me by Jodie K. Hartshorne Williams:^[1306]

This is the last Will and Testament of me, Jonathan Hargreaves of Cuffnells in the County of Southampton, Esquire. In the first place, I direct that all my just debts and funeral and testamentary expenses be fully paid and satisfied with all convenient speed after my decease. I give to my dear Wife a legacy or sum of Five hundred pounds sterling to be paid to her immediately after my decease. And I give to my said dear Wife during her lifetime, if she shall so long continue my Widow, the use and enjoyment of the Mansion or dwellinghouse at Cuffnells aforesaid, wherein I now reside with the farm lands, gardens, outbuildings and Appurtenances thereto belonging commonly called or known as the "Cuffnells Estate", free from the payment of all rates and taxes to be chargeable thereon (which I direct shall be paid by my Trustees or Trustee for the time being from and out of my general personal estate as the same shall become due). And I also give to my dear Wife during the like period, the use and enjoyment of all my household furniture, plate, linen, china, glass, pictures, prints, books, wines, horses, carriages, and all other effects which at the time of my decease shall be in or about my said Mansion or dwellinghouse, outbuildings, lands and premises, she keeping the buildings therein in repair to the satisfaction of the trustees or trustee for the time being or of acting under this my Will. And I further give to my said dear wife during the term of her natural life, if she shall so long continue my Widow and remain unmarried, such an annuity or yearly sum as together with and including the provision made for her under our marriage Settlement will amount to the clear yearly sum of One thousand and five hundred pounds sterling. And I direct that the said additional annuity or yearly sum shall be paid to my said Wife for her own separate use and benefit by equal quarterly payments from the day of my death and without any deductions or abatement whatsoever (except for or on account of the income or property tax). And I do hereby subject, charge, and make liable all my real and personal estates (except the said Cuffnells Estate) to and with the raising and payment of the same additional annuity as aforesaid) during the Widowhood of my said Wife. And in case of nonpayment thereof or of any part thereof, I give her such of the like powers and remedies for the recovery thereof by duty and distress upon the said real estates or any part thereof as Landlords have by Law for the Recovery of rents in arrear upon leases or common demised. And as to and concerning my said mansion or dwellinghouse called Cuffnells with the Farm, lands, grounds, gardens, outbuildings and appurtenances thereto belonging and all other the premises called or known as "The Cuffnells Estate" (subject to the free use and enjoyment thereof by my said Wife during her Widowhood as aforesaid), I give, devise, and appoint the same mansion or dwellinghouse, farm, lands, grounds, gardens, outbuildings and other hereditaments and premises with the appurtenances unto and to the use of Thomas Ashton of Aston Rectory in the County of Derby, Esquire; Thomas Entwisle of Hinton Admiral in the County of Hampshire, Esquire; and the Reverend Edward Harland of Colwich Vicarage in the County of Stafford, Clerk; their heirs and assigns forever. But upon the trusts and for the intents and purposes hereinafter expressed and declared concerning the same (that is to say) Upon trust from and after the decease or marrying again of my said Wife (whichever event shall first happen) to permit and suffer my only son Reginald Hargreaves, if he shall then have attained the age of twenty five years, to enter into, have, hold, occupy, possess and enjoy my said mansion or dwellinghouse, farms, lands, grounds and other hereditaments and Premises called Cuffnells and to receive and take the rents, issues, and profits thereof for his own use and benefit during the term of his natural life, but if my said son shall be under the age of twenty five years at the time of the decease or marrying again of my said Wife, then I direct my said Trustees or Trustee to receive and take the rents, issues, and profits of my said Cuffnells Estate and to pay and

1306. Transcription sent in email from, and courtesy of, Jodie, 20 Mar. 2016.

APPENDIXES

apply the same or a competent part thereof for or towards the maintenance and education or advancement in life of my said son in the meantime and until he shall attain the full age of twenty five years and to accumulate the surplus thereof (if any) for his use and benefit on attaining that age, when it is my Will and desire that he, my said son, shall be put into possession of my Cuffnells estate and thereforth hold and enjoy the same for his own use and benefit during the term of his natural life and from and after the decease of my said son, then Upon trust that they, my said trustees or trustee, for the time being do and shall stand seized of my said estate called Cuffnells with the appurtenances, In trust for the second or such other of the sons of him, my said son Reginald Hargreaves, and the heirs of such second or other Son as he, my said son, shall in and by his Will or any Codicil thereto to be by him legally executed, direct or appoint. And in default thereof and subject thereto, In trust for the first and every other son of my said son Reginald Hargreaves, severally and possessively, according to seniority of age and the heirs of the body and respective bodies of such son and sons lawfully issuing so that every elder of such sons and the heirs of his body may always take before the younger of such sons and the heirs of his body issuing. And in default of such issue, In trust for my daughter, Fanny Helena Hargreaves, during the term of her natural life for her own sole separate and inalienable use independent of any husband with whom she may intermarry and so as not to be subject to his control, debts or engagements or to any charges or encumbrance by her by way of anticipation or otherwise. And after her decease, In trust for the first and every other son of her my said Daughter, Fanny Helena Hargreaves, severally and successively according to seniority of age and the heirs of the body and respective bodies of such son and sons lawfully issuing so that every elder of such sons and the heirs of his body may always take before the younger of the same sons and the heirs of his body issuing. And for default of such issue, In trust for my daughter, Emma Caroline Hargreaves, during the term of her natural life for her like sole, separate and inalienable use not independent of any husband and her from anticipation, charge or encumbrance by her. And after her decease, In trust for the first and every other son of her, my said daughter Emma Caroline Hargreaves, severally and successively according to seniority of age and the heirs of the body and respective bodies of such last mentioned son and sons lawfully issuing So that every elder of such sons and the heirs of his body may always take before the younger of the same sons and the heirs of his body issuing. And in default of such issue of all my said three children as aforesaid, Then I direct my said trustees or trustee for the time being to stand seized of the same estate called Cuffnells, In trust for such person or persons for such estate or estates, interest or interests, and with under or subject to such powers, provisos, limitations, declarations or directions and generally in such manner and for such purposes as the survivor or longest liver of them, my three children, shall at any time after the decease of the others of them by any deed or instrument in writing to be by such survivor sealed and delivered in the presence of and attested by two or more reliable Witnesses or by his or her last Will and Testament in Writing or any Codicil thereto legally executed and attested, direct or appoint, give, devise or dispose of the same or any part thereof. And in default thereof and subject thereto (if partial or incomplete), In trust for the survivor or longest liver of them, my said three children, and his or her, heirs and assigns forever provided always and I do hereby request and direct that if either of my said daughters, Fanny Helena and Emma Caroline, shall by virtue of or under this my Will come into possession of my said estate called Cuffnells or be entitled to the rents and profits thereof and shall be then married to or shall afterwards marry with any person or persons who shall not previously be or have assumed the said the name of "Hargreaves", Then such of my said daughters who shall so come into possession of my said Cuffnells Estate or be entitled to the rents and profits thereof and her husband shall with all convenient speed afterwards assume and take upon herself and himself and be called by the surname of "Hargreaves" in addition to and after any other surname or surnames which he, she or they may have previously used and also do and shall with all proper and reasonable expedition apply for and obtain the Royal Sign Manual or some other sufficient license, power, or authority for enabling or empowering him, her or them to use and continue the said Surname of "Hargreaves" in manner aforesaid and also do and shall at all times afterwards use and

APPENDIXES

continue to use and adopt the said Surname of "Hargreaves" in all Deeds, letters and writings and upon all other occasions. And I give to every daughter of mine (now born and hereafter to be born) who shall be living at the time of my decease or born in due time afterwards a portion or sum of Twelve thousand pounds sterling to carry interest after the rate of four pounds per return per annum from the day of my death and to be raised and paid from and out of my estate, real or personal or both (except the Cuffnells Estate), as hereinafter mentioned and provided for. And I will and direct that each daughter of mine upon attaining her age of twenty five years (if not previously married) shall be entitled to have receive and take the interest and annual income of her portion or fortune for her own use and benefit. And upon the respective marriages of each of my daughters (whether before or after attaining the age of twenty five years), It is my Will and mind and I particularly request and direct that her said portion or fortune under this my Will may be settled and secured so and in such manner as that the interest and annual income thereof may be payable and paid into the proper hands of each such daughter for the term of her natural life for her own sole separate and inalienable use and benefit, independent of any husband and free from any anticipation during coverture and so that after her decease, the principal or Capital may go, remain, and be for the benefit of all and every the child and children of such daughter respectively who shall attain the age of twenty one years or be previously married in equal share and proportions, if more than one, and if but one then to such one only with the usual powers and provisions for the maintenance and education during the minority of such child or children and so and in such manner as that the husbands of such of my Daughters respectively who shall depart this life without leaving a child who shall live to attain the age of twenty one years or be previously married shall be entitled to receive the interest and annual income of the portions of such of my daughters during their natural lives respectively and subject thereto and as hereinbefore is directed to be provided so and in such manner that each of my daughters notwithstanding any coverture she may be under, shall in the event of her leaving no such child as aforesaid have an absolute power of appointment and disposition by said Deed, Will or Codicil or other instrument in the nature of a Deed, Will or Codicil or partly by one and partly by the other over the whole of the portion provided for her by this my Will and as to such portion or part or share thereof over which she shall neglect to exercise such power of appointment or disposition, then so and in such manner as that such daughters portion or the part or share whereof no such appointment or disposition shall be made subject as aforesaid go to and be distributed amongst the next of kin of such Daughter as if she had died single and unmarried, independent and exclusion of any husband she may leave her surviving, his executors, administrators or assigns such Settlement respectively to contain all other usual and necessary powers and provisions. And as to the portion or portions of such of my daughters as shall depart this life without having been married, It is my Will and I do direct that the trustees or trustee for the time being under this my Will shall, after the decease of such of my Daughters as shall so die unmarried stand possessed of the portion or respective portions of such daughters, Upon trust to pay, apply, transfer and dispose of the same and the interest and annual income thereof unto or In trust for such person and persons and in such parts, shares and proportions and for such interests and purposes and with, under, and subject to such powers, restrictions and declarations and in such manner and form as such of my Daughters as shall so die without having been married by any deed or deeds, instrument or instruments in writing with or without power of revocation and new appointment to be sealed and delivered by them respectively in the presence of and to be attested by two or more credible Witnesses or by their respective last Wills and Testaments in Writing or any Writing of appointment purporting to be or in the nature of a Will or any Codicil thereto to be only signed and acknowledged by them respectively shall direct or appoint of or concerning the respective portions of my said Daughters who shall so die without having been married or the interest and annual interest thereafter any part or share thereof. And for want of such direction or appointment or as to such part or share whereof no such direction or appointment shall be made my Will is that the trustees or trustee for the time being under this my Will shall stand possessed of the respective portions of such of my daughters as shall die without

APPENDIXES

having been married or such part or share thereof, whereof no such direction or appointment shall be made, In trust for the next of kin of my Daughters so dying without having been married as aforesaid according to the Statute of Distributions in such case made and provided and shall and do, pay, apply, transfer, and dispose of the same according by Provided always and I do hereby declare and direct that until each of my daughters shall attain the age of twenty five years or be previously married, the interest and annual proceeds or income of her said portion or fortune under this my Will shall from time to time be paid by the trustees or trustee for the time being of or acting under this my will to my said dear Wife as long as she shall continue my Widow so that the whole or so such thereof as she shall think proper may be applied by her for or towards the maintenance, education or advancement in life of such daughter in such way and in and or as she, my said Wife, shall during such Widowhood, in her direction think proper, but in case of the marriage again of my said Wife before each of my daughters shall attain the age of twenty five years or be married, the interest and annual proceeds or income of her said portion or fortune under this my Will shall from time to time be paid, applied, and disposed of by the trustees or trustee for the time being of or acting under this my Will for or towards her maintenance, education and advancement in life in such way and manner as the said trustees or trustee for the time being shall in their or his direction think proper and in case there shall be any surplus of such interest or annual proceeds or income which shall not be applied for any of those purposes in manner aforesaid, Then such surplus shall be added to the capital of the portion or fortune or respective portions or fortunes producing the same and shall be deemed part thereof and accumulate and go in augmentation of the same. And I give, devise, appoint and bequeath all the rest and residue of my real estate, whatsoever and wheresoever (save and except my Cuffnells estate herein before disposed of) and also all and singular my monies, stocks, funds and securities for money and all other personal estate, property and effects whatsoever which shall belong to me at my decease (subject to the right of my said Wife, to use and occupy during her Widowhood, my furniture and other effects at Cuffnells hereinbefore bequeathed or referred to), Unto and to the use of the said Thomas Ashton, Thomas Entwisle, and Edward Harland, their heirs, executors, administrators and assigns according to the different natures and qualities thereof respectively Upon the trusts and to and for the ends, intents, and purposes and with under and subject to the powers, provisos, declarations and directions hereinafter expressed, declared and contained of and concerning the same (that is to say) Upon trust that they, my said trustees or trustee or the survivors or survivor of them or the heirs, executors, administrators or assigns of such survivor, do and shall with the consent of my said Wife during her Widowhood and afterwards at their or his discretion make, sale, and dispose of all or any part of my said real estates, except the "Cuffnells estate", either by Public Auction or Private contract and either altogether or in lots or parcels at such time or times and subject to such stipulations or conditions relative to the Title or evidence of the title or to the mode of payment of the purchase money or to any other matter connected therewith as my said trustees or trustee shall judge expedient or their or his Counsel shall advise with power to five reserved biddings and buy in any lot or lots at any auction and to rescind and vary any contract for sale without being liable for any contractual loss and also to execute such instruments and assurances as shall be requested for effecting such sale of my said real estates. And also upon trust with all convenient speed after my decease, to get in, sell, and convert into money all such parts of my residuary personal estate (Subject as aforesaid) as shall not consist of money or securities for money and receive and recover all sums of money and debts which at my decease, shall be due and owing to me or my estate but nevertheless I give to my said Trustees or Trustee, for the time being, discretionary powers to postpone for such period as to them or his shall seem expedient, the sale of all or any part of my said real estate and the getting in of my residuary personal estate consisting of stocks, funds or securities for money of any description and I declare that from the time of my decease the unsold real estate and outstanding personal estate shall be subject to the trusts herein declared concerning the net produce of the said real and personal estates and the rents, interest and annual produce thereof shall be deemed annual income for the purposes of such trusts. And upon further trust that

APPENDIXES

they, my said trustees or trustee, do and shall with and out of the monies to arise from the sale of my said real and personal estates and the rents, interest and annual produce thereof respectively in the meantime pay and satisfy all my just debts and funeral and testamentary expenses. And in the next phase pay to my said dear Wife during her Widowhood, the portion of annuity hereinbefore given or provided for her as aforesaid when and as the same shall become due or payable and also pay and satisfy the interest from time to time to arise or grow due and payable for or in respect of the portions or fortunes of my said daughters respectively until the same shall become due and payable as aforesaid. And then do and shall lay out and invest the residue or surplus of the monies to arise from such sale and conversion of all or any part of my said real or personal estate as aforesaid in their or his names or name in or upon some of the public stocks or funds or on real securities in England or Wales or not elsewhere with liberty to change and vary the same stocks, funds and securities or any of them from time to time for others of the same or like nature at the discretion of my said trustees or trustee for the time being. And I authorize and empower my said trustees or trustee to appropriate and set apart any of such stocks, funds, or securities as aforesaid as or for the portions or fortunes of my said daughters or any of them and subject and without prejudice to the trusts and directions aforesaid and also subject and charged with the raising and payment of the principal or capital of the portions or fortunes of my said daughters as and when the same or any part thereof respectively shall become due or payable under this my Will. I direct my said trustees or trustee for the time being to stand and be seized and possessed of my said real and personal estates or so such thereof respectively as shall then remain unsold or unconverted and also of the net proceeds and produce thereof. And the stocks, funds, and securities whereon the same or any part thereof may be then invested, In trust for and for the use and benefit of all and every my sons who shall be living at the time of my decease or born in due time afterwards and shall live to attain the age of twenty five years to be divided between them in equal shares and proportions (if more than one) as tenants in common and their respective heirs, executors, administrators and assigns. And if I shall have but one son who shall attain twenty five, then the whole to be conveyed, paid, assigned and made over unto and for the use and benefit of such only Son on his attaining the said age of twenty five years provided always and I do hereby declare and direct that until each of my sons shall attain the age of twenty five years, the interest and annual proceeds or income of his said portion or fortune under this my Will shall and may from time to time be paid by the trustees or trustee for the time being of or acting under this my Will to my said dear Wife so long as she shall continue my Widow, the whole or so such thereof as she should think proper to be applied by her for or towards the maintenance, education, or advancement in life of such sons in such way and manner as she, my said Wife, shall during such Widowhood in her direction think proper, but in case of the marrying again of my said Wife before each of my sons shall attain the age of twenty five years, the interest and annual proceeds or income of his said portion or fortune under this my Will shall and may from time to time be paid, applied and disposed of by the trustees or trustee for the time being of or acting under this my Will for or towards his maintenance, education and advancement in life in such way and manner as the said trustees or trustee for the time being shall in their or his discretion think proper and in case there shall be any surplus of such interest or annual proceeds or income which shall not be applied for any of those purposes in, under, or aforesaid, Then such surplus shall be added to the Capital of the portion or fortune or respective portions or fortunes producing the same and shall be deemed part thereof and accumulate and go in augmentation of the same. But in case I shall leave no son living at the time of my decease or born alive afterwards or having any such son or sons he or they shall respectively die before attaining the age of twenty five years, Then I direct that my said trustees or trustee for the time being do and shall stand and be seized and possessed of my said residuary real and personal estates or so much thereof respectively as shall then remain unsold or unconverted and also of the net proceeds or produce thereof and the stocks, funds, and securities whereon the same or any part thereof may be then invested and the full benefit and advantage of the same (Subject and without prejudice to the trusts and directions hereinbefore contained) In trust for

APPENDIXES

the benefit of all and every my Daughters who shall be living at the time of my decease or born in due time afterwards and to be settled in case of marriage and subject to powers of disposition and appointment in case my said daughters or any of them shall remain single in like manner in every respect as I have hereinbefore directed with reference to the respective portions or fortunes hereinbefore provided for them. And in case I shall have but one such daughter, then In trust for the benefit of such only Daughter and to settle the same in case of marriage or hold the same subject to her disposition and appointment as hereinbefore is provided with reference to the original portion of Twelve thousand pounds and in default thereof for her next of kin provided always and I do hereby declare and direct that until any sale or sales shall be made by my said trustees or trustee for the time being of my said residuary real estate under or by virtue or for the purposes of this my Will it shall and maybe lawful to and for them, my said trustees or trustee, for the time being from time to time with the consent in Writing of my said Wife during her Widowhood and afterwards at their or his own discretion to devise and lease all or any part of my said real estate (except the Cuffnells estate aforesaid) to any person or persons for any term or number of years not exceeding ninety nine years in possession and not in reversion so as there be reserved in every such lease, the best and most improved yearly rent that can be reasonably had or gotten for the same without taking any fine or premium and so as there be contained in such devises or leases, clauses of reentry for the nonpayment of the rent or rents to be thereby reserved by the space of twenty days next over or after the same shall become due and payable and so that the lessee or lessees execute a counterpart or counterparts of such lease or leases and so that no lessee to whom such lease shall be made be by any clause or words therein contained authorized to commit waste or exempted from punishment for committing waste. And I hereby declare that the receipt and receipts of my said trustees or trustee for the time being for any sum or sums of money to arise from the sale or sales and conversion hereinbefore directed and authorized to be made or for any other monies to be received by them or him under the trusts or for the purposes of this my Will shall be a good and sufficient discharge or good and sufficient discharges to any purchaser or purchasers or other person or persons paying the same respectively and that such person or persons, his, her or their heirs, executors, administrators or assigns respectively shall not alter payment of such sum or sums of money and obtaining such receipt or receipts for the same as aforesaid be bound or concerned to see or inquire as to the application thereof nor be in anywise answerable or accountable for any loss, misapplication or nonapplication thereof or any part thereof nor shall any person or persons be obliged or at liberty to see or inquire as to the propriety or expediency of making any such sale or sales as aforesaid or otherwise in relation thereto. And I devise unto and to the use of the said Thomas Ashton, Thomas Entwisle and Edward Harland, their heirs and assigns all the real estate of which I am or may be at the time of my decease a Trustee in order to be disposed of according to the trusts upon which I hold the same. And I also devise to them all the real estate of which I am or may be mortgaged so as to be disposed of (but subject to the equity of redemption respectively subsisting thereon) according to the disposition hereinbefore made of my personal estate and effects. I nominate and appoint my said Wife sole Guardian of my children during their minority and I appoint the said Thomas Ashton, Thomas Entwisle and Edward Harland, Executors, of this my Will provided always and I do hereby further declare and direct that in case the said Thomas Ashton, Thomas Entwisle and Edward Harland or any or either of them or any future trustee or trustees to be nominated and appointed as hereinafter mentioned shall happen to be or be desirous to be discharged from or shall neglect or refuse or become incapable to act in the trusts of this my Will at any time or times before the same trusts shall be fully performed or otherwise determined, Then and in every such case it shall and may be lawful for the survivors or survivor or others or other of them, the said Thomas Ashton, Thomas Entwisle and Edward Harland or the heirs, executors, administrators of such survivor, or the surviving or continuing trustee for the time being to nominate and appoint any other person or persons to be a trustee or trustees for the purposes of this my Will in the places and stands or place and stand of the said trustees hereby appointed or such of them or such future trustee or trustees as shall so happen to die or be

APPENDIXES

desirous to be discharged from or neglect or refuse or become incapable to act in the trusts aforesaid. And I direct that upon every such nomination or appointment the trustee or trustees for the time being or if all the trustees shall be then dead, the heirs, executors or administrators of the surviving trustee shall convey, assign, transfer, and make over the said trust estates and premises and all trust monies, stocks, funds, and securities which shall be then vested in him or them under or by virtue or for the purposes of this my Will, So and in such way and manner as that the same may be effectually vested in or in the joint names of the surviving or continuing trustee or trustees and such new trustee or trustees or in the names of such new trustees only (as the case may happen). But nevertheless upon the same trusts and to and for the same and intents and purposes as are hereinbefore expressed and declared of and concerning the same or to, for, or upon such of those trusts, intents and purposes as shall be then subsisting or capable of taking effect which person or persons so to be appointed a trustee or trustees as aforesaid shall and may therefore set in the management and execution of the trusts of this my Will or such of them as shall be then subsisting or capable of taking effect as fully and effectually in all respects and with the like indemnification powers and authorities as he or they might have done in case he or they had been originally in and by this my Will nominated and appointed a trustee or trustees for the purposes aforesaid. And also that they, the said several trustees and such of them, their and such of them of their heirs, executors and administrators shall and may by and out of the monies which shall come to their respective hands by virtue of the trusts aforesaid retain to and reimburse himself and themselves and allow to each other all costs, charges and expenses whatsoever which they or any of them shall or may respectively sustain expend, disburse, be at, or put unto in or about the execution of the trusts hereby in them reposed or any matter or being anywise relating thereto. In Witness whereof, I have hereunto signed my name at the foot or end hereof and acknowledged the same to be my last Will and Testament in the presence of the two credible persons whose names are entered to be hereunto subscribed as Witnesses to such my signing and acknowledgment this twenty fourth day of January in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and sixty one.

[Signed] Jonathan Hargreaves

Signed and acknowledged by the said Jonathan Hargreaves as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who in his presence and in the presence of each other and at the same time as the execution and acknowledgement hereof by the said Testator have hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses.

[Signed] Edward Coxwell—Solicitor, Southampton
Robert Cole—Lyndhurst

This is a codicil to the Will of me Jonathan Hargreaves of Cuffnells in the County of Southampton, Esquire, dated the first day of April One thousand eight hundred and sixty two. Whereas by my said Will I have nominated and appointed Thomas Ashton to be one of the Trustees and Executors thereof and whereas I am desirous of revoking such nomination and appointment and of substituting Anna Maria Hargreaves of Cuffnells to be one of the Trustees and Executors of my said Will in lieu of the said Thomas Ashton. Now therefore I do hereby revoke, cancel, and make void all devises and bequests to the said Thomas Ashton in my said Will contained as one of the Trustees thereof and the appointment of the said Thomas Ashton one of the executors thereof. And in his place I do nominate, substitute, and appoint the said Anna Maria Hargreaves as a Trustee and *Executor* of my said Will and do give, devise and bequeath to her conjointly with the other trustees therein named all and singular the trust estate and premises therein devised and bequeathed to such trustees upon the several trusts and with all the powers therein contained relating to the said trust estate and premises as if the name of the said Anna Maria Hargreaves had been therein originally inserted instead of the name of the said Thomas Ashton. And in all other respects, I do hereby ratify & so confirm my said Will. As Witnessed my hand this the first day of April One thousand eight hundred and sixty two.

APPENDIXES

[Signed] Jonathan Hargreaves

Signed and acknowledged by the said Jonathan Hargreaves as and for a Codicil to his Will in the presence of us who at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as Witnesses.

[Signed] C. C. Armstrong

C. Harland

Proved at London with a Codicil 19th June 1863 by the Oaths of Thomas Entwisle, Esquire, one of the Executors named in the Will and Anna Maria Hargreaves, Widow, the Relict, the Executrix named in the Codicil to whom Administration was granted power reserved of making the like Grant to The Reverend Edward Harland, Clerk, the other Executor.

APPENDIXES

K. WILL OF ANNA MARIA HARGREAVES, 1871

This transcription of portions of the will of Anna Maria (Harland) Hargreaves, signed 14 Nov. 1871, proved 6 Feb. 1873 in London, was provided to me by Jodie K. Hartshorne Williams.^[1307]

This is the last Will and Testament of me, Anna Maria Hargreaves of Cuffnells in the County of Southampton, widow of Jonathan Hargreaves, late of the same place, Esquire, deceased. I wish to be buried in the same vault with my late dear excellent husband. I leave my Blessing to my dear children and may God bless and keep them. I ask them to hold in loving remembrance the memory of their excellent father who was the purest and most unselfish and the most upright man I ever knew and to remember his beautiful life and character as their best inheritance. And I appoint my sister, Lady Gervis, guardian of my son, Reginald Gervis Hargreaves, during his minority. And I appoint my brother, John Thomas Harland of Bellamour Lodge in the County of Stafford, Esquire; Thomas Entwisle of Wolhayes in the County of Hants, Esquire; and Henry Edmund Watson of Shirecliff Hall in the County of York, Esquire; Trustees and Executors of this my Will. I give to my said dear son the portrait of himself by Ebbir and the interior views of the Library at Oak Hill by Lassiter, also my sapphire and diamond ring. To my dear daughter Fanny Helena, the portrait in chalk of herself by Frederick Taylor, my turquoise bracelet, large and small turquoise rings, blue enamel and carbuncle bracelet, ruby ring, gold chain with diamond and enamel locket, coral bracelet Roman necklace and earrings, gold brooch, and my gold and enamel Garde ville and To my dear daughter, Emma Caroline, the miniatures taken of herself by Gaston and the chalk by Ebbir, her portrait by Graves and my emerald earrings, diamond and carbuncle locket and bracelet, large and small diamond rings, diamond and opal ring, portr box, Roman Bulla watch, chain and appendages and my gold bracelet. I devise unto my said son, Reginald Gervis Hargreaves, in fee simple, all the real estate whatsoever and wheresoever of or to which I shall be seized or entitled at the time of my decease. But in case my said son shall die in my lifetime or shall survive me but die under the age of twenty one years, I devise the same unto my said daughter, Emma Caroline Hargreaves, in fee simple. I bequeath unto my said dear daughter, Fanny Helena, the legacy or sum of three hundred pounds sterling to be paid to her as conveniently may be after my decease. I also bequeath to her for her separate inalienable use without power of anticipation, an annuity of one hundred pounds to be paid to her by half yearly payments on the twenty fifth day of March and the twenty ninth day of September in each year during her life, the first of such half yearly payments to be made on each of the said half yearly days as shall happen next after my decease. But in case my said daughter shall at anytime become entitled to the possession or enjoyment of the Cuffnells Estate devised by the Will of my said late husband, I direct that the said annuity shall immediately thereupon cease and be no longer payable. I bequeath unto my said dear daughter, Emma Caroline, all my jewellery not specifically bequeathed, wearing apparel, books, pictures, china and any other articles of furniture or ornament which may belong to me at the time of my decease. I appoint and bequeath all the rest, *residue*, and remainder of the Personal Estate and Effects whatsoever of or to which I am now or at the time of my decease shall be seized, possessed or entitled or have any power of appointment or testamentary disposition over including the principal sum of ten thousand pounds and all other the monies and premises comprised in or affected by or subject to the trusts of the settlement made on the marriage of my husband and myself unto my said son, Reginald Gervis Hargreaves, absolutely, but in case he shall die in my lifetime or shall survive me but be under the age of twenty one years, I appoint and bequeath the same and every part thereof unto my said daughter, Emma Caroline Hargreaves, absolutely. And I declare that the devises and bequests made by this my Will to or in favor of such of my said daughters shall be for her separate use and with respect to the said annuity hereinbefore bequeathed to my daughter Fanny Helena, I declare that the same shall be

1307. Transcription sent in email from, and courtesy of, Jodie, 15 Feb. 2016.

APPENDIXES

a charge upon my real and residuary personal estate, but I request my said son, if he shall attain the age of twenty one years, to secure the payment of the said annuity by giving to her or to trustees for her a bond for the payment thereof and from the time of such bond being given, I declare that my residuary personal estate shall be discharged from the payment thereof. In Witness whereof, I have hereunder set my hand this fourteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy one.

{Signed} Anna Maria Hargreaves

Signed and acknowledged by the said Anna Maria Hargreaves, the Testatrix, as and for her last Will and Testament in the presence of us present at the same time who at her request in her sight and presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses.

{Signed} Mary E. Entwisle

Wolhayes, Christchurch

L. H. Cumberbatch

Lyndhurst, Deputy Surveyor of the New Forest

Proved at London 6th February 1873, by the oath of Thomas Entwisle, Esquire, one of the Executors, to whom administration was granted Power reserved of making the like grant to John Thomas Harland, the Brother, and Henry Edmund Watson, the other Executors.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1841 England Census, <Ancestry.com>.
1851 England Census, <Ancestry.com>.
1861 England Census, <Ancestry.com>.
1871 England Census, <Ancestry.com>.
1881 England Census, <Ancestry.com>.
1891 England Census, <Ancestry.com>.
1901 England Census, <Ancestry.com>.
Arborfield Local History Society, <www.arborfieldhistory.org.uk/WW1/WW1_Mrs_Hargreaves.htm> (downloaded 11 Nov. 2014).
Archway, <archway.archives.govt.nz>.
Auckland City Cemeteries Database, <www.aucklandcity.govt.nz/dbtw-wpd/cemeteries/cemetery.html>
Auckland War Memorial Museum, Cenotaph Database, <muse.aucklandmuseum.com>.
Australia Birth Index, 1788–1922, <Ancestry.com>.
Australia Death Index, 1787–1985, <Ancestry.com>.
Australia Marriage Index, 1788–1950, <Ancestry.com>.
Australia, Marriages, 1810–1980, <www.FamilySearch.org>.
Baines, Edward. *History, Directory, and Gazetteer, of the County Palatine of Lancaster; with a Variety of Commercial & Statistical Information*. 2 vols. Liverpool: Wm. Wales & Co., 1824. Google snippet view online.
Bolton, <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ourstuff/Bolton.htm>, cites Archives New Zealand NZC 34/1 p107.
Border Crossings: From Canada to U.S., 1895–1956, <Ancestry.com>.
British Army WWI Medal Rolls Index Cards, 1914–1920, <Ancestry.com>.
British Columbia Archives, <search.bcarchives.gov.bc.ca>.
British Columbia Marriage Registrations, 1859–1932, <www.FamilySearch.org>.
Burial Record Book for Orchard Street Anglican Cemetery, <cemetery.stjudes.co.nz/StJudes_Cemetery/Survey_files/10-Record%20Bk%20Transcript.pdf> (viewed 22 Apr. 2012).
Burke's Family Index. London: Burke's Peerage Ltd., 1976. An index to the Burke's publications.
Burke, John, and John Bernard Burke. *Heraldic Illustrations. With Explanatory Pedigrees*. 3 vols. 1843–1846.
Burke's "Hargreaves Pedigree." Burke and Burke, *Heraldic Illustrations. With Explanatory Pedigrees*, "Pedigree of Hargreaves, of Broad Oak."
Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Broad Oak." Burke and Burke, *A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland*, 1:538, "Hargreaves of Broad Oak."
Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park." Burke and Burke, *A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland*, 1:1165–66, "Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park formerly of Arborfield."
Burke and Burke's "Hargreaves of Longwood." Burke and Burke, *A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland*, 1:1166, "Hargreaves of Longwood formerly of Cuffnells."
Burke, Ashworth P. *Burke's Family Records*. 1897. Reprinted Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield (Genealogical Publishing Co.), 1994. With "Dugdale" on pp. 230–232. Online at Ancestry, <www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1860/images/1860_BurkeFamilyRecs-00238>, accessed 17 Oct. 2022. Also Burke, Ashworth P. *Family Records*. New York: Heraldic Publishing Co. Inc., 1965. With "Dugdale" on pp. 230–232. Online at FamilySearch, <www.familysearch.org/library/books/viewer/526383>, accessed 17 Oct. 2022.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Burke, John. *A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry; or Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland, Enjoying Territorial Possessions or High Official Rank, but Uninvested with Heritable Honours*. London: Henry Colburn Publisher. 4 vols.:

1835: Vol. 2, with “Hargreaves, of Ormerod House” on pp. 685–689. Online at Google Books, <books.google.com/books?id=F_4GAAAAQAAJ>, accessed 16 Oct. 2022. Also online at Internet Archive, <archive.org/details/genealogicalheral02burk>, accessed 17 Oct. 2022, this version published in Ireland “for Henry Colburn,” and with the Hargreaves entry in Vol. 3 on pp. 685–689.

1836: Vol. 2, with “Hargreaves, of Ormerod House” on pp. 685–689. Online at Google Books, <books.google.com/books?id=6jMwAAAAYAAJ>, accessed 16 Oct. 2022. Also online at Internet Archive, <archive.org/details/b28748773_0003>, accessed 17 Oct. 2022, this version published in Ireland “for Henry Colburn,” and with the Hargreaves entry in Vol. 3 on pp. 685–689.

Burke, John, and John Bernard Burke. *A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland*. London: Henry Colburn Publisher, 1843–1849 (but see 1852). Typically bound in 3 vols.:

1846: Vol. 1, with “Hargreaves of Broad Oak” on p. 538. Online at Google Books, <books.google.com/books?id=2FE4AQAAMAAJ>, accessed 16 Oct. 2022.

1847: Vol. 1, with “Hargreaves of Broad Oak” on p. 538. Online at Google Books, <books.google.com/books?id=C8fTAAAMAAJ>, accessed 16 Oct. 2022.

1850: Vol. 1, with “Hargreaves of Broad Oak” on p. 538. Online at Internet Archive, <archive.org/details/details/vol1genealogical00burk>, accessed 17 Oct. 2022. This edition: author John B. Burke only, publisher Henry Colburn, 2 vols.

1852: Vol. 1, with “Hargreaves of Broad Oak” on p. 538. Online at Internet Archive, <archive.org/details/details/b24877876_0003>, accessed 17 Oct. 2022. This edition: author J. Bernard Burke only, publisher Colburn and Co., 2 vols.

Burke, [Sir] Bernard. *A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary [or History] of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland*. London: Harrison. 2 vols.:

1858: 1st? edition, Vol. 1, with “Hargreaves of Broad Oak” on p. 522. Online at Internet Archive, <archive.org/details/agenealogicalan00unkngoog>, accessed 17 Oct. 2022. Also at Ancestry, <www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/6625/images/UKI2-Burke-1855-BURKE0524>, accessed 17 Oct. 2022.

1862: 4th edition, Vol. 1, with “Hargreaves of Broad Oak” on p. 652 (poor scan). Online at Internet Archive, <archive.org/details/bub_gb_BSkAAAAAQAAJ>, accessed 17 Oct. 2022.

1871: 5th edition, Vol. 1, with “Hargreaves of Broad Oak” on p. 596. Online at FamilySearch, <www.familysearch.org/library/books/viewer/609342>, accessed 17 Oct. 2022.

1875: 5th edition, Vol. 1, with “Hargreaves of Arborfield, and Hall Barn Park” on p. 740. Online at Internet Archive, <archive.org/details/genealogical01burk1879>, accessed 16 Oct. 2022.

1879: 6th edition, Vol. 1, with “Hargreaves of Arborfield, and Hall Barn Park” on p. 740. Online at Internet Archive, <archive.org/details/genealogical01burk1879>, accessed 16 Oct. 2022.

1886: 7th edition, Vol. 1, with “Hargreaves of Arborfield” on pp. 844–845. Online at Google Books, <books.google.com/books?id=UOQzwBX7NckC>, accessed 16 Oct. 2022.

1894: 8th edition, Vol. 1, with “Hargreaves of Cuffnells” on p. 898 and “Hargreaves of Arborfield” on pp. 898–899. Online at Google Books, <books.google.com/books?id=93M-AQAAIAAJ>, accessed 16 Oct. 2022.

1898: 9th edition, Vol. 1, with “Hargreaves of Arborfield” on p. 688–689 and “Hargreaves of Cuffnells” on p. 689. Online at Google Books, <books.google.com/books?id=YUtNAQAAMAAJ>, accessed 16 Oct. 2022.

1921: 13th edition, Vol. 1, with “Hargreaves of Arborfield” on p. 847, “Hargreaves of Cuffnells” on p. 847, and “Hargreaves of Knightley Grange” on pp. 847–848. Online at FamilySearch, <www.familysearch.org/library/books/records/item/604680-redirection>, accessed 17 Oct. 2022. All in one volume.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1939: ?th edition, Vol. 1, with “Hargreaves of Cuffnells” on p. 1085, “Hargreaves of Drinkstone Park late of Arborfield” on p. 1086, and “Hargreaves of Knightley Grange” on p. 1086. Online at FamilySearch, <www.familysearch.org/library/books/viewer/469709>, accessed 17 Oct. 2022. 3 vols. with color plates, published by Burke’s Peerage Ltd.
- Burke, J. Bernard. *Heraldic Illustrations: with Annotations*. London: Hurst & Blackett. 3 vols.:
- 1853: Vol. 1, with “Raffles, of Liverpool” on Plate VII (pp. 39–40 of 276). Online at Internet Archive, <archive.org/details/heraldicillustra01burk>, accessed 17 Oct. 2022.
- 1853: Vol. 2, with “Hargreaves, of Broad Oak” on Plate LVI (pp. 32–33 of 286). Online at Internet Archive, <archive.org/details/heraldicillustra02burk>, accessed 17 Oct. 2022.
- Burnley Cemetery, Burnley, Lancashire, <www.lan-opc.org.uk>.
- California, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1893–1957, <Ancestry.com>.
- Cambridge University Alumni, 1261–1900, <Ancestry.com>.
- Canada Obituary Collection, <Ancestry.com>.
- Canada, Soldiers of the First World War, 1914–1916, <Ancestry.com>.
- Canadian Passenger Lists, 1865–1935, <Ancestry.com>.
- Chenevix Trench, Charles. *My Mother Told Me*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co., 1958.
- Christ Church, Accrington, Registers, <www.lan-opc.org.uk>.
- The Complete Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain and the United Kingdom, Extant, Extinct or Dormant, new ed.* Edited by G. E Cokayne, Vicary Gibbs, H. A. Doubleday, Geoffrey H. White, Duncan Warrand, and Lord Howard de Walden. 13 vols. in 14. 1910–1959; reprinted in 6 vols. Gloucester, U.K.: Alan Sutton Publishing, 2000.
- Cotton Times: *Understanding the Industrial Revolution*. James Hargreaves page. <www.cottontimes.co.uk/hargreaveso.htm> (saved 6 June 2011).
- Cracroft’s Peerage, Basing, Baron (UK, 1887), <www.cracroftspeerage.co.uk/online/content/index871.htm>.
- Cracroft’s Peerage, Sudeley, Baron (UK, 1838), <www.cracroftspeerage.co.uk/online/content/index1161.htm> (saved 2 June 2011).
- Darwen Chapel, Registers, <www.lan-opc.org.uk>.
- Dictionary of National Biography, Volumes 1–20, 22, <Ancestry.com>.
- The Duke of York, *The Royal Military Chronicle, or British Officer’s Monthly Register and Mentor, for June, 1812*. Vol. 4. London: J. Davis, 1812. Free online at Google Books.
- England & Wales Birth Index, 1916–2005, <Ancestry.com>.
- England & Wales Christening Records, 1530–1906, <Ancestry.com>.
- England & Wales, Criminal Registers, 1791–1892, <Ancestry.com>.
- England & Wales Death Index, 1916–2005, <Ancestry.com>.
- England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837–1915, <Ancestry.com>.
- England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index, 1837–1915, <Ancestry.com>.
- England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837–1915, <Ancestry.com>.
- England & Wales Marriages, 1538–1940, <Ancestry.com>.
- England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1861–1941, <Ancestry.com>.
- England, Andrews Newspaper Index Cards, 1790–1976, <Ancestry.com>.
- England and Wales, Non-Conformist Record Indexes (RG4–8), <www.FamilySearch.org>.
- England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975, <www.FamilySearch.org>.
- England, Cheshire, Marriage Bonds and Allegations, 1606–1900, <www.FamilySearch.org>.
- England Deaths and Burials, 1538–1991, <www.FamilySearch.org>.
- England, Extracted Parish and Court Records, <Ancestry.com>.
- England, Extracted Probate Records, <Ancestry.com>.
- England Marriages, 1538–1973, <www.FamilySearch.org>.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- England, Middlesex, Westminster, Parish Registers, 1538–1912, <www.FamilySearch.org>.
- Florida Passenger Lists, 1898–1951, <Ancestry.com>.
- Gravestone Photographic Resource, <www.gravestonephotos.com>.
- Hargreaves, Benjamin. *Messrs. Hargreaves' Calico Print Works at Accrington, and Recollections of Broad Oak*. Accrington, Lanc.: E. Bowers, 1882; repr. Legacy Reprint Series, Kesinger Publishing, 2011. According to a copy of the original printing of this book, which I received from Mayling Hargreaves on 21 Sept. 2026, the original publisher was E Bowker, not Bowers. I wrote this book from the 2011 publication, but they are the same book.
- Hargreaves St (formerly Keighley Green) Wesleyan Methodist, Burnley, <www.genuki.org.uk/big/eng/LAN/Burnley/HargreavesStformerlyKeighleyGreenWesleyanMethodist.shtml> (saved 21 July 2011).
- Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851–2003, <Ancestry.com>.
- Hamilton Cemeteries Online Database, <www.hamilton.co.nz/our-services/do-it-online/cemetery-search/Pages/default.aspx>.
- Holy Trinity Cemetery Monument Inscriptions, Holy Trinity Cem., St. Anne Street, Liverpool, courtesy of Sheila Powell who sent them to Lindsey Hargreaves who sent them to me.
- Holy Trinity, Over Darwen, Registers, <www.lan-opc.org.uk>.
- Honolulu, Hawaii, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1900–1959, <Ancestry.com>.
- Hursthouse, Charles. *New Zealand, the "Britain of the South:" with a Chapter on the Native War, and Our Future Native Policy*. 2nd ed. London: Edward Stanford, 1861. Downloaded from Google Books.
- Index to Passengers Arriving at Honolulu, Hawaii, 1900–1952, <Ancestry.com>.
- Indian Army Quarterly List, 1 Jan. 1912, <Ancestry.com>.
- India, Births and Baptisms, 1786–1947, <www.FamilySearch.org>.
- India, Marriages, 1792–1948, <www.FamilySearch.org>.
- Ireland, Civil Registration Births Index, 1864–1958, <www.FamilySearch.org>.
- Irish Records Extraction Database, <Ancestry.com>.
- Kaiwaka: A Photographic History (*Kaiwaka–Ngo Taonga Whakatapu O Kaiwaka*). Compiled by Lindsey J. Hargreaves, Rowena S. Dowson, Jennie M. Reynolds (Linnell), and Melva R. Wilson (Committee of the Kaiwaka and Districts Historical Society). 1990. A gift to me from Lindsey Hargreaves when I visited her and her family in Auckland in May 2012.
- King William's College Register, 1833–1904: King William's College, Castletown. Ed. H. S. Christopher. Glasgow: James Maclehouse and Sons, 1905.
- Kittredge, Katharine. Melesina Chenevix St. George Trench (1768–1827). Downloaded from <Ancestry.com> 15 May 2013.
- Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812, <Ancestry.com>.
- Lancashire, England, Extracted Parish Records, <Ancestry.com>.
- Liverpool, Lancashire, England, Baptisms, 1813–1906, <Ancestry.com>.
- Liverpool, Lancashire, England, Burials, 1813–1974, <Ancestry.com>.
- London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1812, <Ancestry.com>.
- London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813–1906, <Ancestry.com>.
- London, England, Births and Christenings Notices from *The Times*, 1983–2003, <Ancestry.com>.
- London, England, Marriage Notices from *The Times*, 1982–2004, <Ancestry.com>.
- London, England, Marriages and Banns, 1754–1921, <Ancestry.com>.
- The London Gazette, image at <www.london-gazette.co.uk/issues/33573/pages/494>.
- Manchester, England, Marriages and Banns, 1754–1930, <Ancestry.com>.
- Marborough [NZ] Cemetery Record Search, <www.marborough.govt.nz/Services/Cemeteries/>.
- Monumental Inscriptions, Arborfield Berkshire New Church, Arborfield Local History Society, <arborfieldhistory.org.uk/church_new_monuments.htm>, downloaded 2 Feb. 2014.
- The National Archives, <www.nationalarchives.gov.uk/a2a/records.aspx?cat=055-ddh&cid=227-15-9#227-15-9>.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Neville, Peter. *Appeasing Hitler: The Diplomacy of Sir Nevile Henderson, 1937–39*. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire, and New York: Palgrave, 2000.
- New South Wales, Australia, *Unassisted Immigrant Passenger Lists, 1826–1922*, <Ancestry.com>.
- New York Passenger Lists, 1820–1957, <Ancestry.com>.
- New Zealand Army WWI Nominal Rolls, 1914–1918, <Ancestry.com>.
- New Zealand Army WWI Reserve Rolls, 1916–1917, <Ancestry.com>.
- New Zealand BDM, <bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz>.
- New Zealand, Cemetery Records, 1806–2007, <Ancestry.com>.
- New Zealand Company Emigration lists, 1839–1841, microfilm roll 434, NZC 34/1, Auckland Public Library, Auckland Archives.
- New Zealand Company. *Supplementary Information Relative to New-Zealand; Comprising Despatches and Journals of the Company's Officers of the First Expedition, and the First Report of the Directors*. London: John W. Parker, 1840.
- New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853–1981, <Ancestry.com>.
- New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 2008. Auckland Public Library.
- New Zealand Electronic Text Centre (NZETC), *The Cyclopaedia of New Zealand [Canterbury Provincial District] [Waimete]*, www.nzetc.org/tm/scholarly/tei-Cyc03Cycl-t1-body1-d7-d21-d1.html (downloaded 17 Apr. 2012).
- New Zealand, Probate Records, 1848–1991, <www.familysearch.org>.
- Nga Whanau Maia O Te Taou Hapu Inc Soc, <[ngawahanaumaiaotetaouhapu.bravehost.com/index\[2\].htm](http://ngawahanaumaiaotetaouhapu.bravehost.com/index[2].htm)>.
- Our Place: Macleans Farm, <maclearning.wikispaces.com/Our+Place+>.
- Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, <www.oxforddnb.com>.
- Oxford University Alumni, 1500–1866, <Ancestry.com>.
- Pallot's Marriage Index for England: 1780–1837, <Ancestry.com>.
- Pascoe, Charles Frederick. *Two Hundred Years of the S.P.G.: An Historical Account of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1701–1901. (Based on a Digest of the Society's Records)*. Vol. 1. London: S.P.G Office, 1901.
- The Peerage, <thepeerage.com>, downloaded 22 Dec. 2012.
- Purewa Cemetery and Crematorium, <www.purewa.co.nz>.
- Rawstorne, John George. *An Account of the Regiments of Royal Lancashire Militia, 1759 to 1870 . . .* H. Longman, 1874. Google snippet images online.
- Sarah Hargreaves Scrapbook, many pages of actual newspaper clippings, undated usually and sometimes unnamed, in the possession of Mayling⁷ Hargreaves, who shared digital photocopies of its pages with me, 15 Nov. 2013.
- Seattle Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882–1957, <Ancestry.com>.
- Sotheby's. *Lewis Carroll's Alice: The photographs, books, papers and personal effects of Alice Liddell and her family, sold by order of the trustees of the Alice settlement*, <www.sothebys.com/app/live/lot/LotDetail.jsp?lot_id=QVSY> (accessed 2 June 2011).
- Stell, Christopher. *An Inventory of Nonconformist Chapels and Meeting-Houses in the North of England*. [HMSO, 1994]? Snippet view on Google Books.
- St. Anne, Fence in Pendle, Registers, <www.lan-opc.org.uk>.
- St. Leonard Parish Register, Downham, Lancashire, Marriages 1606–1837, online at <www.docstoc.com/docs/-35753611/Bolton_-Lancashire_-England>.
- St. James, Accrington, Registers, <www.lan-opc.org.uk>.
- St. James, Altham, Registers, <www.lan-opc.org.uk>.
- St. James, Church Kirk, Registers, <www.lan-opc.org.uk>.
- St. James, Haslingden, Registers, <www.lan-opc.org.uk>.
- St. Leonard, Downham, Registers, <www.lan-opc.org.uk>.
- St. Leonard, Padiham, Registers, <www.lan-opc.org.uk>.
- St. Mary Magdalene, Clitheroe, Registers, <www.lan-opc.org.uk>.
- St. Mary, Newchurch in Pendle, Registers, <www.lan-opc.org.uk>.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- St. Mary the Virgin, Blackburn, Registers, <www.lan-opc.org.uk>.
- St. Mary, Walton on the Hill, Registers, <www.lan-opc.org.uk>.
- St. Nicholas, Liverpool, Registers, <www.lan-opc.org.uk>.
- St. Peter, Burnley, Registers, <www.lan-opc.org.uk>.
- St. Peter, Liverpool, Registers, <www.lan-opc.org.uk>.
- Strome diagram. A descent diagram, [unsourced](#), from descendant Bryan¹² Strome, sent 14 July 2011 (Figure 5).
- St. Thomas, Liverpool, Parish Records, <www.lan-opc.org.uk>.
- Stacy, James. *History of the Midway Congregational Church, Liberty County, Georgia*. Newnan, Ga.: S. W. Murray (Printer), 1899. Available online on Internet Archive, <archive.org/details/historyofmidwayc00stac>, downloaded 21 May 2018.
- Surrey, England, Baptisms, 1813–1912, <Ancestry.com>.
- Surrey, England, Burials, 1813–1987, <Ancestry.com>.
- Surrey, England, Marriages, 1754–1937, <Ancestry.com>.
- Swiss Overseas Emigration, 1837–1915, <Ancestry.com>.
- Switzerland, Baptisms, 1491–1940, <www.FamilySearch.org>.
- Tonk, Rosemarie V. “Spain, William—Biography,” *Dictionary of New Zealand Biography*. Te Ara—The Encyclopedia of New Zealand. <www.TeAra.govt.nz/en/biographies/1s18/1>.
- Trench, Charles Chenevix. See Chenevix Trench, Charles.
- Trench, Melesina Chenevix St. George. *Journal Kept During a Visit to Germany in 1798, 1800*. Edited by the Dean of Westminster. Not published. Available on Google Books.
- Trinity Church, Over Darwen, Registers, <www.lan-opc.org.uk>.
- Trove: Digitised Newspapers and More, <trove.nla.gov.au>.
- Tyerman, Luke. *The Oxford Methodists: Memoirs of the Rev. Messrs: Clayton, Ingham, Gambold, Hervey, and Broughton, with Biographical Notices of Others*. New York: Harper & Brothers, Publishers: 1873. Free online at Google Books.
- U.K. and U.S. Directories, 1680–1830, <Ancestry.com>.
- UK, Commonwealth War Graves, 1914–1921 and 1939–1947, <Ancestry.com>.
- UK, De Ruigny's Roll of Honour, 1914–1924, <Ancestry.com>.
- UK, Extracted Probate Records, <Ancestry.com>.
- UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878–1960, <Ancestry.com>.
- UK, Outward Passenger Lists, 1890–1960, <Ancestry.com>.
- UK, Recommendations for Honours and Awards Index, 1935–1990, <Ancestry.com>.
- UK, Soldiers Died in the Great War, 1914–1919, <Ancestry.com>.
- Waikumete Cem., <www.waitakere.govt.nz/cnlser/cm/cemeterysearch/default.aspx>.
- Walford, Edward, *The County Families of the United Kingdom; or, Royal Manual of the Titled and Untitled Aristocracy of Great Britain and Ireland, containing a brief notice of the descent, birth, marriage, education, and appointments of each person, his heir apparent or presumptive, as also a record of the office which he has hitherto held, together with his town address and country residence*. 2d ed. London: Robert Hardwicke, 1864.
- Warwickshire, England, Militia, 1776–1825, <Ancestry.com>.
- Westminster Marriage, Baptismal, and Burial Registers, <Ancestry.com>.
- West Yorkshire, England, Marriages and Banns, 1813–1922, <Ancestry.com>.
- Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Registers, <www.lan-opc.org.uk>.
- Young, Lesley. *Father & Son: A Young Saga*. Christchurch: Pegasus Press, 1976. Available in snippet view on Google Books and at the Auckland Museum Library, Auckland, New Zealand.
- The Z Club, <thezclub.net/z_club_013.htm> (downloaded 17 Apr. 2012).

NAME INDEX

NAME INDEX

Spouse surname(s), or other identifying notation in parentheses. Uppercase Roman numerals are plate numbers of the figures.
Lowercase Roman numerals are front matter page numbers.

- - Augusta Mary, 116
- Aicken**
 - Arthur Owen Evan, 97
 - Augusta Hargreaves (Hill), 97
 - Barbara Araminta Martha (—), 97
 - George, 97
- Aickin.** *See* **Aicken**
- Aikman**
 - Frederick Robertson, 57, 80, 83
- Ainsworth**
 - Susanah, 10
 - Susannah, 19
- Allen**
 - Edward Heron, 74
- Alleyne**
 - Martha Elizabeth, 129
- Allisson**
 - James, 23
- Alston**
 - Alexandra Rose, 148
- Amos**
 - Mary, 118
- Anderson**
 - David, 27
 - Margaret, 26
 - William, 26
- Andrew**
 - Ann[e], 22, 39
 - Thomas, 39
- Anstruther**
 - Magdalen Janet, 110
- Arbuthnott**
 - Josette Eliza Jane, 111
- Ashburner**
 - Emmy, 166
- Ashworth**
 - Alice, 24
- Aspden**
 - Ann, 16
- Axson**
 - Samuel, 26
- Bacon**
 - Bacon, 26
 - John, 26
- Bacot**
 - J. T. W., 63
- Bailey**
 - Alfred, 151
- Baker**
 - E., 170, 171
- Bannister**
 - George, 186
- Baring**
 - Violet Mary, 150
- Barton**
 - Jane, 10, 14, 17
 - William, 17
- Beere**
 - Mabel Victoria, 128
- Berrington**
 - Mary Ann, 30, 42
- Bethune**
 - Angus, 28
 - Heron, 28
- Bevan**
 - Marjorie Ethel, 111
- Birch**
 - Andrew, 143
 - Heidi (Hargreaves), 143
 - William, 143
- Birchall**
 - Joseph, 48
- Blanchard**
 - Maria, 39
 - Robert, 39
- Blandford**
 - Mary, 25
- Bollard**
 - William, 63
- Bolton**
 - Frances Mary (Neville), 50
 - John, 50
- Bonstead**
 - T. S., 178, 182
- Booth**
 - Eric, 145
- Bosworth**
 - Barbara Eliza, 58
- Bourke**
 - Helen/Ellen/Nellie Shelley, 149
 - John W., 149
 - Kate (—), 149
- Bovill**
 - Constance Helena (Bryan), 86
 - Frederick W., 86
- Bradwell**
 - J. S., 171

NAME INDEX

- Braggs**
J., 20
- Bright**
John, 15
- Brock-Hollin[g]shead**
Margaret (Neville), 49
- Brock-Hollinshead**
Henry, 49
- Brooks**
James Lane, 121
- Brown**
Alexander, 51
Douglas Clifton, 111
Grace, 34, 50
James Clifton, 111
Sarah (Gihon), 50
Violet Cicely Kathleen (Wollaston), 111
William, 50
- Bruce**
William, 158
- Bryan**
Arthur Cecil Stawell, 86, 121, 123
Betty, 122, 123
Charles Reginald Willoughby, 85, 86
Constance Helena, 86
Ellen Susanna (Marshall), 85
Fanny Helena (Hargreaves), 60, 84, 197
Florence, 86
John M., 86
Joshua Willoughby, 85
Margaret (Morgan), 86, 121, 122, 123
Richard G., 86
Willoughby Edward, 60, 85, 122
- Bulley**
Ella, 37
Mary, 37
Mary Rachel (Raffles), 37
Samuel Marshall, 37
Samuel Marshall (Jr.), 37
Thomas Raffles, 37
- Burgess**
Sam, 137
- Burnett**
Henry, 39
Sarah (Hargreaves), 39
- Bury**
Samuel, 56
W., 56
- Butler**
John Gare, 41
- Calrow**
Frances Rebecca Holford, 48
William, 48
- Cantey**
Elizabeth (—), 27
Elizabeth Blandford (Inglesby), 11, 25
James, 26, 27
James (Sr.), 26, 27
Margaret (Anderson), 26
William, 27
- Carne**
Elizabeth (—), 114
- Carroll**
Lewis, 90
- Carter**
Alexandra Mary Louise (Hargreaves), 151, 153
Stewart Louis A., 153
- Cazenove**
— (Kelsell), 153
Edward de L., 153
Gwendoline Mary, 151, 153
- Cearns**
Edward, 38
Edward, Jr., 38
Maria, 38
Maria (—), 38
- Chambers**
Jane Hulse, 78
Richard, 78
- Cheeseman**
T. F., 69
- Chenevix**
Mary Elizabeth (Gervais), 138
Melesina Phillipa, 138
Philip, 138
Richard, 138
- Chenevix Trench**
Charles, 137
Charles Pocklington, xix, 118, 138
Charlotte Ann, 139
Emily Mary (Lefroy), 137
Evelyn Jane, 139
Evelyn May (Pocklington), 79, 118, 119, 137
Georgia, xix, 139
Mary Elizabeth (Kirkbride), 139
Patricia Jane (Gretton), 138
Priscilla Jane, 139
Richard, 138
Richard Henry, 119, 137
Richard Hugh Roger, 139
- Chilcott**
Mary, 152
- Churton**
Alexander, 67
John Frederick, 41, 42, 62, 67, 68, 69
- Clerke**
Beatrice (Menzies), 87
Beatrice Janet Elsie, 87
William Francis, 87
- Clifton**
Thomas, 9, 159
- Coates**
James, 69
- Cobbam**
Alice, 24
Ellen, 24
- Cobden**
Richard, 15, 61
- Cobham**
Alexander, 78

NAME INDEX

- Alexander Cobham, 78
Jane Hulse (Chambers), 78
Mary Jane, 52, 78
- Coke**
W. Robert F., 151
- Constantine**
Helen/Ellen/Nellie Shelley (Bourke) (Franks), 149
Hugh Alex, 149
Julia Jane [Judy-Jane] (Franks), 137, 149
- Cook**
C. R., 145
- Cooksey**
Jeannie Buckley, 102
- Cornwall**
William, 43
- Coulter**
William, 49
William (Sr.), 49
- Cox**
Alfred, 117
Alfred Innes, 117
Ella Irene (Ratcliffe), 117
- Creagh**
Edward Collingham, 80
Violet (Hargreaves), 80, 118
William, 80
- Crook**
Thomas A., 31
- Crosland**
Harold Powell, 113
Lilian Edith (Hippisley), 113
Sybil Cicely (Hargreaves), 115
Walter, 115
Walter Hugh, 115
- Crosthwaite**
Thomas, 176, 177
- Crowe**
John Henry Verinder, 115
Mabel Florentia (Hargreaves), 115
William Henry Francis, 115
- Crump**
John G., 181
- Cumberbatch**
L. H., 198
- Cuninghame**
Frances Maxwell Buchanan, 140
- Cunliffe**
James, 46
John, 45
John Hargreaves, 45
Julia Helena Victoria (Woolfall), 45
Lawrence, 46
Mary (Hargreaves), 31, 45
Nancy/Jane, 45
Richard, 31, 45
Sarah Hargreaves, 45
William, 45
- Currie**
Alexandra Rose (Alston), 148
Bertram Francis George, 148
- Judith Anne, 137, 148
- Dakers**
Jan, 130, 143
- Dalton**
John, 15, 54
- Davies**
Thomas, 168
- Dawson**
Anna Maria, 73
George, 76
- D'Eyncourt**
Ralph Eustace Lovett Tennyson, 137
- Dixon**
Nancy, 44, 71
- Dodgson**
Charles Lutwidge, 90
- Dottridge**
Fiona Susan, 148, 152
Guy William, 152
Suzanne (Lesley), 152
- Downham**
I., 56
- Draper**
Cora/Cara Constance, 103, 131
- Driver**
George, 14
Lettice, 10, 14
- Drower**
F. H., 94
Selina Mary, 66, 94
- Dugdale**
Adam, 16
Ann (Aspden), 16
John, 16
Mary (Hargreaves), 16, 20, 166
- Duncan**
Andrew, 106, 107
Elizabeth Jane, 107
John, 136
Monica Gladys, 115, 136
Vivien Gladys (Merton), 136
- Dunwody**
John, 26
- Dyson**
Mary, 72, 107
- Earnshaw**
Clara, 145
- Eden**
John, 19, 20, 21, 177
John, Jr., 21, 177
Mary, 19
- Edmundson**
Sarah, 140
- Edwards**
Arthur Janion, 139
Arthur Noel, 120, 139
Dana, 140
Evelyn Mary (Hargreaves), 120, 139
Hilda Margaret (Tennant), 139

NAME INDEX

Egan

– (Coleman), 148
 Carey G., 147
 Patrick, 148

England

Ellen (–), 39
 Mary Ann[el] (Hargreaves), 39
 Nicholas, 39
 Thomas Thornber, 39

Entwisle

Mary E. (–), 198
 Thomas, 58, 59, 197

Erskin

Folliot Williams, 77, 110
 Grace (Hargreaves), 110
 Magdalen Janet (Anstruther), 110
 Thomas, 110
 Thomas David, 110
 Thomas Wilfred Hargreaves John, 110
 Zaida Grace, 110
 Zaida Maria (Folliot), 110

Fairburn

William Thomas, 64

Farmer

Frances Augusta, 116

Featherson

R. N., 56

Fernandes

Victoria Mary Luis, 47

Ferrar

Henry Minchin, 79
 Laura (Hargreaves), 79

Fishwick

James, 162

FitzRoy

Robert, 156

Fletcher

Eliza, 43
 Eliza (–) (Harding), 43
 Hannah, 43
 Isabella, 70
 James, 70
 Joseph, 36
 Mary Ann (–), 70
 Mary Anne, 70
 Phoebe, 43
 William, 43, 70
 William (Jr.), 43

Folliot

Zaida Maria, 110

Foltz

Frantz Jacob, 23

Formby

Miles, 40

Foster

Stephen, 151
 Yvonne (–), 151

Franks

Frederick Wollaston, 149
 Helen/Ellen/Nellie Shelley (Bourke), 149

Julia Jane [Judy-Jane], 137, 149

Fuller

Jill, 122

Gagne

William C., 108

Gallaher

Ellen Jane (–), 106
 Joseph Campbell, 106
 Nellie McCloskie, 106

Gamlen

Robert Heale, 38

Gardner

Henry, 137

Gatty

F. A., 56

Gervais

Mary Elizabeth, 138

Gihon

Sarah, 50

Gill

T. R., 63

Gipps

George, 155

Godfrey

Edward, 155

Godwin-Austen

Henry Haversham, 118
 Juliana/Guiliana Maria Elizabeth, 118

Goschen

Angela, 115, 136
 William Henry, 136

Gott

Sandra, 151

Goudie

Annabel, 144
 Christopher, 144
 Megan Joyce (Willoughby), 144

Green

James, 162
 Priscilla, 162

Greenfield

Charles Bunce, 79, 80
 Ethel Gladys, 80
 Ethel Mary (Rickman), 79, 80
 Evelyn Kennard, 79, 119
 Frances B., 80
 Mary Jane (–), 79, 119
 R. B., 119
 Stanley H. B., 80
 William Bunce, 79, 119

Gretton

Patricia Jane, 138
 Theresa Anna (–), 139

Grimshaw

Anne, 5
 Anne (Grimshaw), 5
 Isabel, 5
 Isabel (Hargreaves), 2, 5
 J. S., 56
 John, 5

NAME INDEX

- Nicholas, 5
 Rebecca, 5
 Richard, 5
 Thomas, 2, 5
- Groot**
 Thomas, 183
- Guise**
 Trudy Maree, 144
- Hadfield**
 George, 36
- Haines**
 [Elizabeth?], 20
- Hale**
 R. A., 151
- Hall**
 Charles, 56
- Hanbury-Tracy**
 Felix Charles Herbert, 125
 Madeleine Llewellyn (Palmer), 91, 124
 Michael David Charles, 125, 126
 Ninian John Frederick, 125
 Vivian John, 126
- Hansard**
 Doris Chilton, 97
 Ethel Frances (—), 97
 Roger Walter, 97
- Harder**
 June, 122
- Harding**
 Thomas, 43, 70
- Hardman**
 Harry, 151
- Hargreaves**
 Abednego, 109, 134
 Agnes (Helm), 16
 Agnes (Howarth), 10
 Alan Knyveton, 91
 Alexander, 79
 Alexandra Mary Louise, 151, 153
 Alice, 12, 34, 46
 Alice (, 94
 Alice (—), 94
 Alice (Mellor), 35, 60
 Alice (Whittam), 10, 14
 Alice Pleasance (Liddell), 60, 88
 Althea Cicely/Cecily Maie/May (Matthews), 106
 Amy, 67, 144, VI
 Amy Jane, xix, 79, 117
 Andrew, 145, 151
 Andrew Raikes, 148, 152
 Angela (Goschen), 115, 136
 Ann, 12, 30, 130, 143
 Ann[e] (Andrew), 22, 39
 Anna Maria (Harland), 35, 58, 197
 Anne Olive (Richman), 35, 53
 Annie, 77, 110
 Annie (—), 133
 Anthony Francis, 65, VI
 Anthony Francis [“Tony”], 132, 143
 Arthur, 53, 76, 77
- Ben, 144
 Benjamin, 12, 14, 31, 34, 35, 48, 53, 58
 Benjamin Carne, 137
 Bertha Gamage de Lacy (Nicholl Carne), 77, 114
 Binah, 11, 26
 Blanche A., 66, 98
 Caroline (von Windheim), 42
 Caryl Liddell, 91, 124
 Catherine, 71
 Cecil. *See* Montague, Cecil
 Cecil Montague, 74
 Charles, 52
 Christopher, 7, 11
 Christopher Glen, 151
 Clive, 66
 Cora/Cara Constance (Draper), 103, 131
 Daniel, 151
 David, 132
 David Marcus, 150
 David Terence [“Terry”], 103, 130, XIII, XIV
 David William, 137, 148
 Dominic William de Prilleux, 151, 153
 Doris E., 108
 Dorothy Mavis (—), 132
 Edith, 66, 77, 101, 112
 Eila Florence, 120, 140
 Eileen Myrtle (Redmond), 103, 129
 Eliza, 42, 62, 67, 69
 Eliza (Horne), 107
 Eliza Annie, 66
 Eliza Annie, 96
 Eliza/Elizabeth (Horne), 70, 106
 Elizabeth, 7, 10, 12, 17, 18, 30
 Elizabeth (—), 1
 Elizabeth (Lydiat), 25, 40, 179, 181
 Elizabeth (Phillips), 108, 133
 Elizabeth Blandford (Inglesby) (Cantey), 11, 25
 Elizabeth Marya (Zamoyska), 137
 Ella Gertrude, 77, 116
 Ellen, 19
 Ellen (Hemphill), 66, 102, XIII, XIV
 Elsie, 96
 Emma, 58
 Emma Caroline, 60, 86, 197
 Ernest, 67, 104
 Ernest Vernon, 106
 Ethel, 134
 Ethel Gladys (Greenfield), 80
 Ethel Mary (Rickman) (Greenfield), 79, 80
 Evelyn Kennard (Greenfield), 79, 119
 Evelyn Mary, 120, 139
 Evelyn Tunstall (Moore), 80
 Fanny Helena, 60, 84, 197
 Fiona Susan (Dottridge), 148, 152
 Florence, 77, 113
 Florrie, 134
 Folliot Williams (Erskine), 77
 Francis Vivian Rongo, 103, XIII, XIV

NAME INDEX

- Frank, 80, 119
 George, 12, 16, 30, 44, 71, 72, 108
 George Jonathan, 137, 148
 Geraldine Elizabeth M., 137, 147
 Grace, 77, 110
 Grace (Brown), 34, 50
 Guy, 80, 119
 Gwendoline Mary (Cazenove), 151, 153
 Harold, 108
 Harry, 134
 Heidi, 143
 Helen, 34, 48
 Henry, 30, 109
 Henry Francis, 132
 Henry Hartley, 103, 129, XIII, XIV
 Isabel, 2, 5
 Isabel (—), 1
 J., 108
 James, 7, 9, 10, 15, 30, 35, 36, 37, 41, 44, 72, 159, 161, 163, 167, 168
 James (1), 35
 James (c1625), 2
 James Eden, 21
 Jan (Dakers), 130, 143
 Jane, 2, 18
 Jane (Barton), 10, 17
 Jane/Jenny/Ginny (Robert[s]), 16, 31
 Janet (Smith), 145, 151
 Joanna (Russell), 31
 John, 9, 14, 19, 30, 50, 58, 65, 72, 108, 130, 143, 159, 160, 161, 183
 John (1), 10
 John (1708), 7, 8
 John (1739), 13
 John (1740), 10
 John (1742), 12
 John (1756), 12
 John (1782), 17
 John (1792), 31
 John (1797), 34, 35
 John (1839), 52, 54, 77
 John (1864), 79, 119
 John (c1600), 1
 John (c1625), 1
 John (c1664), 5, 6
 John (c1685), 6, 7
 John (Sr.), 9
 John Carne, 115, 136
 John Charles Michael, 152
 John Michael, 136
 John Patrick, 148, 152
 John Phillips, 134, 144
 John Reginald, 77, 114
 Jonathan, 9, 10, 17, 35, 58, 159, 160, 161, 162, 189, 197
 Joseph, 9, 11, 12, 25, 42, 61, 67, 72, 160, 161, 169, 170, 171, 182, 188, XII
 Joseph (1), 11
 Joseph Russell, 106
 Joshua, 9, 11, 22, 160, 161
 Joshua (1), 10
 Joshua Hartley, 10, 11, 20, 21, 25, 29, 40, 165, 166, 175, 176, 177, 179, 181
 Judith Anne (Currie), 137, 148
 Julia Jane [Judy-Jane] (Franks) (Constantine), 137, 149
 June Constance, 132, 144
 Laura, 79
 Lawrence, 35, 54
 Lawrence/Laurence, 16, 31
 Lawrence/Laurence (1), 16
 Leopold Reginald, 91
 Leslie, 145
 Lettice (Driver), 10, 14
 Lilian, 77, 115
 Lillian, 108
 Lindsey Joyce (Peterson), 65, 132, 143
 Louisa, 151
 Louisa (Ward), 35, 56, 183
 Louisa Grace, 57, 80
 Lucy, 66, 100
 Lucy Ann[e], 57, 81
 Mabel Florentia, 115
 Mabel Victoria (—), 96, 128
 Madeleine Llewellyn (Palmer) (Hanbury–Tracy), 91, 124
 Margaret, 19
 Margaret (Wilson), 16, 32
 Margaret Constance Mary, 104, XIV
 Maria Alice (Hoyle), 109, 134
 Martha (Holgate), 22
 Martha (Whittaker), 7, 11
 Mary, 2, 11, 13, 16, 18, 20, 31, 45, 57, 79, 120, 134, 166
 Mary (—), 11, 22
 Mary (1), 12
 Mary (Dyson), 72, 107
 Mary (Ingham), 134, 145
 Mary (Spain), 42, 61
 Mary (Tatersal), 7, 13
 Mary (Walsh), 7, 8, 160, 162
 Mary (Wilkinson), 12, 30
 Mary (Winter), 10, 19, 163, 167, 168
 Mary Ann (Berrington), 30, 42
 Mary Ann[e], 39
 Mary Catharine, 41, 175
 Mary Catherine, 21, 36, 163, 164
 Mary Constance, 61, 66, 91
 Mary Jane (Cobham), 52, 78
 Mary Jean Rosalie Alice, 128, 142
 Mary Mayling, xix, 137
 Mary Zilpha (Heywood), 108
 Matilda, 30
 Meshach, 108
 Michael, 12
 Minnie, 134

NAME INDEX

Monica Gladys (Duncan), 115, 136
 Nancy, 18
 Nancy (Dixon), 44, 71
 Nancy/Ann[e], 35
 Nancy/Anne (Hoyle), 16, 33
 Narina Maud[e] (Watkins), 67, 104
 Nellie McCloskie (Gallaher), 106
 Nicolienne Alice, 153
 Nicolienne Gay de Prilleux (Lonsdale-Hands), 137, 149
 Philip Dudley, 95
 Phillippa (Tingey), 148, 152
 R. (—), 126
 Reginald, 22, 39, 60, 166
 Reginald Gervis, 54, 60, 88, 197
 Rhoda, 109
 Richard, 7, 9, 160
 Robert, 9, 56, 58, 79, 80, 118, 160, 161, 166, 183
 Robert (1), 57
 Robert (1639), 5
 Robert (1714), 7, 13
 Robert (1748), 11, 21
 Robert (1808), 35
 Robert (c1639), 2
 Rosamond Frances (Vokes-Dudgeon), 103, 132
 Ross, 143
 Ruth, 143
 Sally, 130
 Sarah, 17, 20, 32, 39, 52, 166
 Sarah (Jackson), 52, 73
 Sarah (Roberts), 11, 21
 Selina Mary (Drower), 66, 94
 Shadrach, 41, 108, 133, 182
 Shadrach Binah, 30, 42, 43, 70
 Sophia Alexandra, 152
 Steven, VI
 Steven Vivian, 144
 Susan, 16
 Susan (Spencer), 16, 30, 44
 Susanah (Ainsworth), 10
 Susanna, 18
 Susannah, 72
 Susannah (Ainsworth), 19
 Sybil Cicely, 115
 Thomas, 12, 15, 16, 32, 52, 72, 73, 107, 134, 145
 Thomas Henry Raikes, 153
 Thomas Hoyle, 34
 Trudy Maree (Guise), 144
 Valentine Winter ["Val"], 103, 132, XIII, XIV
 Vera, 120
 Veronica Elizabeth (Vernon), 137, 150
 Victoria Louise, 152
 Violet, 80, 118
 Vivian, 96, 102, 128, XIII, XIV
 Vivian Maxwell ["Max"], 103, 129, XIII, XIV
 Walter, 135
 Walter Herbert, 94

William, 2, 9, 11, 12, 22, 30, 31, 35, 52, 60, 72, 160, 161, 166, 183
 William (1), 35
 William Alexander Raikes, 153
 William Hartley, 66, 94
 Winter Ainsworth, 20, 42, 67, 163, 164, 175, 177, 179
Harland
 Anna Maria, 35, 58, 197
 Charles, 58
 Christopher, 58
 Edward, 58
 Emma Douglas, 58
 Fanny, 58
 John Thomas, 58, 60, 197
 Mary Elizabeth, 58
Harland Mary (Hartshorne), 58
Harnett
 Alfred, 74
Hartmann
 J., 56
Hartshorne
 Mary, 58
 T., 58
Harvey
 Charles Gilbert, 50
 Helen (Neville), 50
Haslam
 Benjamin, 45
 Sarah Hargreaves (Cunliffe), 45
 William, 45
Hawato
 Wiremu Tipene, 188
Haynes
 Audry Sylvia, 147
 Betty Iris (Thomas), 147
 Donald Walker, 147
Haywood
 F. N., 55
Heathcote
 David, 143
 Deborah (McCluskey), 143
 Sophie, 143
Heelis
 Margaret (Hargreaves), 19
 Theodore, 19
Helm
 Agnes, 16
Hemphill
 Ellen, 66, 102, XIII, XIV
 Masterson Ure Smith, 100
 Susan Sarah Lennox (McMurdo), 100
Henderson
 Beatrice Janet Elsie (Clerke), 87
 Emma Caroline (Hargreaves), 60, 86, 197
 George William, 86
 Isabella (—), 86
 John, 86
 Nevile Meyrick, 87, 123
 Reginald George, 87

NAME INDEX

- Robert, 60, 86
 Robert (Sr.), 86
 Robert Alistair, 87
 Robert Evelyn, 87
 Rosemary Gladys, 140
 Violet Lina, 87
- Heseltine**
 Evelyn Mary (Hargreaves) (Edwards), 120, 139
 John Edward Norfor, 120, 139
 John Postle, 140
 Sarah (Edmundson), 140
- Heys**
 Ruth M., 145
- Heywood**
 Mary Zilpha, 108
- Highs**
 Thomas, 15
- Hill**
 Arthur Valentine, 97
 Augusta Hargreaves, 97
 Doris Chilton (Hansard), 97
 Eliza Annie (Hargreaves), 66, 96
 Ivy Annie (Osborne), 97
 Jack Stanley, 128
 John William, 96
 Mary Isabel Millward, 97
 Robert George, 66, 96
- Hines**
 Charlton, 26
- Hippisley**
 Florence (Hargreaves), 77, 113
 Henry Hargreaves Sullivan, 113
 Lilian Edith, 113
 Violet Barbara (Wilkinson), 113
 William Henry, 77, 113
- Hoare**
 Eustace Benyon, 115
- Hobson**
 William, 67, 69, 155
- Hodgson**
 James, 166
- Holgate**
 James, 15, 17
 John, 22
 Martha, 22
 Sarah (Hargreaves), 17, 20, 166
- Hollinshead**
 Fanny. B., 49
 Hugh Neville Brock, 49
 Laurence B., 49
- Horne**
 Eliza, 107
 Eliza/Elizabeth, 70, 106
- Howarth**
 Agnes, 10
- Hoyle**
 John, 33
 Maria Alice, 109, 134
 Nancy (—), 33
 Nancy/Anne, 16, 33
- Hughes**
 Thomas, Jr., 177
 William, 26, 171
- Hussey**
 Frances Lesley, 107
- Ingham**
 Benjamin, 9, 22, 26
 Clara (Earnshaw), 145
 John, 145
 Mary, 134, 145
 Sarah, 145
- Inglesby**
 Elizabeth Blandford, 11, 25
 Mary (Blandford), 25
 William, 25
- Innes-Cox. See Cox**
 Richard M., 117
- Irlam**
 William, 177
- Jackman**
 Alice Kathleen Edith, 102
 Blanche Margerite/Marguerite (McMurdo), 100
 Dorothy Kathleen (Wallis), 102
 Edith (Hargreaves), 66, 101
 Ernest William Heathcote, 102
 George, 102
 Guy Henry Hargreaves, 102
 Jeannie Buckley (Cooksey), 102
 Mary Louisa, 102
 Robert Eric Hartley Heathcote, 102
 Walter Edwin Heathcote, 100
 William Henry Heathcote, 66, 101
- Jackson**
 Anna Maria (Dawson), 73
 Bertram, 75
 J. Norman, 75
 James, 75
 Mary (Steele), 75
 Raymond, 75
 Sarah, 52, 73
 Washington, 52, 73, 74
 Washington (Jr.), 74
- James**
 Charles, 177
- Johnson**
 Sarah, 168
- Jones**
 Joseph, 29, 170, 171
- Kay**
 Alice (Hargreaves), 34, 46
 Alice Hargreaves, 48
 Alice Jane, 47
 Eliza Anne, 46
 Frances Rebecca Holford (Calrow), 48
 John Hargreaves, 47
 Margaret Eleanor Hargreaves, 48
 Margaret Elizabeth, 46
 Richard, 34, 46
 Richard Dugdale, 47
 Thomas Richard, 46

NAME INDEX

- Victoria Mary Luis (Fernandes), 47
- Kerr**
James, 56
- Kidd**
Thomas, 168
- King**
Augusta Mary (—), 116
Augustus Henry, 116
D'Aguilar King, 77, 115
Lilian (Hargreaves), 77, 115
Lilian Cecilie, 116
Meredith Andrea, 144
- Kirkbride**
Mary Elizabeth, 139
- Kirkpatrick**
Thomas, 179, 181
- Kitchener**
Herbert, 158
- Lane**
Catherine (Morgan), 122
George, 122
- Lee**
Nathaniel, 43
Nicholas, 43
Percy, 78
- Leese**
Cecil Mellor, 94
Charles Phillip, 92
Clive, 94
Constance Alice, 94
Dorothy Violet, 94
Ernest, 92
Frances Susan (Scurr), 92, 93
Joseph, 92, 93
Joseph Francis, 52, 61, 92
Mary Constance (Hargreaves), 61, 91
Neville, 94
Oliver William Hargreaves, 93
Spencer, 92
Theodore, 94
Vernon Francis, 94
William Hargreaves, 93
- Lefroy**
Emily Mary, 137
- Lesley**
Suzanne, 152
- Leslie**
John, 54
- Lewis**
Samuel, 26
- Liddell**
Alice Pleasance, 60, 88
Amelia F., 89
Charlotte, 89
Edith M., 89
Edward H., 89
Frederick, 89
Henry George, 88
Henry George (Sr.), 89
Joan N., 141
- Lorina C., 89
Lorina Hannah (Reeve), 88
Phoebe C., 89
Rhoda, 89, 90
- Liddiard**
William, 186
- Ligar**
Charles, 155
- Lightfoot**
J. E., 56
- Livingstone-Learmonth.** *See* **Livingstone-Learmouth**
- Livingstone-Learmouth**
Ann Christian, 141
Eila **Christian**, 142
Eila Florence (Hargreaves), 120, 140
Eila Florence (Hargreaves) (Livingstone-Learmouth), 120, 140
Frances Maxwell Buchanan (Cuninghame), 140
Joan N. (Liddell), 141
John Somerville, 142
Maxwell Christian, 140
Maxwell John, 120, 141
Nigel James Christian, 120, 140
Noel Christian, 141
- Livingston-Learmouth**
Andrew James, 140
- Lonsdale-Hands**
Frederick Richard de Prilleux, 150
Mary (Mackenzie), 150
Nicolienne Gay de Prilleux, 137, 149
- Loveless**
John Henry Frank, 87
- Lowe**
Richard Godfrey, 41
- Lucas**
Frances Augusta (Farmer), 116
John de Blaquiére Tindall, 116
Lilian Cecilie (King), 116
William Tindall, 116
- Lydiat**
Elizabeth, 25, 40, 179, 181
Ellen (—), 40
Joseph, 40
- Mackenzie**
Mary, 150
- Maclean**
E., 66
Every, 63, 64
R., 66
Robert, 63, 64
- Mahon**
W. H., 64
- Mallard**
Thomas, 26, 29
- Man**
Spencer, 23
- Marsh**
Isaac, 20

NAME INDEX

Martin

Felicity Chenevix, 139
George, 127
Georgia (Chenevix Trench), xix, 139
Hilar Chenevix, 139
Nicholas Gordon, 139

Martindale

Grace, 56

Mathew

Felton, 67

Matthews

Althea Cicely/Cecily Maie/May, 106
Elizabeth Janet (–), 106
James, 106

Mazyck

Isaac, 24

McCluskey

Ann (Hargreaves), 130, 143
Brian, 130, 143
Deborah, 143
Richard, 143
Sarah Jane, 143

McDonnell

Henrietta Elisa/Elise, 98
Hilda Bernardine, 99
Nora[h] Constance (McMurdo), 100
Norman Bernard, 100

McKenzie. See Mackenzie

McKinnon

Bruce, 126, 142

McLachlan

Archibald, 24

McMurdo

Archibald, 98, 157
Arthur, 158
Barbara Joyce (–), 99
Blanche A. (Hargreaves), 66, 98
Blanche Margerite/Marguerite, 100
Charles Montagne/Montague Montaine, 100
Clive Hargreaves, 99
Corinne Reise, 99
Dudley Vivian, 99
Edward Fitzgerald, 100
Florence Muriel, 100
Florence Muriel (McMurdo), 100
Gladys Charlotte (Woodward), 100
Henrietta Elisa/Elise (McDonnell), 98
Henry Edward Fitzgerald, 66, 98
Hilda Bernardine (McDonnell), 99
Nora[h] Constance, 100
Robert, 157
Ruth Orfeur, 99
Susan Sarah (Napier), 98
Susan Sarah Lennox, 100
Vivian Henry, 99
William Montagu Scott, 98, 157
William Napier, 100

Mellor

Alice, 35, 60
James, 60

Samuel H., 31

Menzies

Beatrice, 87

Mercer

John, 15

Merton

Vivien Gladys, 136

Miller

W., 182

Mills

E. W., 94

Milne

Alice Kathleen Edith (Jackman), 102
James Green, 102

Milner

Wheeler, 42

Mitchell

Ann Christian (Livingstone-Learmouth), 141
Francis Herbert, 141
Francis Neville, 141
Marion (–), 141

Mold

Andrew, 143
James, 143
Luke, 143

Mollineux

William, 163, 166, 168

Monk

George, 40

Montague

Cecil, 77

Moore

Evelyn Tunstall, 80
John, 149
Julia Jane [Judy-Jane] (Franks) (Constantine)
(Hargreaves), 137, 149

Morgan

Catherine, 122
David, 122
Elizabeth Ann (Richards), 121, 122
Grace (–), 123
Joan (–), 122
John, 122
Margaret, 86, 121, 122, 123
Peter, 122
Rhonda (–), 122
Thomas Garfield, 121, 122

Mortimer

Edward, 24
James Hamilton, 28

Mulryne

James, 22, 26

Myers

C. J., 56

Nabbs

William, 14, 15, 16

Napier

Charles James, 98, 157, 158
Susan Sarah, 98

NAME INDEX

Neville

Catherine, 50
 Frances Mary, 50
 Helen, 50
 Helen (Hargreaves), 34, 48
 James, 34, 48
 John, 48, 50
 Margaret, 49

Nicholl Carne

Bertha Gamage de Lacy, 77, 114
 John Whitlock, 114
 Mary Jane (—), 114

Nicholson

Ethel, 140

Norton

Blanche Gwendolen (—), 115

Nutter

Geoffrey H., 135
 Jack, 135
 Minnie (Hargreaves), 134
 William, 134

Oakes

H. R., 63

Odell

C. W., 90

Ormandy

J., 56

Orme

Charlotte Theresa, 142

Orssich

Ethel (Nicholson), 140
 Evelyn Mary (Hargreaves) (Edwards) (Heseltine),
 120, 139
 Robert Philip, 120
 Robert Philip L. M., 140
 Rosemary Gladys (Henderson), 140

Orssich de Slavetich

Paul Levin Robert, 140

Osborne

Ivy Annie, 97

Palmer

George Llewellyn, 125, 126
 Louie Madeleine (—), 125
 Madeleine Llewellyn, 91
 Madeleine Llewellyn, 124

Parker

Arthur Henry Nevill, 48
 Catherine (Neville), 50
 Edward, 50
 Edward (Sr.), 50
 Margaret Eleanor Hargreaves (Kay), 48

Parkinson

Thomas, 177

Parry

Ellen, 43

Pedersen

Peder, 143

Pedrick

Nancy Phyllis, 147

Peel

Robert, 15

Pellew

Edith (Hargreaves), 77, 112
 Edward Addington Hargreaves, 112
 Edward Fleetwood John, 77, 112
 Georgina Cicely, 112

Pennington

James, 181

Peterson

Lindsey Joyce, 65, 132, 143

Phillips

Elizabeth, 108, 133

Philson

Constance Valerie, 101
 Joseph, 101
 Lucy (Hargreaves), 66, 100
 Maude Mary Wilmet, 101
 Thomas Moore, 101
 Vivienne Lucy, 101
 William James, 101
 William John Willmet, 66, 100

Pigott

Frances Lucy, 78

Piling

Ellen, 32
 Richard, 14

Pocklington

Allice, 118
 Amelia Georgina (Smyth), 118
 Amy Jane (Hargreaves), xix, 79, 117
 Ellen, 118
 Evelyn May, 79, 118, 119, 137
 Frederick, 118
 Geoffrey Richard, 118
 George Henry, 117
 George Henry Sharpe, 118
 Harry Evelyn Stracey, 79, 117
 Juliana Maria Elizabeth (Godwin-Austen), 118
 Rose, 118

Pollock

Frederick Richard, 84
 Mabel Homera, 84
 Mary, 118

Price

Charlotte, 143
 Darren, 143
 Jemima, 143
 John, 24
 Lydia Caroline, 121
 Sarah Jane (McCluskey), 143

Quarterman

Thomas, 26

Radcliffe

Isabel (—) (Hargreaves), 1

Raffles, 66

Ada Mary, 38
 Adeline Jenny Lind, 39
 Alice Gertrude, 39
 Beatrice Helena, 39

NAME INDEX

- Constance Maria, 38
 Ellen Maude Mary, 39
 Ernestine Hilda, 39
 Evelyn, 38
 Frances Jane, 39
 James Hargreaves, 38
 Jane (Blanchard), 39
 Maria (Cearns), 38
 Maria Annie, 38
 Mary Catharine (Hargreaves), 175
 Mary Catherine (Hargreaves), 21, 36, 163, 164
 Mary Rachel, 37
 Rachel (Dunsby), 36
 Reginald Dugdale, 39
 Robert Blanchard, 39
 Thomas, 21, 36, 176, 177
 Thomas Stamford, 36
 Thomas Stamford (III), 38
 Thomas Stamford (Jr.), 37, 38
 William, 36
 William Winter, 37, 38
 Winter Hargreaves, 39
- Ratcliffe**
 Ella Gertrude (Hargreaves), 77, 116
 Ella Irene, 117
 Emma (—), 116
 Joseph, 116
 William Dymock, 77, 116
- Redish**
 Joseph, 163, 166, 168
- Redmond**
 Daniel, 129
 Eileen Myrtle, 103, 129
 Martha Elizabeth (Alleyne), 129
- Reeve**
 Lorina Hannah, 88
- Richards**
 Elizabeth Ann, 121, 122
- Richman**
 Anne Olive, 35, 53
 John, 53
- Richmond**
 Matthew, 155
- Rickman**
 Ethel Mary, 79, 80
- Rimington**
 John Wilson, 57
 Sarah (Ward), 57
- Robert[s]**
 Jane/Jenny/Ginny, 16, 31
 William, 31
- Roberts**
 Elizabeth (Hargreaves), 18
 Henry, 18
 Hugh, 18
 James, 9, 21, 159, 160, 162
 Jane (Hargreaves), 18
 John, 18
 Mary (Hargreaves), 18
- Sarah, 11, 21
Robertson-Aikman. See Aikman
 Louisa Grace (Hargreaves), 57, 80
- Robinson**
 John Percival, 41, 68
 Nicholas, 163, 166, 168
- Rogers**
 J., 56
- Rosendal**
 Sarah, 155
- Ross**
 Elizabeth, 75
 Gerardina [Geraldine] Bertha, 75
 John Douglas, 75
- Roughsedge**
 R. H., 19
- Ruckes**
 H., 187
- Russell**
 F. Vernon, 108, 133, 134
 James, 31
 Joanna, 31
 John, 155
- Sandwith**
 Catherine Sinclair, 81, 83
 Fleming Mant, 81, 84
 Gladys, 81, 84
 Gladys (Sandwith), 81, 84
 Grace, 81, 84
 Helen, 84
 Henry, 83
 Humphr[e]ly, 57
 Humphry, 81
 Humphry (Sr.), 81
 Lincoln, 81, 84
 Lucy Ann[e] (Hargreaves), 57, 81
 Mabel Homera (Pollock), 84
- Saunders**
 Catherine (Hargreaves), 71
 James Herbert, 71
 Richard, 71
- Sclater-Booth**
 Charles Lutley, 121
 George, 121
 George Limbrey, 79, 120
 Joan Penelope, 121
 John Limbrey Robert, 121
 Lydia Caroline (Price), 121
 Lydia Joyce, 121
 Mary (Hargreaves), 79, 120
- Scott-Hopkins**
 Anthony John, 147
 Audry Sylvia (Haynes), 147
 Carey G. (Egan), 147
 Geraldine Elizabeth M. (Hargreaves), 137, 147
 James Barry, 147
 James Sidney Rawdon, 137, 147
 Jennifer Jane, 147
 Millicent B. (Turner), 147
 Rawdon, 147

NAME INDEX

- Richard Michael, 147
Urquhart, 147
Scrymgeour-Wedderburn
Frederick Lewis, 110
Zaida Grace (Erskine), 110
Scurr
Frances Susan, 92, 93
John, 93
Sedgwick
M., 14
Shanks
Catherine, 20
James, 19, 20
James (Jr.), 20
Mary (—), 19
Mary (Eden) (Winter), 19
Sharpe
Kate Blanch, 142
Shaw
Richard, 162
Shortland
Willoughby, 155
Smith
Alexander, 151
C. H. M., 63
Janet, 145, 151
Jannifer Jane (Scott-Hopkins), 147
Nancy Phyllis (Pedrick), 147
Norman Wesley, 147
Timothy John, 147
Smyth
Amelia Georgina, 118
Spain
David, 65
George, 65, 155
Mary, 42, 61
Mary Elizabeth (White), 61, 155
Sarah (—), 65
Sarah (Rosendal), 155
Staunton, 65
William, 61, 155
Spencer
Susan, 16, 30, 44
Thomas, 36
St. Clair
Andrew David Paul, 143
Charlotte Theresa (Orme), 142
George James Paul, 142
Hugh Alan Charles, 143
Malcolm Archibald James, 128, 142
Mary Jean Rosalie Alice (Hargreaves), 128, 142
Vanessa Alice Rosabelle, 143
St. George
Charles Manner, 138
Melesina Phillipa (Chenevix), 138
Richard, 138
Stead
John Charles, 46
Steele
Mary, 75
Norman, 75
Stephenson
Thomas, 30
Stewart
Daniel, 26
John, 26
Stewart-Carter
Assheton L., 151, 153
Eric Alexander, 154
Phoebe-Louise Celia, 154
Stone
C. J., 63
Stopford
J. B., 145, 151
Stradling-Carne
John Whitlock. *See* Nicholl Carne, John Whitlock
Strome
Al, 122, 123
Betty (Bryan), 122, 123
Bryan, 122, 123
Stucley
Priscilla, 137
Sykes
William, 31
Tatersal
Mary, 7, 13
Taylor
Frederick, 197
Geoffrey Lewis, 115
Pilling, 56
Tennant
Elenora H., 139
Hilda Margaret, 139
Tenniel
John, 90
Tereshchenko. See also Terestchenko
Mikhail, 150
Terestchenko
Ivan, 150
Nicolienne Gay de Prilleux (Lonsdale-Hands)
(Hargreaves), 137, 149
Thomas
Betty Iris, 147
Tickle
Ellen (Hargreaves), 19
Paul, 19
Tingey
Mary (Chilcott), 152
Michael Joseph William, 152
Phillippa, 148, 152
Trench. See Chenevix Trench
Francis, 138
Frederick, 138
Lucy, xix, 139
Melesina Phillipa (Chenevix) (St. George), 138
Philip Charles, 138
Richard, 138
Tunno
Adam, 24, 28

NAME INDEX

- Turner**
Millicent B., 147
- Untermeyer**
Alvin, 127, 142
- Varley**
Thomas, 30
- Vernon**
Mervyn Sydney Bobus, 150
Veronica Elizabeth, 137, 150
Violet Mary (Baring), 150
- Verree**
George, 23, 24
- von Dechend**
Catherine Sinclair (Sandwith), 81, 83
Helen Louisa, 81
Herman, 83
Richard, 83
Ruth, 83
- von Windheim**
Caroline, 42
- Wainwright**
Thomas, 19
- Wakefield**
William, 41, 155
- Wallis**
Dorothy Kathleen, 102
Henry, 130
Penny (—), 130
Roger, 130
Sally (Hargreaves), 130
Simon, 130
William, 130
- Walsh**
C. Shutt, 14
Mary, 7, 8, 160, 162
- Walthour**
Andrew, 26
- Ward**
Grace (Martindale), 56
Louisa, 35, 56, 183
Samuel Broomhead, 56
Sarah, 57
Thomas Humphry, 83
William, 177
- Warriner**
Caroline, 75
Ernle, 75
Gerard Hungerford, 75
Gerardina [Geraldine] Bertha (Ross), 75
Walter Hungerford, 75
- Warth**
Hargrave, 45
- Watkins**
Narina Maud[e], 67, 104
- Watson**
Henry Edmund, 197
John Thomas, 64
- Way**
Joseph, 26
William I., 26
William N., 26
- Wesley**
Charles, 22, 26
John, 22, 26
- Westmore**
J., 41
- White**
Mary Elizabeth, 61, 155
- Whitham. See Whittam**
- Whittaker**
Martha, 7, 11
- Whittam**
Alice, 10, 14
Laurence/Lawrence, 18
Lawrence, 14
Nancy (Hargreaves), 18
- Wilcox**
Uriah, 170, 171
- Wildig**
G. B., 41
- Wilkinson**
Leonard Creswell King, 117
Mary, 12, 30
Nicolas, 30
Violet Barbara, 113
W. W., 56
- William**
Elizabeth (—) (Cantey), 27
- Williams**
Henry Jervis, 182
Philip, 27
- Williamson**
James, 66
John, 63, 64
- Willoughby**
Alice Catherine, 144
Brent Hardley, 132, 144
Charlotte Grace, 144
James Hargreaves, 144
June Constance (Hargreaves), 132, 144
Megan Joyce, 144
Meredith Andrea (King), 144
Pippa Elizabeth, 144
- Wilson**
Benjamin, 32
Edward, 167, 168
Ellen (Piling), 32
John, 18, 167
Margaret, 16, 32
Reginald Rimmington, 81
Susanna (Hargreaves), 18
Thomas, 167
- Winter**
Mary, 10, 19, 163, 167, 168
Mary (Eden), 19
Thomas, 19, 20
- Wollaston**
Annie (Hargreaves), 77, 110
Frederick, 111
Frederick Eustace Arbuthnott, 77, 110

NAME INDEX

Frederick Hargreaves Arbuthnott, 111
Hubert Charles, 111
John William, 112
Josette Eliza Jane (Arbuthnott), 111
Marjorie Ethel (Bevan), 111
Violet Cicely Kathleen, 111

Wood

S. A., 63

Woodward

Gladys Charlotte, 100
Robert Taylor, 179, 181, 182
Thomas, 181

Woolfall

Julia Helena Victoria, 45

Wraith. *See* Wrath

Wrath

Alice Jane, 45
Henry Darlington, 45
John Hargreaves, 45
Lawrence Hargreaves, 45
Mary, 45
Nancy/Jane (Cunliffe), 45
Samuel Hope, 45

William, 45

Young

Annie Constance, 107
Arthur Edward, 107
Charles Frederick, 107
Edgar Herries, 107
Eliza (Hargreaves), 42, 62, 67, 69
Elizabeth Jane (Duncan), 107
Frances Lesley (Hussey), 107
Frederick Winter, 70
Margareta Amelia, 107
Robert Herries Spearman, 67
Vivian, 107
Walter Vincent, 107
William, 42, 62, 67, 69, 106
William Horne Hargreaves, 106, 107
William Spearman, 70, 106

Zamoyska

Elizabeth Marya, 137

Zamoyski

Andrew Zygmunt, 137
Priscilla (Stucley), 137

COLOPHON

All text is in the Goudy Old Style typeface designed in 1915 by Frederic W. Goudy.

ADDITIONS OR CORRECTIONS

I maintain a website devoted to keeping the information in this book up-to-date and accurate: <alvyray.com/Hargreaves/>. Please contact me with any additions or corrections at the email address available on the website.

ILLUSTRATIONS



Pedigree of Hargreaves, of Broad Oak.

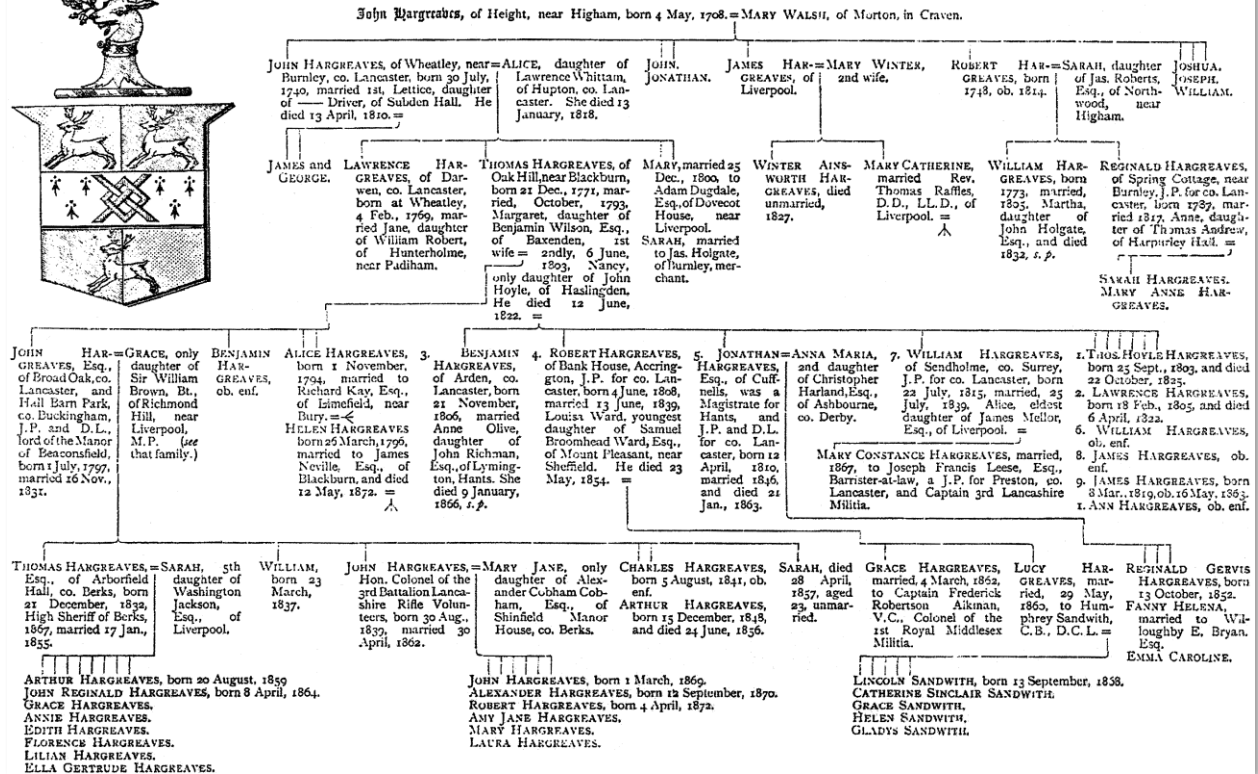


Figure 2. A Burke's Hargreaves pedigree chart

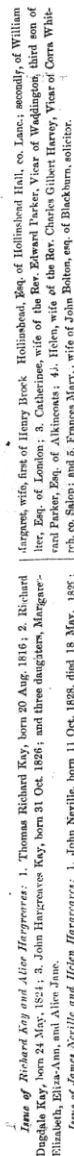


Figure 3. An older Burke's Hargreaves pedigree chart

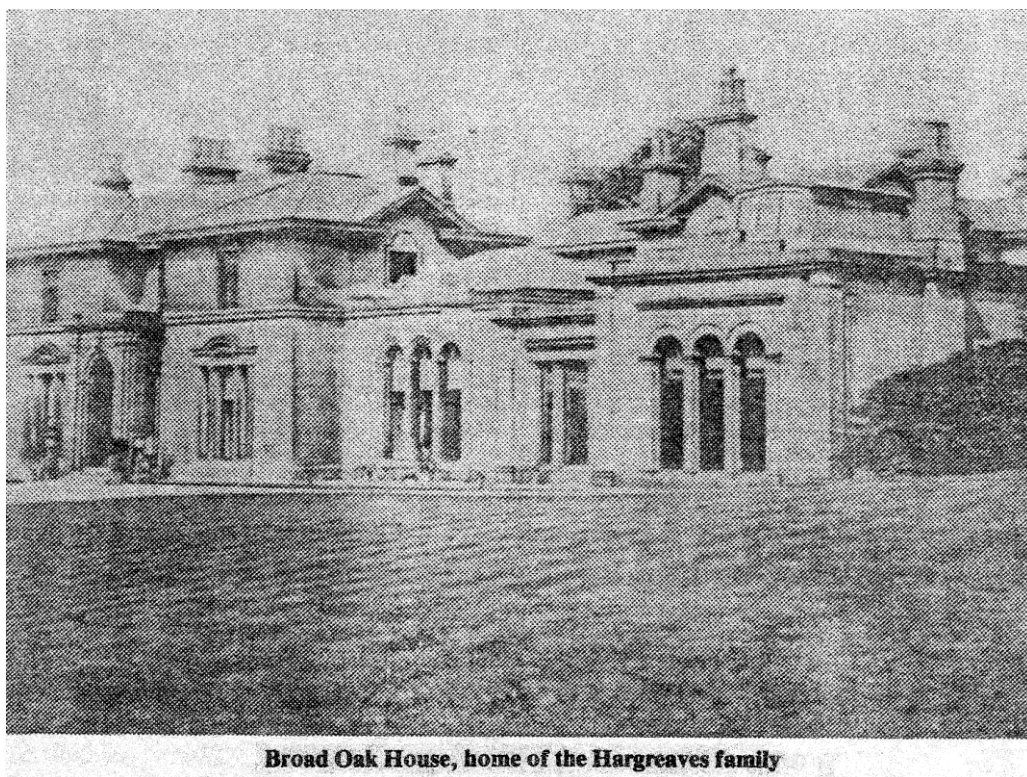


Figure 4. Broad Oak House, home of the John Hargreaves family

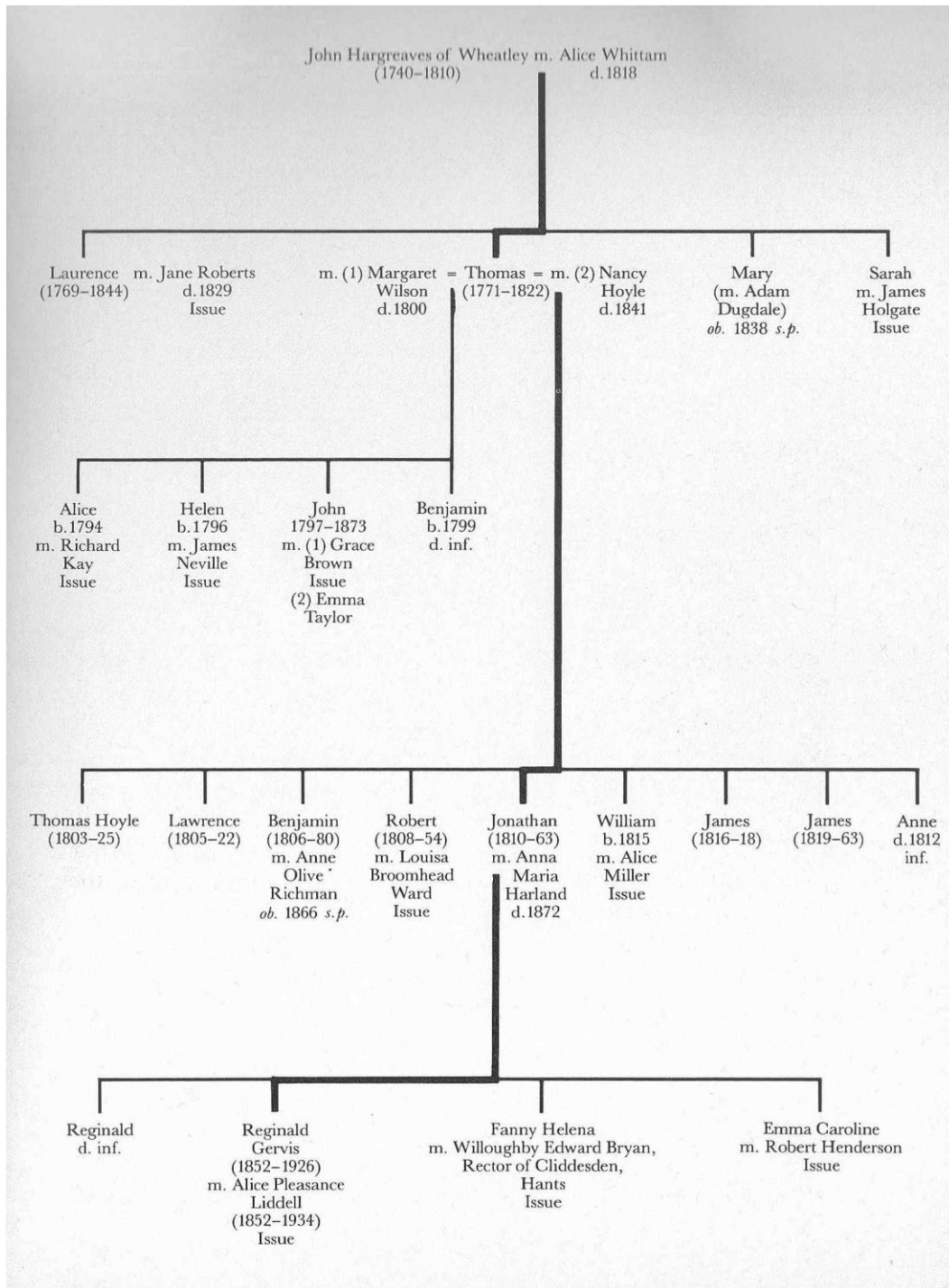


Figure 5. The Strome diagram, contributed by Brian¹² Strome



Figure 6. The Wheatley Lane Inghamite Chapel, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire



Figure 7. Gravestone of Amy⁹ Hargreaves, Hargreaves Bay, Oneriri Peninsula, New Zealand, with Amy¹³, Steven¹², and Tony¹¹ Hargreaves, left to right.



Figure 8. Miniatures of James⁶ and Mary (Winter) Hargreaves by their daughter, Mary Catherine⁷.



Figure 9. Miniature of (probably) Mary (Eden) (Winter) Shanks by Mary Catherine⁷.



Figure 10. Miniatures of James⁷ and Winter Ainsworth⁷ Hargreaves by their sister, Mary Catherine⁷.



Figure 11. Miniatures of Mary Catherine⁷ (Hargreaves) and Thomas Raffles by Mary Catherine⁷.



Figure 12. Miniature of Mary Rachel⁸ (Raffles) Bulley by Mary Catherine⁷.

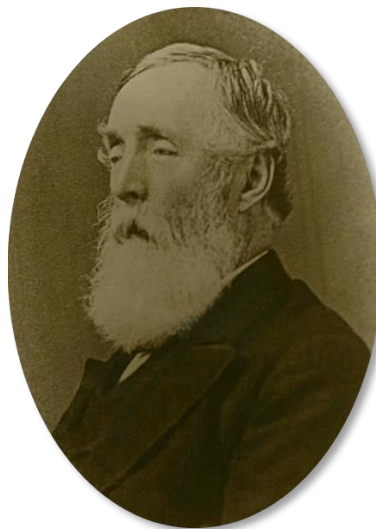


Figure 13. Benjamin⁸ Hargreaves.



Figure 14. Arden, home of Benjamin⁸ Hargreaves.



Figure 15. Oak Hill, home of Thomas⁷, Jonathan⁸, and Reginald Gervis⁹ Hargreaves.

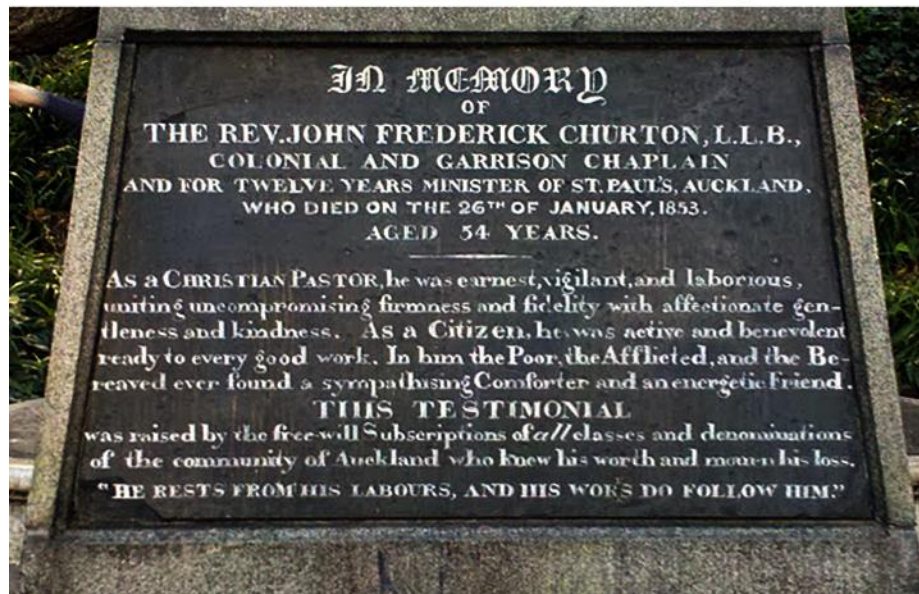


Figure 16. Plaques for Gov. Hobson and Rev. Churton on St. Paul's memorial, Emily Place, Princes St., Auckland

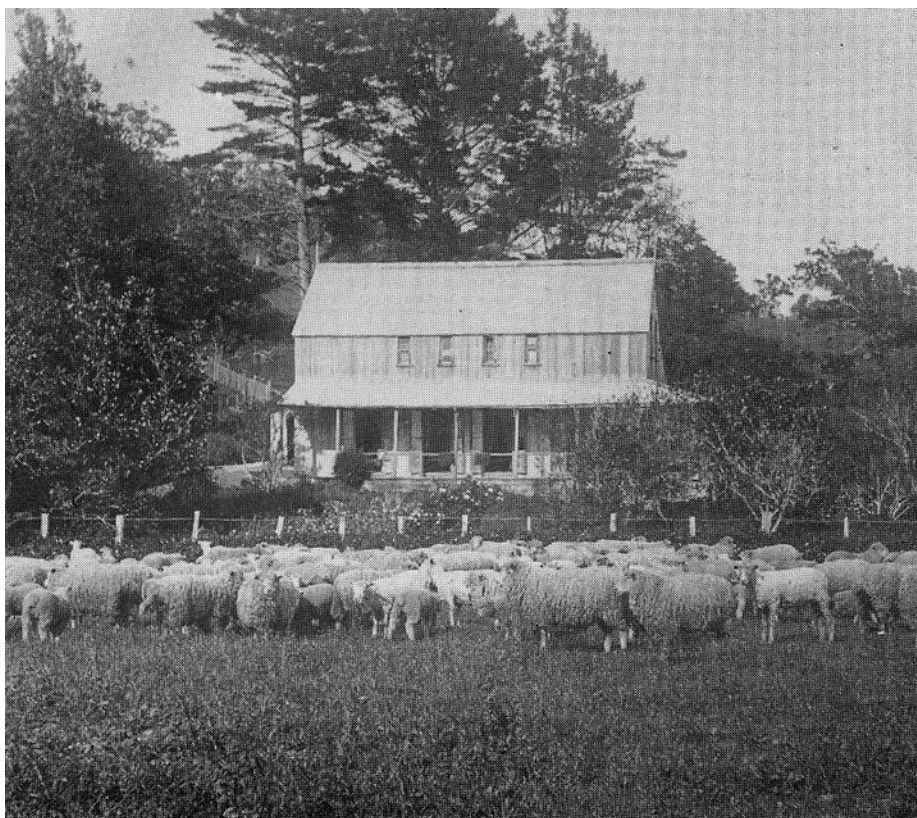


Figure 17. Joseph⁸ Hargreaves homestead, built 1865, on Hargreaves Bay or Basin, Oneriri Peninsula, New Zealand



Figure 18. Vivian⁹ and Ellen (Hemphill) Hargreaves, pre 1915, with their children from the left: Val¹⁰, Terence¹⁰, Rongo^{10*}, Max¹⁰, and Hartley¹⁰ Hargreaves



Figure 19. Family of Vivian⁹ and Ellen (Hemphill) Hargreaves.

Standing, left to right: Val¹⁰ Hargreaves, Max¹⁰ Hargreaves, Terry¹⁰ Hargreaves. Seated: Hartley¹⁰ Hargreaves, Margaret¹⁰ Hargreaves, Rongo¹⁰ Hargreaves (adopted by Ellen's sister, Bea). Identification courtesy of Ann¹¹ (Hargreaves) McCluskey, email 26 Jan. 2016.



Figure 20. Wedding party of Vivian Maxwell¹⁰ and Eileen Myrtle (Redmond) Hargreaves, Oneriri, 1934.

Back, left to right: unknown, Rev. Sinclair (officiant), unknown, Ellen Hargreaves, Eileen and Max¹⁰ Hargreaves (newly-weds). Front: Terry¹⁰ Hargreaves "with, we think, Mrs. Sinclair on his lap!", Vivian⁹ Hargreaves (seated, Ellen's husband, father of Max and Terry). Identification courtesy of Ann¹¹ (Hargreaves) McCluskey, email 26 Jan. 2016.

Chas. H. Hargreaves

This Deed made the 16th day of August on the year of 1866

One Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty six Behveen
Wiama Iperu Hawako of Kaipara in the Province of
 Auckland an Aboriginal Native of the one part and Joseph
Hargreaves of Auckland in the Province aforesaid Gentlemen
 of the other part Witnesseth that the said Wiama Iperu
 Hawako Doth hereby demise and sell unto the said
 Joseph Hargreaves All that piece of land containing by
 advertisement eight thousand six hundred and nine acres
 more or less situate between the Okamakea and the Oruwharo
 Rivers in the District of Kaipara and known by the name
 Owhitara being a peninsula bounded on the north
 by the Okamakea River and the Maitahi branch of the
 Okamakea River and on the west from the River on the Whariki
 branch to the Maitahi on the Oruwharo River two thousand
 eight hundred and five acres bounded on the east by the
 Oruwharo River on the south and west by the Oruwharo
 River and the Kuroa River And also all those islands
 immediately adjacent to the said peninsula known by the
 names and containing the quantities following respectively that
 is to say Aga maha Two acres one rood and four perches Mohua
 Two acres three roods and twenty four perches Mohua One
 acre and twenty two perches and Ruakaniwha Two acres and
 five perches which said piece of land and islands are
 bounded by the said rivers and are more particularly delineated
 on the plan drawn at the foot hereof and thereon entered and
Together with all the rights and appurtenances therunto
 belonging To hold the same unto the said Joseph
 Hargreaves his executors administrators and assigns for the term
 of Twenty one years from the 1st day of August
 one thousand eight hundred and sixty six yielding and
paying therefor unto the said Wiama Iperu Hawako his
 heirs or assigns the sum of Two hundred pounds

Figure 21. First page of English deed to Joseph Hargreaves of Oneriri land, 16 Aug.1866

Signed by the said Nirema
Tepine Nawa in the
presence of.

John Rogan J. P.
Naipara

Мне Лене



9/21/2026

He Pukapuka Whakaaetanga i tūtūtūhia i whakaa-
 tia hoki i tenei te Kotahitēhau mā oia o nga ra o Mātū-
 i te tau o te tātou āhiki Kotahi māno e waru rau e ono
 te hāu mā rima ka Hīemū Tēpene mā Pāerama mā Te
 Ahimāwiti mā Matihikihika na etahi atu tangata Kāngata o Kaipara i
 te taha tuatahi mā Joseph Hargreaves Eguni o Whāmana
 Kāngata i te taha tuarua mā E whakaae ana a Hīemū
 Tēpene a Pāerama a Matihikihika me etahi atu tangata kua
 tūtūtūhia o ratou ingoa ki raro nei kua tukuna kēti kua
 Joseph Hargreaves Eguni ki ana tamariki ki ana o ratou rānei
 e whakaturia ai kōi Kāiwhakakapi i a ratou mā rāu e mā-
 te hāu mā tahi tōia whenua katoa i Kaipara kō Puketotara
 te ingoa timatanga i te kōititanga o te whenua i tawahi
 o Wāngape i te rōhanga kua Te Pōaru hāre tōru te rōhe ki
 te tanga kō te awa o Te Kōwhiri hāre tōru kō te mōana o
 Kaipara te rōhe ki te Kāmanui kō te rōhe ki te tuaraki kō
 te awa o Otamatea kō te rōhe ki te mānawhanga kō te awa
 o Whakahi hāre tōru mā tawā ana kō te tawā ana a
 Te Kōwhiri mānawhanga i tawā ana kō te tawā ana a
 timatanga na ana kō rāu hoki mā mōtu mōtu e tātā
 ana ki tawā whenua amio rāua. Kō nga atu mō te tau
 e mā rāu pauna mōni mō te tau tuatahi, e tōru rau pauna
 mōni mō nga tau a mōni atu mō rāu tau mō rāu tau tae rā
 ano nga tau kua whakaturia nei kua putā tōpū ana atu
 i te mutunga o nga tau katoa o tawā rēti.
 Kā tukuna hoki ki a Joseph Hargreaves Eguni ki ana
 tamariki ki ana ki o ratou rānei e whakaturia ai kōi
 kōi Kāiwhakakapi i a ratou te tōia tōkanga māhinga
 nōhanga rānei i tawā whenua mā ana tau kua whakaturia
 nei kō te para hoki i tawā whenua ki te maki kōi ki
 te tairapa ki te maki āhā rānei kōi whakapāi i tawā wahi
 ki te tairapa rāhau hoki kōi wahi mōna kōi tairapa
 rānei etahi atu maki rānei kōi whakapāi i tawā whenua
 engari hāua mō te kōhō mō te tukū atu rānei ki tētahi
 atu tangata. Kā tūhā hoki kua patua e rāu i ngahuri
 katoa e hāre kōi ana ki tawā whenua ki te mea,
 kōhō e hāre tahi i te tangata kō te timatanga o te
 tau

Figure 23. First page of Maori lease to Joseph Hargreaves of Oneriri land, 16 Aug. 1866

Stachytarpheta i te
assauo
J. M. Greig

[illegible]

9/21/2026

Memorandum of Agreement made and entered into this sixteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty five between Wreimu Tihene, Paarama, Te Whimauiti, Matikihika and other native chiefs of Kaipara of the first part and Joseph Hargreaves Esquire of Auckland Gentleman of the second part as follows

The said Wreimu Tihene, Paarama, Te Whimauiti, Matikihika and others who have subscribed their names hereto agree to lease to Joseph Hargreaves Esquire his heirs executors and assigns for a term of twenty one years all that piece or parcel of land situated in the district of Kaipara and called Puketotara commencing at the narrow neck of land opposite Haingohi at the boundary of Te Pahi's land then following the Tuarua river which is the southern boundary bounded on the west by the Kaipara Harbour on the north by the Tamatea river and on the east by the Whakake river and following that river as far as the boundary of Te Pahi's land then following that boundary to the point of commencement also including all small islands immediately adjoining the said block on all sides ^{or for a year} at and for a rental of two hundred pounds sterling for the first year and three hundred pounds sterling per annum for the remaining portion of the term aforesaid to be paid annually as it becomes due.

The said Joseph Hargreaves Esquire his heirs executors and assigns to have to the full and undisturbed possession of the whole of the aforesaid property during the whole period aforesaid with full right to clear cultivate and fence in the said property or otherwise improve it as he may think fit also the right to cut timber for firewood fencing or any other purpose whereby the said property may be improved but not for purposes of sale or disposal to any other person Also the right to destroy all dogs found trespassing on the said land without a master.

The term of the above lease shall commence from the date of execution of a duly authorized lease under a Crown grant or certificate of title under the Native Lands Act 1862.

In token of our adhering to all the terms of this Agreement we have

Figure 25. First page of translated lease to Joseph Hargreaves of Oneriri land, 16 Aug. 1866

have hereto signed our names

Signed in the presence of *J. Hargreaves*

Signed {
Wrenn Tipene
Paiama
Whangata
Matihikaha
Arama Koraka

Whiman

Figure 26. Second page of translated lease to Joseph Hargreaves of Oneriri land, 16 Aug. 1866

I, Henry Thomas Finton of Auckland in the Province
 of New Zealand do solemnly and sincerely declare
 that immediately before the execution of the above written
 deed by Maemua Tihoro Hauwato above named I did in the presence
 of John Rogan J.P. for the Governor
 a Justice of the Peace and the attesting witness to the execution
 of the above written deed interpret the said deed to the said
Maemua Tihoro Hauwato into the Maori Language and that my
 translation thereof was correct and was understood by the said
Maemua Tihoro Hauwato AND I MAKE this solemn declaration
 conscientiously believing the same to be true and by virtue
 of an Act of the General Assembly of New Zealand intitled
 "The Native Lands Act 1865"
 Executed at Auckland on the
 16th day of August one thousand eight
 hundred and sixty six
 Before me
John Rogan J.P.
Kiwhara
 One of the Magistrate Justices of the Peace for the Colony of New Zealand

H. Thomas Finton
 Trans. Agent
 Auckland

Figure 27. Translator's affidavit for the lease to Joseph Hargreaves of Oneriri land, 16 Aug. 1866

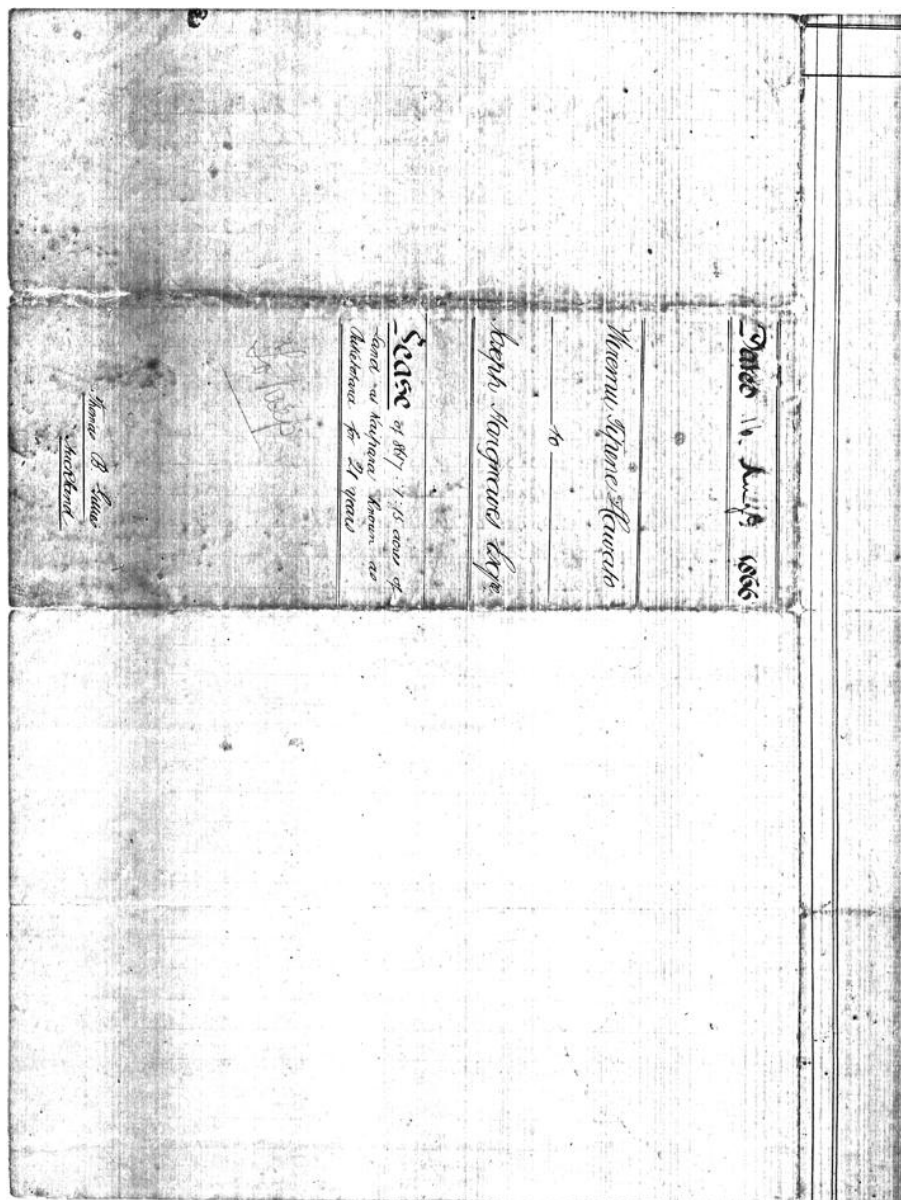


Figure 28. File jacket for the lease to Joseph Hargreaves of Oneriri land, 16 Aug.1866



Figure 29. Thomas⁷ Hargreaves portrait (copyright held by Jules Drake)

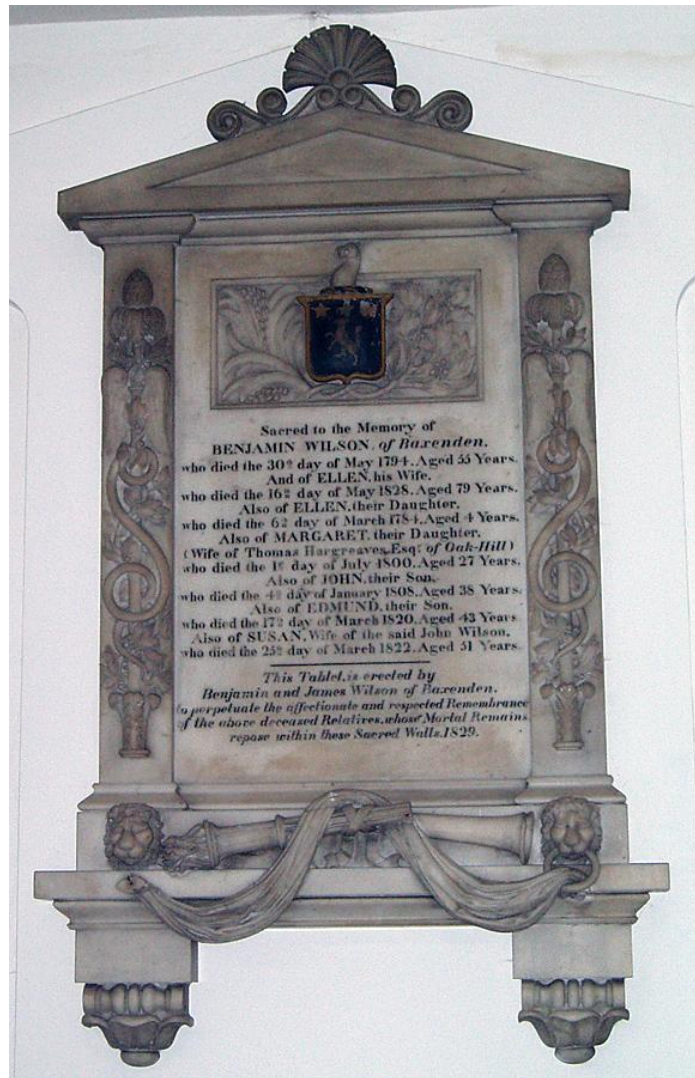


Figure 30. The family of Margaret Wilson, wife of Thomas⁷ Hargreaves (copyright held by Jules Drake)